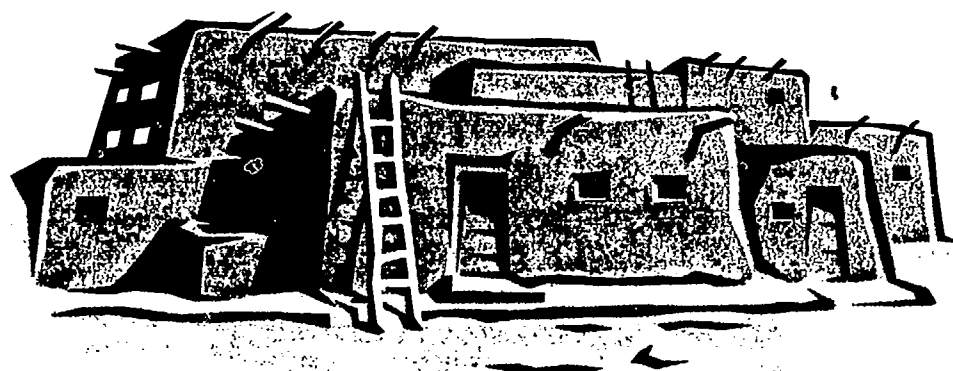


SPAIN'S NEW MEXICO PATRIOTS
in its 1779-1783
WAR with ENGLAND
During the
AMERICAN Revolutuion



PART FOUR
of the SPANISH BORDERLANDS .
by
Granville W. and N.C. Hough

**SPAIN'S NEW MEXICO PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779-1783 WAR WITH
ENGLAND DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

**PART 4
OF SPANISH BORDERLANDS STUDIES**

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough

© Copyright

1999

by

Granville W. and N. C. Hough
3438 Bahia Blanca West, Apt B
Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2830
Email: gwhough@earthlink.net

Other books in this series include:

Spain's California Patriots during its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Part 1, 1998.

Spain's California Patriots during its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Part 2, 1999.

Spain's Arizona Patriots during its 1779-1783 War with England - During the American Revolution, Third Study of the Spanish Borderlands, 1999.

Published by:
SHHAR PRESS
Society of Hispanic Historical and Ancestral Research
P.O. Box 490
Midway City, CA 92655-0490
(714) 894-8161
Email: SHHARPres@aol.com

PREFACE

In 1996, the authors became aware that neither the NSDAR (National Society for the Daughters of the American Revolution) nor the NSSAR (National Society for the Sons of the American Revolution) would accept descendants of Spanish citizens of California who had contributed funds to defray expenses of the 1779-1783 war with England. As the patriots being turned down as suitable ancestors were also soldiers, the obvious question became: "Why base your membership application on a monetary contribution when the ancestor soldier had put his life at stake?" This led to a study of how the Spanish Army and Navy had worked during the war to defeat the English and thereby support the fledgling English colonies in their War for Independence. After a year of study, the results were presented to the NSSAR; and that organization in March, 1998, began accepting descendants of Spanish soldiers who had served in California. The acceptance is based simply on service during the time period of 1779-1783 while Spain was at war with England.

We had not by March, 1998, studied the organization of the Spanish Army in the Spanish Borderlands from Texas through California. We now know how the forces were deployed and used in an effort to unify the frontier and counter the influence of English or any other foreign forces. We know that orders going to California also went to Texas, New Mexico, Sonora, and all the other border provinces of Northern New Spain. In fact, the whole frontier and bordering provinces had been united in 1776 into a military command under a Comandante-General who reported directly to the King (or at least to his ministers). The Northwestern realm, with its unidentified border with England, was a continuing concern to the highest Spanish authorities, particularly to José de Gálvez, Minister of the Interior. During 1776 while the English Colonies were declaring Independence, he reorganized the military structure of the Provincias Internas; he authorized his nephew, Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana, to begin clandestine help to the English Colonies; and he supervised the Anza Expedition to settle San Francisco Bay. He visualized that he could regain the Floridas, lost to Britain earlier; unify the whole northwestern frontier from the Mississippi River to the Pacific; and counter the British wherever they appeared.

Indeed, Gálvez' aims were partly accomplished. He did establish California and wipe out any historic English claims from the time of Sir Francis Drake. He did recover Florida. He made progress unifying the northern outposts, but there were not enough resources to do what he visualized. Indian tribes who were already on the vast land could not be incorporated into the Spanish way of life fast enough. Events in Europe intervened and took higher priority. So, in due course of time, the land from the Mississippi River to the Pacific became American rather than Spanish.

However, we still have the Americans of Spanish descent who fought to move the frontier forward to counter the British. They helped the English Colonies to become the United States of America. They held land in trust for future expansion of the United States. Both the NSDAR and NSSAR since 1925 have accepted descendants of soldiers and sailors who served under Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana. The NSSAR now accepts descendants of soldiers and sailors who served in any of the Spanish Borderlands from California to Florida. Our effort has been to identify the soldiers (and sailors) in Spanish service in each of the Spanish jurisdictions, plus those who were called up in the militia, plus those who contributed funds to defray wartime expenses, plus the priests who led public prayers for Spain's success during the war.

Our first two books covered California and the third Arizona, or at least the southern third of the state. This fourth study, or book, covers New Mexico, the most forward thrust of the Spanish frontier. It was also the oldest and most self-sufficient of the Spanish frontier provinces. We were able to find enlistment records for nearly all regular soldiers who served at the Presidio of Santa Fé during the war period. We did not find specific militia records, nor could we identify specific contributors to the war fund; but we probably have most of them listed in the list of all male New Mexico residents who would have been 18 or over during the 1779-1783 war period. We believe we were able to identify most of the Hispanics and Hispanicized Indians of the war period; but we recognize there were hundreds of adult males who died during the smallpox epidemic of 1781. There were also many Pueblo Indians who did not show up on any records. We believe we have nearly all the males over 18 for the EL Paso area, which was nominally under New Mexico rule during the war period.

Because of page limitations, we did not include chapters from previous books which may be helpful to the reader. Those chapters from the Arizona book include: 1. Why Patriotic Organizations Should Accept Descendants of Spanish/Mexican Soldiers Who Served in the Spanish Borderlands during the American Revolution; 2. The Spanish Borderlands during the Era of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England; 9A. Soldiers of the Provincias Internas Who May Have Served in Spain's 1779-1783 War with England; 9B. Other Patriots and Near Patriots Associated with the Provincias Internas of New Spain but Who Did Not Serve in CA, AZ, NM, or TX, and Who Are Not on the List of Spanish Army Key Personnel; and 10C. Additional Spanish Borderlands References.

In preparing this New Mexico study, we were assisted by Charles D. Martínez y Vigil of the New Mexico State Records Center and Archives in Santa Fé. He gave us editorial guidance and provided us with additional information and references on soldiers and alcaldes who served in present day New Mexico. He also became the first descendant of a Spanish soldier of New Mexico to join the NSSAR, being accepted in August, 1999.

Others who provided key information, assistance and support for the El Paso area were José Esquibel and Rick Hendricks. José Esquibel had posted on his web site the 1788 and 1790 El Paso censuses, which had been translated, alphabetized, and annotated by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett. Rick Hendricks, through his studies of Prenuptial Investigations, provided the names and relationships of most of the El Paso area soldiers and many of its citizens. He also developed and published information on the 1784 and 1787 censuses of El Paso. These two censuses were merged and updated by John B. Colligan. Because of the work by these persons, we were able to develop a comprehensive list of El Paso male citizens over 18 during the 1779-1783 period.

The El Paso section will be updated and included in our next and fifth study, which will be for Texas as it exists today. Texas will also include other Río Grande communities which at the time were in Coahuila, Nuevo León, and Nuevo Santander (Tamaulipas). It is probable that we will also do a sixth study of all the Northern Mexican states, where the communities shared the Spanish Borderlands heritage. Many people who became U. S. citizens are from these border states. Many share descent from Spanish soldiers who fought in the 1779-1783 war with England.

NMPref1, ZIP, 5 Nov 1999.

SPAIN'S NEW MEXICO PATRIOTS IN ITS 1779 - 1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Contents

Preface.....	iii
1. New Mexico 1777-1785 Time Line and Activities.....	1
A. 1777. Anza Appointed Governor.....	1
B. 1778/79. Anza Reorganized NM Defenses.....	2
C. 1779/80. Campaign against Comanches.....	2
D. 1779/80. Home Defenses Tested.....	2
E. 1779/80. War with England.....	2
F. 1780. Campaign to Moqui Country.....	2
G. 1780-81. Exploring Trade Route to Sonora.....	2
H. 1781. Impact of Yuma Massacre.....	2
I. 1781-84. New Mexico Contributions to War Fund.....	2
J. 1777-85. New Mexico Economy.....	2
K. 1779-85. Work with Utes.....	3
L. 1777-85. Work with Navajos.....	3
M. 1777-85. Apache Campaigns.....	3
N. 1783-84. End of War with England.....	3
O. 1777-85. Exploring Trade Routes to Texas and Louisiana.....	3
P. 1777-85. El Paso.....	4
2. Governor Anza's New Mexico Indian Campaigns.....	5
3. Exploring Trade Routes for New Mexico.....	8
4. New Mexico Donations to the War Fund and Other Contributions.....	11
5. New Mexico Settlers and Militia.....	13
6. New Mexico Patriots During Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.....	15
A. New Mexico Enlistment and Officer Records.....	15
B. 1790 Census of the Presidio of Santa Fé.....	32
C. New Mexico Priests who were Patriots or Near Patriots.....	36
D. Other Patriots and Near Patriots of New Mexico	40
E. El Paso Area Patriots and Near Patriots, 1779-1783.....	125
7. New Mexico References for Descendants of Spanish Soldiers Who Served in the Spanish Borderlands during Spain's 1779-1783 War with England.	
A. Ten Most Useful References.....	181
B. Other New Mexico References.....	181
Subject Index.....	182
NMPatCts, ZIP 9 Nov 1999	

1. NEW MEXICO 1777-1785 TIME LINE AND ACTIVITIES

New Mexico was the oldest and most populated of the border provinces in 1777. Originally settled with the arrival of the Oñate Colonizers in 1598, the northern portions were abolished in 1680 with the Pueblo Revolt. Refugees fled southward to the settlements near El Paso, with some continuing on to less exposed parts of New Spain. In the Vargas Reconquest of 1693, some refugees from the El Paso area returned north to their former Río Grande homes; however, most of the Reconquest settlers were the hundred gentlemen soldiers from Spain, sixty-seven families from the City and Valley of México, some families from Zacatecas, and descendants of those who had originally settled near El Paso. These people were small farmers and ranchers, with few large grants of land or mining claims. The people, after 175 years of isolation and forced self-sufficiency were close to being one very large extended family. Among them were people of local and plains Indian ancestry who had become Christian and Spanish, called Genízaros.

The largest number of indigenous people in New Mexico were the Pueblo Indians. They were farming tribes who lived in compact, multistoried adobe structures and farmed the land along the streams where irrigation was possible. After the Reconquest of 1693, the Pueblos had allied with the Spanish against the nomadic and raiding Apaches, Comanches, Utes, and Navajos. Before the smallpox epidemic of 1781, there were an estimated 15,000 people in the pueblos, and perhaps 10,000 survived. They furnished considerable militia support to the Spanish during the War with England.

When Visitor-General José Gálvez studied the Borderland defenses of New Spain, he found New Mexico well beyond any defensive cordon he could visualize with the resources available. However, he did recognize that the people were united and cohesive, with adequate resources and willpower to defend themselves. Rather than viewing New Mexico's exposed position as a liability, he could see it as a wedge and anchor for moving the entire frontier northward from Texas to California. What Gálvez needed was a New Mexican leader who shared his strategic vision. Either he or others found that man in Lt Col Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of Sonora and recently the successful colonizer of San Francisco Bay of Alta California. Lt Col Anza had organized, recruited, and carried out the two overland expeditions from Sonora through the California desert to Alta California. It seemed he would be the ideal person to take over New Mexico and unite it with Sonora, Texas, and Louisiana in moving the frontier northward. Indeed, this was so and would have been more successful had not men with less understanding taken over his plans for working with Yuma Indians at the critical Colorado River crossing area.

Two natural disasters affected New Mexico during the war period. A drought had started about 1777 and continued for five years. This reduced wildlife, caused crop failures, and placed Indian tribes in danger of starvation. It gave the New Mexicans certain advantages in dealing with the Moquis and other tribes, but it also made Indians more prone to raid or steal when they could. The second disaster was the smallpox epidemic of 1780/81, which killed about ten percent of the New Mexico population, with casualties more severe among the Indians crowded in the pueblos. This naturally caused many problems for isolated New Mexico areas. So little was known of treating the disease that infection was almost certain death. The epidemic had to run its course. The Indian tribes, such as the Comanches, Apaches, Utes, Navajos, etc, who lived in small bands scattered over vast areas, were less affected. Names of many of those who served in the militia, 1779-1781, have been lost because records were poorly kept at the height of the epidemic. The overburdened priests could only record the number of persons buried each day.

A. 1777. Anza Appointed Governor. From his position as Governor of Sonora, Lt Col Juan Bautista de Anza was appointed Governor of New Mexico. It does not seem that he sought the position, but he understood what he could do to carry out the Spanish strategy of moving the entire frontier northward. He did not move immediately to New Mexico but took time to study how the province could be strengthened for its new role as the Spanish spearhead moving northward and outward. He could see that the province must first be made safe.

B. 1778/79. Anza Reorganized NM Defenses. New Mexico families had spread out into all available areas with isolated ranches and livestock operations. Anza consolidated these separate operations into groups with fortified towns and villas for self-protection. This irritated many influential citizens who resented loss of liberties they had previously enjoyed. They objected vehemently to higher authorities. While

litigation continued, the fortified villas and towns were built and the militia organized for self defense. Anza then turned to the cause of the security problem, which was first and foremost the Comanche nation.

C. 1779/80. Campaign Against Comanches. Anza mobilized 573 troops of 600 authorized and moved against the Comanches in their heretofore sacrosanct homeland in the frontal range of the Rockies in present-day Colorado. He surprised the Comanches and defeated them in two running battles, killing their key war leaders. Two hundred Utes joined Anza and fought their own battle with the Comanches, killing many. The Comanches became more amenable to peace and moved out of their mountain strongholds onto the plains. They did not want to be surprised again. This began a long campaign to work with the Comanches rather than fighting with them.

D. 1779/80. Home Defenses Tested. While Anza's forces were moving against the Comanche homeland in the Rockies, a band of Comanches from the eastern plains raided Taos, as they were prone to do each year. However, the settlers withdrew to their fortified settlement and withstood the raid successfully. This success justified Anza's efforts to consolidate the ranches and gave the local militias more confidence.

E. 1779/80. War with England. In the midst of Anza's activities against the Comanches and Moquis, he received news that King Carlos III had declared war on England. He disseminated this information to all plazas and pueblos in New Mexico, but he could not change his immediate plans. The state of war caused a reduction in resources for all efforts on the Northwestern frontier.

F. 1780. Campaign to Moqui Country. The Moquis (Hopis) had since the 1680 uprising rejected all Spanish efforts to win them over, and they were too strong to subdue in their fortified hilltop villages. They were afflicted in 1777 by a severe drought which continued for several years, and Anza considered he had an opportunity to win them over with promises of food and help. He took a small expedition to the Moqui villages, where he found them starving and decimated. Some had fled to the Navajos for help, but had been killed or enslaved. Anza was able to establish peace with them, and a few accepted his offer to return to New Mexico. Most, however, rejected Spanish rule and especially Spanish Christianity. Enough of the Moqui people survived to occupy most of their villages, but they were never again a threat to New Mexico or to their neighbors. Navajos took over much of their traditional land, and this land problem persists to the present day.

G. 1780/81. Exploring Trade Route to Sonora. With some security established in New Mexico, Anza led a concerted effort to explore a trade route from Santa Fé to Sonora. He and others believed the Colorado crossing was secure and that soon New Mexico products could be exchanged for goods that would be coming into California. The exploration was successful and a trade route could be laid out, at least on a map. See Chapter 3 below. However, the Colorado crossing proved to be the downfall of the whole strategic concept of moving northward.

H. 1781. Impact of Yuma Massacre. The uprising of the Yumas in July 1781 and their massacre of the soldiers, settlers, and priests at the two fortified mission settlements blocked all plans for New Mexico access to California. The failure of campaigns against the Yumas in 1781 and 1782 buried the strategic concept. Much as New Mexico had been, California was destined to become a remote and forsaken outpost for the remaining Spanish and Mexican periods. Lt Col Anza was blamed for the fiasco at Yuma, even though his recommendations had not been followed. As a consequence, Anza could get little support from the Provincias Internas for other plans for frontier advancement.

I. 1781-84. New Mexico Contributions to the War Fund. As did all other frontier province governors, Anza in New Mexico in August, 1781 received the request from King Carlos for donations, along with instructions from the Viceroy of New Spain on how to implement the request. Anza appointed Commissioners for each pueblo and villa and they began collections. Most males over 18 probably contributed as the total amount collected for the province approximated the number of unexempted males of that age. See Chapter 6D, page 40.

J. 1777-85. New Mexico Economy. The New Mexico economy had developed into that of self-sufficiency. There were no successful mining operations, so the economy was based on agriculture, primarily

growing livestock and food. Sheep were important in New Mexico, as wool could be packed and transported. Animals could also be used to pay tithes. For other items not available locally, the New Mexicans depended on annual trips to Chihuahua. There they exchanged their wool and other products for both necessities and luxuries. The third support for their economy was their annual trade fairs held with the Indians at Taos and other places. At these, they exchanged trade goods, horses, and food with Comanches, Utes, and Navajos for furs, buffalo robes, and other items. They then took these items to Chihuahua for exchange, along with the wool and other products they themselves grew. There was a fourth illicit entry into this system of barter and trade. It was the horses and other livestock captured by Apaches from the ranches and Presidios along the frontier, then resold to New Mexico entrepreneurs who traded them to the Indians at the trade fairs. The annual trips to Chihuahua were long and dangerous through 250 miles of desert lands better known to Apaches than to Spanish. The pack animals were loaded both going and coming and fair game for Apache raiders. Each caravan was thus closely guarded by soldiers from Santa Fé, San Elizario, and Carrizal. It was this treacherous trip that Anza was trying to avoid with trade routes to Sonora, Texas, and Louisiana.

K. 1779-85. Work with Utes. Anza gained assistance from the Utes in his 1779/80 attack on their traditional enemies, the Comanches. For reasons not clear, the Utes left the Spanish and attacked the Comanches on their own, killing many. When the Spanish were able to make peace with the Comanches, the Utes were wary, probably fearing the Comanches would be free to attack them. However, the Comanches soon left the Rockies, moving south and east onto the plains, relieving pressure on the Utes, a mountain tribe.

L. 1779-85. Work with Navajos. The Navajos were distant cousins of the Apaches and were their traditional allies; however, the Navajos adopted many Spanish practices and began to raise their own livestock rather than hunting it wild. They learned how to handle sheep and began their own wool industry. They became a supply and trading partner with the Western Apaches of the Gila River and sometimes joined them in forays against other tribes or even Spanish settlements in Pimeria Alta. Anza's task was to wean them away from this relationship, which he gradually did diplomatically. Though he could not claim complete success, the Gileños were no longer able to fall back to Navajo support.

M. 1777-85. Apache Campaigns. As the Apaches were in the mountains across the Northwestern frontier from Texas to California, they were essentially south of New Mexico. Although the Apaches looked forward to looting the annual Chihuahua pack trains, and even raided some remote ranches along the upper Río Grande, they really considered New Mexico entrepreneurs as customers for their ill-gotten gains from the south. They could trade stolen horses and other loot to New Mexicans, who in turn could trade this loot to Comanches, Utes, and Navajos at their trade fairs. Anza was a sworn enemy to all Apaches, but he did not often have an opportunity to fight them during his governorship of New Mexico. He engaged some in his exploration for trade routes, and his troops were ever on the lookout for them on their trips to Chihuahua. The infrequent raids into New Mexico were handled by the war captains of the districts raided. Keeping down the illicit trade with the Apaches was a continuing problem faced by a series of New Mexico governors. In hindsight, one may suggest that some of the opposition to Anza's centralized and fortified plazas came from those who had been using remote ranches for trading with Apaches. (There was also a thriving horse and mule ranch industry in Sinaloa and other provinces to the south which profited greatly from replacing the stolen horses and mules at the Presidios.)

N. 1783/84. End of War with England. The end of the War with England came in Sep, 1783, but the news did not reach New Mexico until early 1784. At that time the entire frontier was focused on the 1784 Campaign against the Apaches, so the news was welcome; but its main effect seemed to be to stop the voluntary contributions. Spain's resources were depleted by the war, so there was no immediate improvement on the Northwestern frontier. California remained cut off by the closing of the Yuma area, and New Mexico remained dependent for its economy on its annual trips to Chihuahua.

O. 1777-85. Exploring Trade Routes to Texas and Louisiana. Frustrated in his effort to develop a trade route to Sonora and California, Anza considered trade routes to Texas and Louisiana. The barrier was the Comanche nation roaming over 400 miles of high plains of present-day New Mexico, Texas, Oklahoma, and Colorado. Winning them over, band by band, was a long tedious process. A mission were even established among them, but the Comanches would not settle down; and the mission failed. Anza's work

eventually paid off, and trade routes were established to San Antonio, Natchitoches, and St Louis after his governorship, as explained in Chapter 3, page 8.

P. 1777-1785. El Paso. The area we now call El Paso was under the Province of New Mexico during Governor Anza's time. It was situated in the middle of Apachería. Governor Anza inspected there before going to Santa Fé, and he kept abreast of current events through a Lieutenant Governor whom he assigned. Because of the distance and isolation, the Lt. Gov. had to act somewhat independent of outside authority, as local emergencies had to be handled expeditiously. There were necessary and continuing relations between New Mexico and the El Paso area as long as New México was dependent on the annual trade trips to Chihuahua. In addition, many El Paso families were closely related to those in New Mexico. Because of this relationship, the known families of El Paso are listed, Chapter 6E, page 125.

References:

W. H. Timmons, "The Population of the El Paso Area - A Census of 1784," New Mexico Historical Review, LII:4(1977):311-316, citing the "Padron general de los pueblos de esta jurisdicción del Passo hecho por el Teniente Gobernador Eugenio Fernández del año de 1784."

NMTimeL, ZIP, 31 Oct 1999.

2. GOVERNOR ANZA'S NEW MEXICO INDIAN CAMPAIGNS

Internal Defenses. Lt Col de Anza entered his governorship of New Mexico with a mandate to make it self-sufficient militarily and to move its control northward and outward to support its neighboring Borderlands provinces. He set out by reorganizing internal defenses against Indian raids, and then took the offensive against the tribes who were doing the raiding. First, he took on the Comanches, who raided from the north and from the east, and who were also blocking the way to Upper Louisiana and to Texas.

Comanche Campaign. He was authorized to take up to 600 persons, including troops, militia, and Indians. Including officers and men, there were to be 103 troops (from Santa Fé); 49 from the Santa Fé militia, including 6 Indians; 246 militia from the Villa de Cañada, 96 of whom were Indians; 156 militia of the Alcaldía de Los Queros, including 149 (Queros) Indians; and 33 militia of San Carlos, including 8 (Tegua) Indians. Thomas, the historian (*Forgotten Frontiers...*) believed 573 persons were on the expedition from those authorized; and this was an excellent ratio, considering normal rates of sickness and other reasons for absence. Anza, however, in an after-action report stated the total number was 645. He may have added some of the Jicarilla Apaches or other Indians who joined later.

The Comanches had established strongholds in the frontal range of the Rockies in what is now Southern Colorado. They believed they were secure because they had never seen Spanish soldiers in the mountains that far north. Lt Col Anza surprised them by moving northward through the mountain passes and staying away from the open plains. On the way north, he was joined by 200 Utes and some friendly Apaches. He did not achieve complete surprise, but he did defeat the Comanches in two running battles and killed their war chief, Cuerno Verde, and several of his close associates. The Utes left Anza and went on to kill more Comanches on their own. Anza thus broke the Comanche threat and this led to an eventual alliance between the Comanches and the Spanish of New Mexico. Lt Col Anza was promoted to Colonel and his Lt Antonio Cordero of the Santa Fé Presidio was promoted to Captain. The names of the soldiers who took part from Santa Fé are included in enlistment records and on the rosters of the period, but the names of the militia, Indian auxiliaries, and friendly Indians have not been recovered.

Taos Raid Tests Defenses. While Anza was up north attacking the center of Comanche activities, a band of Comanches from the Southern Plains to the east raided Taos. They had raided there many times before and expected full success. However, the citizens there had recently been reorganized into a fortified villa to which they retreated and successfully withstood the raid. Frustrated, the Comanches destroyed a few corn fields and withdrew. This was the first success for Anza's forceful concentration of settlers into defensible units.

Moqui Expedition. The next effort against the Indians was to try to bring the Moquis (Hopi) pueblos under Spanish control. The Moquis lived between the Navajos and Apaches in what is now eastern Arizona. It was known from the explorations of Fray Garcés that there was a trail from New Mexico through the Moqui country to the Colorado River. It was not usable as long as the Moquis were hostile. There had been a Moqui mission before the Pueblo Revolt, but nothing had since been accomplished. A drought had started in 1777, and the Moquis had suffered for several years. Most were starving. It was an opportune time for Anza to move. On 10 September 1780, he took west a force of 126 men including 38 soldiers and 88 Indians (40 Tewas/Tiguas, 40 Quiros, and 8 converted Moquis). Fray Sebastián Fernández went along as chaplain. Fray Andrés García joined at Laguna. The Moquis offered no military resistance, but the caciques (religious leaders) were resolved to die before submitting to Christianity and Spanish rule. Some families did accept Anza's offers of food and protection.

The Moquis were never again a threat, and Anza could go on to other projects. The names of the soldiers and Indians who took part in the Moqui Expedition have not been recovered, but the soldiers were apparently all from the roster of the Presidio at Santa Fé. Anza arrived back in Santa Fé 5 Oct 1780. In his reports, Anza showed that the Escalante Expedition in 1775 had counted 7 Moqui pueblos, 1249 families, and 7494 persons. After the drought and Ute and Navajo attacks, Anza found in 1780 only 5 pueblos, 133 families, and 738 persons. 6698 Moquis had perished.

Navajo Relations. The Navajos were generally at peace with the Spanish during the 1777-85 period, but there was continuing friction when the Spanish moved their ranches and livestock westward. Navajos raided, and Spanish settlers retaliated. Neither side could fully trust the other. As a nation, the Navajos were too strong for the Spanish to conquer, so there was a relative standoff for several years at the highest levels. The best that Governor Anza could hope for was to create a gap between the Navajos and their cousins the Gileño Apaches to the south. Though never fully successful, Anza did stop most young Navajos from joining the Gileños on raids into Mexico. Some Navajos did join in the 1784 and 1785 campaigns against the Apaches. Eventually, they ceased to be a dependable source of trade and supply for the Apaches.

Ute Relations. The Ute nation was primarily north and west of New Mexico settlements with ten bands in the present states of New Mexico, Colorado, and Utah. According to the historian Swadesh, they were actually trading partners with the Spanish, joining them in trade fairs near Santa Cruz or Abiquiá. They traded captives, meat, and dressed hides for horses, trade items, and grain. They did not usually come into conflict, and Utes were pleased to join Anza in his fight against the Comanches. When the Spanish made peace with the Comanches beginning in 1785, the Utes were very suspicious. However, the Spanish reduced these fears when they offered the Utes the same peace terms as they had given the Comanches.

Apache Problems. It was the Apache nation which separated New Mexico from the other border provinces, and Apaches were the common enemies of the whole frontier. The Apaches, themselves, had always been raiders within the memory of the tribe. However, they had learned from other Southwestern tribes how to plant and harvest food crops. They also had learned how to make use of all the desert and mountain plants and animals of the region. They were affected in the 1777-1785 time period by two cyclic events. The same drought which had decimated the Moquis caused a great scarcity of natural food and wild animals. The Apaches concluded they must raid or starve. For the past 100 years they had normally raided the Spanish on a live and let live basis, exacting a sort of tax in stolen animals and grain each year. The drought, however, intensified the needs and raiding became more frequent and desperate. Apaches raided as far south as Chihuahua and Durango, as far west as Tucson, and as far north as Albuquerque. As the Spanish retaliated, it became all-out war. The other natural factor was the smallpox epidemics which afflicted Nueva Vizcaya in 1779 and New Mexico in 1780 and 1781. So many died that the defenses against Apaches were weakened. The other political factor was that Spain was at war with England, and the Apaches knew there would be no big campaigns against them as long as that war lasted.

When he became Governor of New Mexico, Anza found that the Jicarilla Apaches, who had lived north of Taos, had been forced by the Comanches southward into central New Mexico. Some of these joined in Anza's campaign against the Comanches in 1779 as Spanish allies. The Cuartelejo and Sierra Blanca Apaches also cooperated with the Spanish and seemed to have merged with the Jicarillas. The main bands of hostile Apaches were in the south in the mountain ranges from Texas to the California border. They had various names and are known today as the Lipans, Mescaleros, White Mountain, San Carlos, Chiricahuas, and Gileños. This was the background of Anza's relationship with the Apaches. Anza could not make peace with these scattered bands, and his main goals with them seem to have been to provide support to the other provinces, to protect the annual caravans to Chihuahua, to reduce any contraband trade between New Mexicans and Apaches, and to reduce Apache support from the Navajos.

Anza did mount two expeditions against Apaches of Southern New Mexico and Arizona in 1785. In the first, he had 120 horsemen, 30 foot soldiers, and 92 Pueblo auxiliaries. In the second, he led a combined force of Spanish, Pueblos, and Navajos against the Gileños. Names of those who participated in these expeditions have not been recovered. By the end of his governorship, Anza could call upon Spaniards of New Mexico, Pueblos, Utes, Navajos, Jicarillas, and Comanches when there was an Apache threat from the south.

References:

De Croix, Don Teodoro. Correspondence as Commandante-General of Provincias Internas, Report to José de Gálvez, No. 462, Arispe, 23 Jan 1780, "Da Cuenta con copias y mapa de la feliz campaña executada in Nuevo Mexico contra los Comanches," duplicate, Guadalajara 300, AGI.

_____. Report to José de Gálvez, No. 476, Arispe, 3 Feb 1780, "Da Cuenta con documentos del estado deplorable de lo Yndios del Moqui; de la deliz ocasion de reducirlos y de sus providencias," duplicado, Guadalajara 517, AGI.

_____. Letter, 14 Jul 1780 from Arispe to Governor of New Mexico relative to a successful campaign by Anza against the Comanches and relative to other campaigns against the Utes and Apaches. SANM-1:77.

_____. Letter from Arispe, 14 Jan 1782 to Governor of New Mexico relative to the Moquis, SANM-11-327.

_____. Report to José de Gálvez, No. 738, Arispe, 23 Apr 1782. "Remit copia de la ultimos transmites del expediente re la reduccion de los Moquiños," original, 104-6-19, AGI.

_____. Letter from Arispe 24 Feb 1783 to Governor of New Mexico relative to a treaty of peace with the Comanches, SANM-11:567.

Faulk, Odie. "Spanish Comanche Relations and the Treaty of 1785," Texana, vol 2 (Spring 1964):44-53.

Jones, Oakah L. Pueblo Warriors & The Spanish Conquest, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1966. This book consolidated Jones' work on the military support Pueblo Indians gave to the New Mexico province.

Price, Catherine. "The Comanche Threat to Texas and New Mexico in the Eighteenth Century and the Development of Spanish Indian Policy," Journal of the West, vol 24 (Apr 1985):34-45. The entire period of Comanche contact with the Spanish is discussed. The Comanches had split off from the Shoshone tribe in present day Wyoming about 1700 and had moved south into Pawnee prairie country and Ute mountain country. As natural raiders, they were attracted to the relative wealth and livestock of New Mexico. They also learned from the Utes how to use the trade fairs at Taos and other places for reconnoitering the New Mexico territory.

Reeve, Frank D. "Navajo-Spanish Diplomacy, 1770-1790," New Mexico Historical Review, vol 35 (Jul 1960):200-235. The Navajos were the northern branch of the Apaches, but had gradually adopted settlements and had reduced their raiding. They were natural enemies of the Spanish when they came in conflict, but they were usually separated enough to avoid friction. The period from 1777 through 1785 was one of relative peace.

Swadesh, Frances León, Los Primeros Pobladores: Hispanic Americans of the Ute Frontier, Notre Dame, University of Notre Dame Press, 1794. Pages 46-47 and 166-167 outlined Spanish-Ute trade.

Thomas, Alfred Barnaby. Forgotten Frontiers: A Study of the Spanish Indian Policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico, 1777-1787. Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1932, 1969.

Twitchell, Ralph Emerson. "Col Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico, Diary of Expedition to the Moquis in 1780," Papers of the Historical Society of New Mexico, #21, Santa Fe, 1918. The diary only listed names of the two priests and a few of the Moqui leaders.

NMIndCam, ZIP, 6 Nov 1999.

3. EXPLORING TRADE ROUTES FOR NEW MEXICO

By late 1780, after he had first defeated the Comanches, pacified the Moquis, and worked peacefully with the Utes and Navajos, Governor Anza believed New Mexico was secure enough to that he could continue with the overall plan to unify the Borderlands by exploring trade routes among them. He and others fully believed that the overland passage to California from Sonora was assured and that the interior provinces would benefit from trade with each other and with California. New Mexico needed trade routes with both Sonora and Texas/Louisiana in order to avoid the long, perilous trade trips from Santa Fe to Chihuahua which took place annually. The first step was to establish trade with Sonora. There had been itinerant traders who made the trip, but there was no established route.

El Cavallero Teodoro de Croix, Comandante-General of the Provincias Internas, organized the Expedition into three parts. Colonel Anza had the lead role, with a force to work from Santa Fe to Tucson. He was to be supported by a force from Sonora under Capt. Joseph Antonio Vildósola, and a second force from Nueva Vizcaya under Capt. Francisco Martínez.

Governor Anza started on 9 Nov 1780 from Santa Fe, he being authorized 60 regular troops, 55 militia, and 34 or 36 Indians. He successfully reported completion of the task on 31 Dec 1780. He did not meet his support groups while on the march. Names mentioned in his dispatches in 1779 before starting were Lt Vicente Troncoso, and soldier guides Manuel Chácon and Juan Santos Mexía of Sonora. They had been guides for Anza in Sonora; but one had died, and the other could not be located. Names of the regular troops from Santa Fe are known, but names of the militia and Indians have not been recovered.

Captain Vildósola of Presidio Las Nutrias was authorized 31 troops from Tucson, 41 from Fronteras, 21 from the Company of Volunteers, 21 from the Pickets of Dragoons, 100 Ópatas, and 50 Upper Pimas. He actually had no Pimas and only 80 Ópatas and 116 soldiers. He was to move northeast from Sonora and try to meet Governor Anza on the march. He had numerous encounters with hostile Indians but did not meet the Governor. In his diary, he mentions actions of Lt Pablo Romero, Lt Francisco Galas, Sgt Tona, Lt Juan Antonio Carillo, Ensign Joseph Tona, and Sgt Joseph Barela of the Dragoons. Names of others have not been identified.

Capt Martínez of Carrizal was to move northwest from the El Paso area to support Governor Anza as he passed to the north through the mountains. He was authorized to take 129 persons in total, with 17 from Janos, 13 from San Elizario, 16 from San Buenaventura, 6 from Carrizal, 29 from the Fourth Company, and 48 Ópatas. He actually set out on 7 Nov from the deserted Presidio of Velarde with 40 soldiers and 20 Ópatas. He did move north and west through what is now southern New Mexico, where he had several encounters with hostile Indians, but he did not meet either of the other columns. His diary mentions Ensign Marcos de Riaño, Lt Narciso Tapia, Ensign Manuel de Casanova, Sgt Ygnacio Escageda of San Elizario, Cpl Felipe López of Carrizal, and Lipan Apache soldier Blas de Arocha. Others who participated have not been identified.

After the tragedy of the Yuma Massacre, the trade route to Sonora was not developed, and New Mexico remained dependent on the annual trade trips to Chihuahua. However, there was some trade; and several different routes may have been used by private parties. It was noted above that there were at least 34 Indians with Anza on his expedition. They and the 55 militia could see the possibilities for trade and they apparently developed it on a small scale. The journals of the Governors of New Mexico mentioned small trade parties almost annually. The Pueblo Indians apparently developed their own trade with Sonora. Bandeller (Lange & Riley, p 237) recorded, "Up to 1859, regular caravans of Pueblo Indians from New Mexico visited Sonora annually, about October. Until they reached Magdalena, they were under one common head or captain. Then, they separated into three bands to trade. They had zarapes, buffalo hides, etc., and traded them for rebosos, oranges, etc. On the last day of November, the bands met at Hermosillo; and those who had not come in by the third of December were given up for lost, and all the rest left for home. In 1859, owing to an attempt at collection of duties, they never returned." It is not known when this trade started, but it seems not to have been officially sanctioned. It should also be noted that, as the trade caravans passed through Apachería, there was a chance to trade with the Apaches for horses, mules, and other spoils of Apache raids into Mexico.

What also happened in New Mexico in 1781, 1782, and 1783 is that war activities shifted to other areas and Governor Anza had to work with no further support from the Comandante-General. He was able to negotiate with the Jicarillos, Utes, Navajos, and Comanches so that there was relative peace in the province. One of the successes Anza had was in reducing Navajo cooperation with their linguistic Apache cousins on the Gila River. As a result, these Apaches could not count on Navajo country as a safe haven and resupply area. Though some consideration was given to establishing a route to California through the Navajo and Moqui country, it was given up because of lack of forage along the way.

Governor Anza was clearly interested in other trade outlets for New Mexico, and he made strenuous efforts to work with the Comanches so that a route could be established across the plains to reach Texas and Louisiana. The San Carlos de los Jupes mission was even established on the Arkansas River among the Comanches for the Jupe band in Colorado, but the nomadic Comanches soon left it. Even so, Anza's work with the Comanches did pay off after he was transferred back to Sonora and Governor Concha took over in New Mexico. Trade routes were indeed established, first to San Antonio, then to Natchitoches in lower Louisiana, and finally to St. Louis in upper Louisiana.

Athanase de Mézières was one of the first Frenchmen to work with the Spanish to pacify the Indian tribes and establish trade with and among them. Pedro Vial of Lyon, France, and Louisiana picked up on the work of de Mézières and left San Antonio on 4 Oct 1786 with a single companion, Cristóbal de los Santos of the Villa de San Fernando (San Antonio). They worked across the plains, stopping for six weeks with the Tawakoni and five weeks with the Comanche. When Vial got to Santa Fé 25 May 1787, he was able to complete his diary and present his travel map to Governor Concha. Governor Concha immediately sent Cpl. José Mares and two companions, Cristóbal de los Santos and Alejandro Martín, Comanche interpreter, to San Antonio in 1787, and they were able to make the trip in ten weeks. Cpl Mares began his return trip on 18 Jan 1788 with his companion, Alejandro Martín, but he soon found a Spaniard in Indian captivity, whom he ransomed. This may have been Santiago Fernández, who made a diary of the return trip in 1788. They arrived in Santa Fé 27 April 1788.

In 1788-89, Pedro Vial made a trip from Santa Fe directly to Natchitoches in lower Louisiana, then on to San Antonio, then back to Santa Fe, a total distances of 2500 miles. When Pedro Vial started his trip from Santa Fé to Natchitoches, he joined an exploring and escort party under Santiago Fernández, who was to go as far as the Jumanos (a band of Texas Taovayas) on the Red River. Francisco Xavier Fragozo made a diary of this trip. Copies went to Manuel Merino in Chihuahua and to Governor Miro of Louisiana. Others who went on with Vial were José María Romero, Gregorio Leiva, and Juan Lucero. Clearly, Vial had shown the way, but another trip was in his future.

On a map, St. Louis appeared to be as close to Santa Fe as Texas or Louisiana, so both Governor Concha and Viceroy Conde de Revillagigedo wanted to open a trade route between Santa Fe and St. Louis. They sent Vial from Santa Fe on 21 May 1792 with companions Vicente Villanueva and Vicente Espinosa. After considerable hazard and adventures, they reached St. Louis on 3 October, where Lt. Gov. Zenon Trudeau gave them a warm welcome. In June 1793, Vial and his companions joined some traders and went up the Missouri to the Little Nemaha River, then set out across the plains to the Arkansas River, then up it and across to the Canadian River, then on to Santa Fe. This route became the famous Santa Fe trail. Though full credit must be given to Pedro Vial and his companions for these trails, they would not have been possible without the pacification work by Governor Anza with the Comanches.

When Anza went back to Sonora as Governor there, he in late 1787 sent an expedition northward against the Gileños, but also to explore approaches to New Mexico. This expedition, under Capt. Manuel de Echeagaray, reached the plains of Zúñi, but did not get to the pueblo because of lack of provisions. This route from Tucson to Zúñi was explored eight years later by Capt. José Zúñiga, but it was rough and unsuitable for cart traffic. No real road was ever developed during Spanish or Mexican times between the provinces.

References:

John Frances Bannon, The Spanish Borderlands Frontier: 1513-1821, New York: Holt, Rinehart, and Winston, 1970. Pages 200-203 are helpful in understanding the frontier.

Castañeda, Carlos E. Our Catholic Heritage, 1519-1936, The Mission Era, The End of the Spanish Regime, Vol V, Arno Press, New York, New York Time Company. Pages 150-170 have the best descriptions of the explorations across Texas by Vial, Mares, and Fernández.

Chávez, Fray Angélico. Origins of New Mexico Families in the Spanish Colonial Period in two parts: The Seventeenth (1598-1693), and the Eighteenth (1693-1821) Centuries. Santa Fe, NM, William Gannon (Press), 1975.

De Croix, Don Teodoro, Correspondence as Commandante-General of Provincias Internas. Report to José de Gálvez, no. 628, Arispe, 26 Mar 1781. "Da Cuenta del Descubrimiento del camino desde la Provincia del Nuevo Mexico a la de Sonora," original, Guadalajara 272, AGI.

Hammond, George P. "The Zufiga Journal, Tucson to Santa Fe: The Opening of a Spanish Trade Route, 1788-1795," New Mexico Historical Review, 6 (Jan 1931):40-65.

Lange, Charles H., & Carol L. Riley (eds.), The Southwestern Journals of Adolph F. Bandelier, 1883-84, University of New Mexico Press, 1970.

Loomis, Noel M., and A. P. Nasatir. Pedro Vial and the Roads to Santa Fe, Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1967. Pages 326-327 discuss the people involved in the trips.

Moorhead, Max L. New Mexico's Royal Road: Trade and Travel on the Chihuahua Trail, Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1958.

Simmons, Marc. "Spanish Attempts to Open a New Mexico-Sonora Road," Arizona and the West, vol 17 (Spring 1975):5-20.

Thomas, Alfred Barnaby. Forgotten Frontiers: A Study of the Spanish Indian Policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico, 1777-1787. Norman, OK, University of Oklahoma Press, 1932, 1969.

NMTrade2, ZIP, 12 Oct 1999.

4. NEW MEXICO DONATIONS TO THE WAR FUND AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS

As in Alta California and Sonora, New Mexico's total donations are known; but the names of individual contributors have not been recovered. The best analysis for the contributions was done by Kieran McCarty and included in Desert Documentary, pp 51-56, cited below. The royal decree, requesting the donations, was issued at the Royal Palace at San Ildefonso, 17 Aug 1780, from The King:

"The insulting tyranny of the English nation has precipitated me into a war, the exorbitant cost of which has forced me to raise the revenue exacted from the provinces of our Spanish homeland by a third. I had hoped not to have to extend this burden to my loyal subjects in America, even though they would seem to be the principal target of the grasping avarice of my enemies. Nevertheless, I have always been able to count on the faithful generosity of the voluntary contributions of those vast and wealthy colonies. To make this burden as light as possible, I have resolved to ask for a donativo of one peso from every freeman who is an Indian or of mixed blood, and two pesos from every Spaniard and those of the higher class. These last may also pay for their servants and workers and later discount the amount from their salaries or daily wages."

"Therefore, I command all of my royal officials in the Indies to announce and explain my royal decree so that all of the inhabitants of the Indies will once again have opportunity to show me their love and gratitude for the benefits I have bestowed on them. I also charge all of my church officials there to expedite this project by their persuasion and good example, for this is my will."

"All copies of this decree, duly signed by my Secretary of State and Universal Office of the Indies, who also signs below, shall have the same force as the original."

"Given at San Ildefonso, on this seventeenth day of August of the year seventeen hundred and eighty." Signed by I, The King and José de Gálvez (Minister of the Indies), and certified as a copy of the original by José de Gálvez.

It took a year for the royal decree to get through the English blockade and all the bureaucratic channels and reach Commandante General Cabellero de Croix at Arispe for execution. In August, 1781, he transmitted the royal decree to each Governor, along with a list of thirteen instructions from Viceroy Martín de Mayorga for those who supervised the operation. Commissioners were to be set up for each jurisdiction, and each had to give his donors a receipt and turn in the signature of each one, showing the amount he gave, lest the accounts be pilfered. The eighth instruction forbade Commissioners from using any coercion or showing any displeasure if the prospective donor gave nothing.

In New Mexico, the Alcalde Mayor of each jurisdiction was made the Commissioner. The collections apparently proceeded without difficulty for most. On 22 Jan 1783, the pueblos of Zúñi, Pecos, and the Moquinos were exempted because of hardship. In 1932, the historian Alfred B. Thomas, stated: "The above general statement of Croix's problems are based on the writer's study of Croix's rule as the first Commander-General of the Interior Provinces of New Spain. (When war was declared with England) Croix not only withdrew his request for men and supplies but directed the collection of donations to a war fund organized in the Mexican provinces. In New Mexico alone, 3677 pesos were collected. This is another Spanish contribution to the American Revolution not generally realized..." The collections were stopped by Commandante-General Felipe de Neve 14 January, 1784, after he learned the war with England was over. Any collections after then were for pledges made earlier. The 1787 tabulation for all of New Spain showed that almost one million pesos had been collected. McCarty noted that ~~s~~to eight pesos would have, at the time, purchased an excellent riding horse. The donations therefore made a considerable dent in the war debt.

In his royal decree, King Carlos III indicated the voluntary donations were to defray expenses of the War with England. That was the most probable use made of the donations, as debts from the war had to be paid.

While no lists of contributors have been found for any area, the lists of Commissioners are known for Sonora and the Alcaldes are known for New Mexico.

There was another form of contribution to the war effort in the construction and repair of the Santa Fé Presidio. This was done by soldiers and was acknowledged by Comandante-General Caballero de Croix before there was a request from the king for donations. Still another contribution was to self-defense in the

form of unpaid militia service. As this was expected from all able citizens, it is seldom mentioned as a specific contribution.

Below, in Chapter 6D, page 40, we made a beginning effort to name all male inhabitants of New Mexico who were over 18 during the war period. It seems probable that many of these persons donated to the war fund, whether they were Spanish, Indian, or of mixed ancestry. If they did not donate money, they may have donated service to the militia. There may be lists not yet identified for these activities.

References:

Spanish Archives of New Mexico, II, correspondence of Comandante-General Caballero de Croix, Governor Anza, and Comandante-General Felipe de Neve, all in Roll 11:

11 Feb 1780, frame 7, #785, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding War with Great Britain. War had been declared in June 1779, and it took this period of time for the information to get to the remote provinces of the Northwestern Frontier.

14 July 1780, frame 79, #800, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding soldier contributions toward work on Santa Fe Presidio.

12 August 1781, frame 272, #827, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding citizen contributions to the war.

12 August 1781, frame 275, #828, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding cédula on war fund contributions. This was forwarded to each New Mexico jurisdiction by Governor Anza. It outlined that each Indian would contribute one peso and each Spaniard two pesos.

16 Jan 1783, frame 511, #850a, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, regarding funds collected for the king.

22 Jan 1783, frame 515, #850b, Caballero de Croix, Arizpe, exempting Zúñi, Pecos, and Moqui Pueblos from special collections.

14 Jan 1784, frame 621, #875, Felipe de Neve, Arizpe, regarding war fund collections. This is the letter acknowledging the amount collected and ordering that no more collections be made.

13 Mar 1784, frame 667, #885, Governor Anza, Santa Fe, concerning termination of the war fund.

17 Mar 1784, frame 677, #886, Felipe de Neve, Arizpe, regarding peace between Spain and England.

Kieran McCarty, pp 51-56, Chapter 12, "Arizona's Contribution," Desert Documentary: The Spanish Years, 1767-1821, Arizona Historical Society, Historical Monograph, No. 4, Tucson, AZ, 1976. (Extracts from this reference were used with permission from the Arizona Historical Society.)

Alfred Barnaby Thomas, footnote 135, p 42, and footnote 41, pp 376-377, Forgotten Frontiers: A Study of the Spanish Indian Policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico, 1777, 1787 (from the Original Documents in the Archives of Spain, Mexico, and New Mexico), Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1932.

NMContr1, ZIP, 6 Nov 1999.

5. NEW MEXICO SETTLERS AND MILITIA

Settlers. Unlike California and Arizona, New Mexico had been settled for a long time when the war with England began, with land holdings already going back 175 years. In 1782, the province was organized into 8 *alcaldías*: Santa Fé, Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Taos, Keres (Queres), San Carlos de Alameda (Sandía), Albuquerque, Laguna, and Zúñi. As noted in previous chapters, land holdings tended to be small family operations, except for those of the pueblos, which were communal. However, landowners were the most influential people, and tax lists for the period may indicate who they were. The landowners also tended to be heads of militia units, traders with Indians and with Chihuahua. Chapter 6D below contains names of some who are known.

Pueblos. As a result of the Rebellion of 1680 and the Reconquest of 1693, the Pueblo Indians, who lived in fortified villages, were given some autonomy; even though their pueblos were included in the larger *alcaldías*. They lived under their own governors, and they were also responsible for self-defense. Therefore, they had their own militia units, with their own leaders, their *Capitáns de la Guerra*. Frequently, these militia units would be called upon to go beyond the borders of their own land to support the common good. In fact, in almost every campaign conducted by Governor Anza, there were Pueblo militiamen, generally designated in total numbers by their home Pueblo, but without their names.

Oakah L. Jones (preface, p xi, Pueblo Warriors...) stated there are five major linguistic groups today among the Pueblo peoples, as follows:

- "1. Tiwa - Taos, Picuris, Sandía, and Isleta pueblos.
2. Tewa - San Juan, Santa Clara, San Ildefonso, Tseque, Pojoaque, and Nambé;
also, some Tewas live at Hano on First Mesa in the Hopi Reservation.
3. Towa - Jémez; also formerly at Pecos.
4. Keres - Acoma, Laguna, Zia, Santa Ana, San Felipe, Santo Domingo, and Cochiti.
5. Zúñi - Zúñi or Halona."

This listing is not exact as far as the 1779-1783 locations, but it is as close as we could come. Jones also noted that the Pueblo population during Spanish times was from 10,000 to 15,000. (Bancroft estimated that 5000 of the Pueblo people died during the smallpox epidemic of 1781.)

Genízaros. Unlike other provinces, New Mexico had a group of de-tribalized, Christian Indians in its midst for which it provided as a separate racial group. These were typically Plains Indians such as Pawnees who had been enslaved as children by Navajos or Utes or Comanches and purchased by Spanish, though there were among the Genízaros some Utes, Moquis, Apaches, and Pueblos. After living in Spanish households, these people spoke Spanish and followed Spanish customs. They were given separate areas to live in, and they received some land grants at Tomé, Abiquiú, San Miguel del Vado, and the old Barrio de Analco in Santa Fé. They had Spanish names, generally taken from the household where they grew to adulthood. The Genízaros were frequently used as militia, as they were good scouts and spoke languages of use to the military. They served in regular units of soldiers and militia during the 1779-83 war period.

Indian Tribal units. When the Jicarilla Apache, Navajo, Ute, or Comanche warriors joined with Governor Anza on a foray against a hostile force, they served under their own chiefs; however, they had to agree not to pillage or mutilate. When spoils and property were captured, they each received a pro-rata share as their pay. (Though there is seldom mention of it, they also received some rations during the campaigns.) Some names of chiefs are known, but there seem to be no records of the names of tribal Indians who went on campaigns.

Militia Activity. The best analysis of New Mexico militia activity can be found in Marc Simmons' Spanish Government in New Mexico ..., page 150, where he states: "The general situation with regard to the militia in New Mexico at the end of the eighteenth century appears thus: all able men were enlisted in hometown units led by their own officers, either captains, lieutenants, or *alféreces* who received their appointments from the governor. Militiamen ordinarily received no pay, furnished their own arms, and, if

joined to a cavalry company, they provided the necessary horses and pack animals. (There seemed to be periodic outlays from the royal treasury to make purchases of lead and powder for the militia units.) Periodically, they underwent inspections (revistas) at which time the unit's strength and armaments were listed. The militia was called out by the sound of a drum in times of emergency or whenever a campaign was to be undertaken. Service was distributed as fairly as possible among the citizens so no individual would be overburdened. Occasionally, in special instances, the government appropriated funds to pay militiamen who were called upon to perform extraordinary service outside their own districts."

This militia arrangement was in force during the War with England and several times the militia was called out for self-defense, as in Apache or Comanche raids, or even to go on expeditions, as against the Comanches or Moquis. The militia rosters which have been found show the categories by race such as Spanish citizen, Pueblo Indian, or Genízaro. As for militia arms, there were scarcities of guns and powder, so many units fought with lance and shield. In 1782, Governor Anza ordered all citizens to provide themselves with bows and arrows within two months. (Similar orders had been in effect in New England and Virginia 100 years earlier.)

Militia Officers. The Alcalde Mayor was War Captain of his district, and this was probably his most important duty. He was also Commissioner to collect donations requested by the King. He also had a specific duty to carry out land grants in which he physically placed people on their land. The Alcalde Teniente was next in command and frequently became the actual leader of the militia when it was called into action. The names of many of these key persons, as well as other militia officers, all appointees of the governor, are known and are shown in Chapter 6D.

References:

Adams, Eleanor B. and Fray Angélico Chávez, The Missions of New Mexico, 1776, A Description by Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, with Other Contemporary Documents, Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1956. Several prominent persons were mentioned by Domínguez and in the contemporary documents. Some were already deceased, but most were alive and active in mission support. They are listed in Chapter 6D, below.

Atrisco: Land Between the Waters, 1650-1957, Westland Development Company, Inc., 401 Coors Blvd., NW, Albuquerque, NM, 87121. (Descendants of the original grantee who held shares in 1967 numbered 1111 persons. Original grantee was Don Fernando Durán y Chávez.)

Esterly, Patricia Black. "Index to New Mexico Land Grants," The New Mexico Genealogist, Vol 36, No 4, 1997.

Jones, Oakah L. Jr., "Pueblo Indian Auxiliaries in New Mexico, 1763-1821," New Mexico Historical Review, vol 38 (Apr 1962), 81-109.

_____. Pueblo Warriors & Spanish Conquest, Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1966.

Lo Buglio, Rudecinda Ann, "Spanish and American Land Grants," Spanish American Genealogist, Annual, 1979, The Augustan Society, pp 579-581, dealing with Oso Caliente Land Grant, Case 77. The 1793 Ojo Caliente land grant went to 53 heads of families, with five others mentioned as participants in the award. These 58 persons are listed in Chapter 6D below.

Simmons, Marc. Spanish Government in New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM, University of New Mexico Press, 1968.

Swadesh, Frances Leøn, Los Primeros Pobladores: Hispanic Americans on the Ute Frontier, Notre Dame, IN, University of Notre Dame Press, 1974.

NMSetlr1, ZIP 6 Nov 1999.

6. NEW MEXICO PATRIOTS DURING SPAIN'S 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND

A. New Mexico Enlistment and Officer Records.

Soldier enlistments and other roster records for the Presidio of Santa Fe (PSF), and a few other individual records for the war years, 1779-1783, follow. A plus (+) is shown by each one known to have married or to have had children. The wife's name is given when known. The source of the information is given for each one. (As all the entry names on this list are known patriots, the asterisk * is omitted.)

Juan de Abrego+ (c 1745 NM -). 1c. First Sgt, Sonora Exped, 1780/81. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: Juana Fernández, md 28 Apr 1783 (La Parroquia Marriages, AASF #31:203), also La Castrense Marriages, AASF #31:233. Children: Jose, md Soledad Roybal and enlisted in 1805, ONMF:120; José Guadalupe, bap 7 June 1800, Santa Fé (SF), 3 days old; Ventura, md María Ortiz or María Acensioz Masa? (SF Baptisms). 3, 2nd Ensign in 1793. Legajo 7279, II, 28, Ensign, 1799.

José Rafael de Aguilár (c 1734 NM -). 1a. enl 2 Dec 1759, inv 21 Aug 1789, 21:763, farmer and son of Alonso de Aguilár and Melchora Sandoval of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. SFP, 1785.

José Antoni Alarid+ (c 1761 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Apr 1781, inv 1 Jan 1824, 21:889, farmer, son of Juan Bautista Alarid and Ana María Tenorio of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, en Chiguagua in 1785. On 5 Nov 1782, at La Castrense, he md Rosa Sandoval. 2a, wife: Antonia Domínguez in 1790. Legajo 7279, I, 31, Sgt in 1800.

José Ygnacio Alarid+ (c 1746 NM - 12 Feb 1785). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped., 1780/81, 21:817, farmer, son of former soldier Juan Bautista de Alarid and María Francisca Fernández (de la Pedrera) of SF. 1d. PSF, in Chihuahua in 1785. La Castrense record shows wife as María Venavides.

Juan Antonio Alarid+ (c 1743 NM -). 1a. enl 24 Jan 1777, inv 1 Aug 1805, 21:809, farmer, son of Juan Bautista Alarid and María Fernández de la Pedrera of SF. 1d. PSF in 1785. 2a. On 15 Feb 1764, as a Sgt., md Dominga Antonia Roybal (- 22 Nov 1798, La Castrense), d/o Mateo Roybal and Gregoria Baca. Children: José Francisco, bap 4 Oct 1771, SF; María Estéfana, bap 26 Oct 1773, SF.

Manuel (Ysidro) Alarid+ (bap 6 Apr 1751 NM - 13 Apr 1804, La Castrense). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora 1780/81, 21:832, farmer, son of Juan Bautista de Alarid and María Francisca Fernández de la Pedrera of SF. 1d. PSF, en cavallada in 1785. 2a, wife listed as: Josefa Ortiz. He md (1) María Josefa de Armenta on 20 Feb 1772 at SF, but she died 9 Mar 1781 at La Castrense. Their ch were José de Jesús, bap 23 Nov 1773, SF; and María Rita de Jesús, bap 29 May 1776, SF. He md (2) on 21 Dec 1781 at La Castrense, SF, Josefa Ortiz Bustamante: children; Joaquin, md María Luz Chávez of Tomé; José María, md María Guadalupe Rivera 20 Apr 1814, SF; José Manuel (1804 -), md Isabel Urioste; Mariano José (1802 -), md María Luz Martínez; and Ana María, md Vicente Villanueva.

José (Miguel) Alirí+ (bap 20 Feb 1755, SF, NM -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, inv 24 Feb 1804, 21:849, laborer, son of José (Antonio) Alirí and Margarita Lobato of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF in 1785. 2a. Md Polonia Rael 19 June 1780 at La Castrense.

Thomas Alirí+ (c 1736 NM -). 1a. enl 6 Mar 1757, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:758, farmer, son of Miguel Alirí and Ysabel de la Vega y Coca of SF. 4:302, soldier in 1761. Md Nicolasa de la Luz Tafoya 25 Dec 1758, SFSF, and possibly seven children are listed in SF Baptisms beginning 10 March 1767.

Francisco Domingo Anaya (bap 3 Mar 1756, SF, NM - 21 Sep 1779). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, 21:818, laborer, son of former soldier Juan de Anaya and Felciana Ulibarri of SF.

Juan Antonio Anaya+ (bap 23 Jul 1749, SF, NM -). 1a. enl 22 Sep 1779, inv 15 Jul 1801, 21:882, laborer, son of Juan de Anaya and Felciana Ulibarri of SF, enlisted to take place of his brother, Francisco Domingo Anaya. 1d. PSF, en cavallada in 1785. 2a.

Juan Bautista de Anza+ (1736, Presidio of Fronteras, a few miles south of present day Douglas, AZ, bap 7 Jul 1736, church of San Ignacio de Ququirachi - 20 Dec 1788, bur Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Arizpe, Sonora), son of Juan Bautista de Anza and María Rafaela Bezerra Nieto. 1c. Governor and Col of New Mexico, and leader of Sonora Expedition to find a trade route from NM. 1d. Governor of New Mexico in 1785. 3a. 3b. He md (1) before 1761 a sister of the Tubac Chaplain, who was Manuel Díaz del Carpio. They had two sons and one daughter, all died young before 1780. He md (2) Ana María Pérez Serrano on 24 June 1761 at Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Sonora. She died 14 Oct 1800 in Arizpe.

Juan Antonio Arce+ (). 3b. 11:925, in 2d Comp. Volante, 1785. Ensign Antonio de Arce was at the San Buenaventura Presidio, Chihuahua in 1792, then at PSF in 1797. He md (1) María de Hinojos and ch included Juan, born in Chihuahua, enlisted in 1831 at age 26; José María, 2d Lt in the PSF. He md (2) Soledad Holguín and ch were María Louisa Veronica (bap 29 May 1800, La Castrense); and Jesús María Hermenegildo (bap 25 Aug 1804, La Castrense). Legajo 7279, I, 29, Lt in 1800.

Antonio Armenta+ (c 1731 NM -). 1a. enl 4 Jul 1756, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:753, farmer, son of Antonio Armenta and Juana Abeyta of SF. 4:302, soldier in 1761. He acquired a grant of land in the Jémez area in 1789, and by 1805 was Alcálde of the area.
(There may have been two persons with this name. Antonio Armenta on 13 Dec 1756 md Augustina Baca, SFSF. Antonio Armenta on 30 Nov 1765 md María Durán, SFSF. Both these marriages seem early for a person who was Alcálde in 1805.)

Antonio Armijo+ (c 1748 NM - 2 Feb 1784 Chihuahua). 1b. enl 11 Feb 1777, 23:209, son of Torivio Armijo and María Ysidora Esquibel of SF. Md (1) Juana Tenorio and (2) on 18 Apr 1775 Josefa Casados, SFSF. Witnessed marriage at La Castrense 10 Feb 1782.

José Antonio Armijo+ (bap 14 Nov 1759 SF, NM -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, inv 1 Jan 1824, 21:846, farmer, son of Julián Armijo and Barbara Herrera of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, en cavallada, 1785. On 14 Oct 1782, he md (1) Francisca Ortiz at La Castrense. 2a, apparent second wife in 1790: Josefa Sandobál. 12:809, SF, 1791.

Manuel de la Azuela+ (). 1c. Captain, PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 3b.

Diégo (Pedro) Manuel Baca+ (bap 5 June 1748 SF, NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, inv 3 Nov 1796, 21:850, laborer, son of Nicolás Baca and Teodora Fernández (de la Pedrera) of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF in 1785. 2a, wife: Anna María Esquibel, who he md 5 Mar 1779 at La Castrense.

José Antonio Baca+ (c 1752 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779; Sonora Exped, 1780/81, disch 20 Oct 1790, 21:819, farmer, son of Lt José Baca and Juana de Abeyta of Ojo Caliente. 1d. PSF in 1785. 2a.

Luis María Baca+ (bap 26 Oct 1754, SF, NM -). 1a. enl 12 Mar 1776, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:803, farmer, son of Juan Antonio Baca and María Romero of Ciénequilla. This may be Luis Baca, 13:25, accused of mistreating Indians, 1792; 13:421, in prison.
One Luis Maria Baca, widower of Josefa Lopez, md Ana Maria Sanches, 11 Apr 1798, SFSF.

Manuel Baca (c 1760 NM -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, inv 1 Aug 1805, 21:820, farmer, son of Lt José Baca and Juana Abeyta of Ojo Caliente. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: María Gertrúdis Esquebel, whom he md 23 Sep 1781 at La Castrense. 13:927, SF, 1795.

Juan de Jesús Beitia+ (c 1745 NM - 21 Sep 1800). -1a. enl 17 July 1767, invalid on 1 Mar 1800, 21:771, farmer, son of Miguel Manuel de Beitia (Abeyta) and María Francisca Chávez of Ojo Caliente. 1c. PSF, 1781. 1d. PSF, en cavallada in 1785. 2a.
He was godparent at 23 Sep 1781 marriage at La Castrense along with his wife Juliana Fernández.

Bartolo Benavides (). 1c. Invalid, PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, invalid in 1785. 2a.

Juan Benavides+ (c 1757 NM - 6 Oct 1796 in combat). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, 21:852, farmer, son of Domingo Benavides and Francisca Lujan of Ojo Caliente. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF in 1785. 2a, wife Rosa Esquibel.

Fray Juan Bermijo Nuñez (). 1c, d. Chaplain, PSF., 1 Jan 1781 and in 1785.

José Antonio Beytia+ (1755 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, 21:816, laborer, son of Miguel Manuel de Abeyta (Beytia) and María Francisca Chávez of Río Arriba jurisdiction. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: Petrona Ortiz, whom he md 12 June 1780 at La Castrense.

Bernardo Rumaldo Bustaménte+ (1744 -). 1b. enl 11 Jul 1778, disch 1 Dec 1793, 23:311, son of José Bustaménte Y Tagle (Justicia Mayor y Capitán de Guerra, y Aguacil Mayor del Santo Oficio de Santa Fé), and Bartola Hurtado of SF, and resident of the Presidio del Carrizal. He moved from Carrizal to PSF as a light soldier on 2 Aug 1778, then promoted to soldado de cuera on 1 Jul 1779. 1d. PSF, en cavallada in 1785. 2a, wife: Anastacia Griego in 1790. (When his daughter as María Gertrúdis Bustaménte on 3 Feb 1785 md, her mother was shown as Maria Lobato, apparently an earlier wife.)

José María Cabeza de Baca+ (bap 22 Apr 1751 Santa Fe, NM -). 1a. enl 25 Feb 1781 as replacement for Tomas Escudero. 21:888, farmer, son of Manuel (Cabeza de) Baca and Margarita Tafoya of SF. 1d. On the PSF roster for 1 Jan 1785 in Chiguagua. On 2 June 1782, at La Castrense, he md as a widower of Maria Silva to (2) Margarita Rael.

Joseph Campo Redondo+ (c 1748 Mexico -). 1a. enl 29 Mar 1777, disch 1 Oct 1780, 21:810, clerk, son of Alexandro Campo Redondo and Joaquina de Arteaga of Mexico City. 2a. 3a. He md Feliciano Ortiz on 2 June 1774 at La Parroquia, SF, NM (AASF #31:0133) and their ch incl: María Josefa del Rosario (bap 24 Jan 1776, SF); Juan Domingo de Jesús (bap 15 Mar 1778, SF); Ana María (bap 14 Nov 1783, 2 days old, SF); José María Francisco de Paula (bap 20 Jan 1785 (B-23), Nambé, Poj. S. Ildefonso; José Francisco de Jesús (bap 12 mar 1787 (B-23); Juan Pedro (bap 22 Apr 1789, 3 days old, SF), md at Pojoaque (M-22).

Miguel Canuelas (). 1st Lt, 1797. Legajo 7278, I, 23.

Antonio Casados+ (c 1751 NM - 24 June 1805). 1b. enl 27 Jan 1774, 23:307, campista, son of Antonio Casados and Antonia Benavides of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a.

Fernando Chácon (). Lt Col, Gov of NM, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 27.

Fernando de la Concha (). Col, Gov. of NM, 1793. Legajo 7289, II, 17. He led expeditions against Apaches.

Jose Maria Cordero (). 1c. Lt, PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 3b.

Manuel Delgado+ (bap 30 Dec 1738 Real de Minas, Pachuca, Mexico - 31 Aug 1815, La Castrense). Enlisted 22 Jul 1761, Dragoons of Mexico, son of Antonio Delgado and Juana Xavier de Chavarria Butron (NMHR, vol 66:1). Promoted to Cpl 1 Mar 1767, to Sgt 1 Nov 1768, to Ensign 12 June 1774 and stationed in the Cavalry at Carrizal, to Lt 6 Aug 1778 at San Elizario, to 1st Lt and Brevet Captain 16 Oct 1786. Legajo 7278, VIII, 9, 1st Lt at Santa Fé in 1790. Elected Alcáde de primera elección, 1798, and de segundo voto, 1800 (NMHR, Vol 66:1). 2a, wife: Josefa García de Noriega, Lt, PSF, 1790. 11:1217, promotion to San Buenaventura; 12:604, 1791, retired. 3a, served at Guadalupe del Paso and PSF. Md on 22 Mar 1779 at El Paso 1st wife Josefa García Noriega, d/o José García de Noriega and Rosalia Velarde of Pachuca. Ch incl: Manuel (Salustiano), bap 28 June 1792; Manuela, bap 28 June 1792, Nambé/Pojoaque, md José Francisco Baca; Marcos; Fernando, who as Ensign was killed during an Indian campaign, bones reburied in La Castrense 16 June 1821, md Ana María Ortiz; Josefa; Estéfana, md Juan Rafael Ortiz. Manuel md (2) 30 Nov 1814 in SF, Ana María Baca, d/o Juan Domingo Baca.

Juan Domínguez (c 1741 NM -). 1a. enl 6 Mar 1771, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:789, farmer, son of José Domínguez and María Domínguez of SF. 2a. 4:303, PSF, soldier in 1761.

Salvador Durán+ (1722 NM -) 1a. enl 20 Oct 1732, invalid roster 1 Jul 1779, 21:741, carpenter, son of Sebastián Durán and Ana Martín of Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. 4:301, PSF soldier in 1761. Poss. md María Guadalupe Armijo on 20 Nov 1761 at La Parroquia (AASF #31:0087). Children: Juan José, bap 19 Dec 1762, SF; Juan Domingo, bap 1 Sep 1765; María Antonia, bap 18 Dec 1769; Pedro Antonio, bap 30 Apr 1772; and Bartolomé de Jesús, bap 13 Jan 1775, SF.

Ygnacio Durán+ (c 1740 NM -). 1a. enl 19 Dec 1764, inv 1 Mar 1792, 21:764, farmer, son of Juan Durán and Felipa Trujillo of Abiquiú. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. Md María Phelisiana Sandoval 21 Oct 1767, SFSF.

Jose Ignacio Escageda (). Lt, 4th Comp. Volante, N. Viz., 1795. In Sonora Expedition, 1780, and in NM Apache Campaigns, Nov/Oct 1785. Legajo 7278, III, 90.

Thomas Escudero (bap 24 Dec 1754, SF - 24 Feb 1781 of infirmity, probably smallpox). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, 21:853j, farmer, son of soldier Antonio Escudero and Gertrúdis Madrid of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781.

Antonio (de la Cruz Alexandro) Esquibel+ (bap 2 June 1750, Santa Cruz NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, inv 1 Aug 1805, 21:854, farmer, son of soldier José (Araus) Esquibel and Manuela López of Santa Cruz de la Cañada. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a. He and his brother Ramon md sisters in a double marriage, 17 Aug 1785 at La Castrense. He md Manuela Trebol Navarro.

Ramon Esquibel+ (1747 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, inv 1 Aug 1805, 21:822, farmer, son of Lt José Esquibel and Manuela López of SF. 1d. PSF in 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a, wife María de la Luz Trebol Navarro, whom he md 17 Aug 1785 at La Castrense.

Ventura Esquibel+ (1748 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, inv 21 Aug 1789, 21:776, son of Ensign Francisco Esquibel and María Clara Gonzáles of SF. 1d. PSF in 1785. 2a.

Bartolomé Fernández+ (bap 5 Apr 1756, SF, NM -). 1a. enl 24 Mar 1776, disch 5 May 1800, 21:806, farmer, son of Bartolomé Fernández (de la Pedrera) and Luisa Tenório de Alba, of SF. 1d. PSF in 1785. 2a.

Manuel (Ildefonso) Fernández (bap 21 Jan 1750, SF, NM - 28 Mar 1781). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Feb 1768, Sonora Exped 1780/81, 21:772, weaver, son of Bartolomé Fernández and Luisa Tenorio of SF.

Cárls Fernádes Xiraldo+ (1707 Spain - 1 Aug 1793). 1a. enl 5 Jan 1779, 21:814, farmer, son of Alonso Fernández Xiraldo and María de Ribera of the Villa de Villalcampo in Castile, Jurisdiction of Zamora. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781, Distinguished Soldier. 1d. PSF in 1785. 2a, wife: Juana Padilla c 1744 at Taos, d/o Juan Padilla and Margarita. 3a. Military cartographer. He was Alcálde Mayor of Santa Cruz, 1762-63, when he received appointment as Lt of the PSF. First Mayordomo of the Conquistadora Confraternity in 1771 and charter officer of Our Lady of Light.

Manuel de Flon (). Legajo 7272, IX, 6, Gov. of Pueblo of Los Angeles in 1795. He had served as Governor of New Mexico and as Governor of N. Viz.

José Manuel Fragosa (bap 22 Jan 1758 SF, NM - 19 June 1781, smallpox). 1b, 1c. enl 4 June 1778 in Chihuahua, drummer on Sonora Exped 1780/81, 23:310, son of Francisco Xavier Fragoso and María Alarí of SF.

Anselmo Gallegos+ (c1756 NM - 26 Mar 1805). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, inv 22 Feb 1798, 21:861, farmer, son of Manuel Gallegos, Alcálde Mayor of SF, and María Pacheco. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife María Silva. 11:709, 1784.

Diégo Gallegos (c 1716 NM - 18 Dec 1785 Carrizal Presidio). 1a. enl 5 Dec 1759, 21:784, farmer, son of Diégo Gallegos and María Josefa Gutiérrez. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785.

José Antonio Gallegos+ (1749 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, 21:855, farmer, son of Tomás Gallegos and María Lucero of La Cañada de Cochiti. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF in 1785, en Chiguagua. He md (2) Antonia Rodríguez, then on 6 June 1781, at La Castrense, Paula Antonia Ulibarri. 2a, wife: Antonia Ulibarrin 1790.

Juan Gallegos Baca+ (bap 1749 NM - 19 Sep 1816). 1a. enl 1 Apr 1781, 21:892, farmer, son of Manuel Gallegos and Juana María Baca of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a. He was a widower when he md María de la Luz Tafoya in 1793.

Manuel Antonio Gallegos+ (bap 18 Feb 1753 SF, NM -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, disch 1 Nov 1789, 21:825, farmer, son of Manuel Gallegos, former Alcáde Mayor of SF, and Juana María Baca. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF in 1785 in Chiguagua. On 7 May 1785 at La Castrense, he md María de la Luz Ortiz, widow of Juan Antonio Sánchez.

Miguel Gallegos+ (1752 - 5 Aug 1799). 1b. enl 11 Jan 1779, 21:825, farmer, son of Manuel Gallegos and Juana María Baca of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781.

(Pedro) Vicente García+ (bap 25 Jan 1752 SF, NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 24 Feb 1804, 21:826, farmer, son of soldier Francisco García and Rita Padilla. 1d. PSF in 1785, en cavallada. On 5 Apr 1780 at La Castrense, as widower of María Ycasa, he md Josefa Tafoya. 2a, wife: Josefa Tafoya.

Francisco García de Noriégua (c 1722 NM - 22 Feb 1784). 1a. enl 16 Dec 1745, invalid 1 Jul 1779, 21:746, farmer, son of Juan García de Noriégua and María Vega of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 4:301, PSF soldier in 1761.

Juan Antonio García+ (1755 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Jul 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 24 Feb 1804, 21:856, blacksmith, son of Juan García and Tomasa Romero of SF. 1d. PSF in 1785 en Chihuahua. 2a. On 10 Sep 1781 at La Castrense, he md María Luisa Rivera.

Vicente García de Noriégua+ (c 1757 NM -). 1a. enl 18 Jul 1780, 21:885, son of Blas García de Noriégua and Antonia Gongora of Alameda. 1d. PSF in 1785, in Chiguagua.

Baltasar González+ (). 1d. PSF, 1785, invalid. This may not be the correct reading of the name. No record has been found for this person on 1781 rosters nor in enlistment records. If this is the correct name, he could have enlisted and become an invalid after the war was over. One Baltasar González on 25 Dec 1784, AASF #31:0349, md Ana María de la Cruz Lopez in the Parroquia, SF. Their ch incl: José Antonio, bap 1 Nov 1785 when 3 days old; Miguel Alexandro, bap 28 Feb 1787, 3 days old; José Encarnación, bap 27 Mar 1789 when 3 days old; and Juan Rafael, bap 21 Feb 1791 when two days old.

Gerónimo González+ (1740 NM -). 1a. enl 13 Aug 1769, inv 22 Feb 1798, 21:779, farmer son of Joseph González and Valentina Pacheco of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF in 1785 en cavallada. 2a, wife: Josefa Tapia, whom he md 30 Apr 1764, SFSF.

Juan González+ (c 1735 NM - 16 Jan 1785 Buenavista, Nueva Vizcaya). 1a. enl 17 May 1771, 21:792, farmer, son of Joseph González and Valentina Pacheco of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF in 1785 in Chiguagua. Wife was María Perea, and one son was Juan Candalaria González, who md Bárbara Pacheco on 9 Jan 1780 at La Castrense.

Bernardo Antonio Griego (c 1761 NM - 15 Jul 1780 in combat). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, 21:848, farmer, son of soldier José (Antonio) Griego and María Tenorio (de Alva) of SF.

Fernando Griego (c 1741 NM -). 1b. enl 3 Dec 1769, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:786, farmer, son of Joseph Griego and María Tenorio of SF.

José Antonio Griego+ (). 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF invalid, 1785. He was shown as retired on 20 Apr 1784 when his dau md Juan Miguel Garduña at La Castrense. When his son md in 1785, he showed his mother had been María Tenório, deceased.

José Miguel Griego+ (1746 NM -). 1a. 1c. enl 14 Feb 1766, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, inv 21 Aug 1789, 21:767, farmer, son of Joseph Griego and María Tenório of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. He md María Josefa Rivera 29 Sep 1770, SFSF.

Ensign Antonio Guerrero+ (c1729 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 4 Jan 1752, Sonora Exped 1780/81, 21:750, farmer, son of Ensign Francisco Guerrero and María Paez of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 4:302, soldier in 1761. Delgado:7, he led one division in the 1788 Apache Campaign. Ensign of PSF, 1789. Legajo 7278, VI, 104. Wife Polonia Casados and one widowed daughter on 1790 census. He had md widow Polonia Casados 4 Sep 1758, SFSF. (2a, wife: Manuela Domínguez. This is a questionable record.)

Antonio Gutiérrez+ (c 1744 NM - death mentioned but no date in enlistment record). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, inv 22 Feb 1798, 21:879, shoemaker, son of former soldier Mateo Gutiérrez and María Carbajal of Albuquerque. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. He md María Olaya, 12 Sep 1773, SFSF.

Bartolomé Gutiérrez+ (c 1729 NM - 1 Feb 1781 on Sonora Exped). 1a. enl 14 Jul 1749, 21:748, farmer, son of Bartolomé Gutiérrez and Nicolasa Montoya of SF. 1c. Cpl Sonora Exped, 1780/81. 4:301, PSF soldier in 1761. (There are two marriages for persons of this name: one md Doña María Antonia de Alirí 19 Mar 1759, SFSF; and the other md Juana Truxillo 5 Oct 1760, SFSF. This may have been father and son, or both times the father.)

José Miguel Gutiérrez+ (bap 13 Mar 1754 SF, NM -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, disch 20 May 1790, 21:827, son of Cpl Bartolomé Gutiérrez and Rose Tapia of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, en Chiguagua in 1785. He may have md at La Castrense on 24 Sep 1781, Rosa Sandovál.

Juan Gutiérrez de la Cueva (). 3b, drummer for the PSF, 1784. (He has not been identified on enlistment records and must have transferred to PSF after Jose Manuel Fragosa died.)

Phelipe/Felipe Gutiérrez (- d before 10 Dec 1787). 3b. 11:1225, 1787.

Juan Luis de Herrera+ (c 1734 NM -). 1a. enl 23 Sep 1759, spear and hatchet wounds from Comanches, invalid 21 Aug 1789, 21:760, farmer, son of Miguel de Herrera and Antonia Trujillo of Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, Cpl in Chiguagua. May have md María Josefa García on 14 Jun 1761, La Parroquia, SF, NM (AASF #31:0086) and had the following ch, all bap at SF: Antonio José, bap 4 May 1762; José Miguel, bap 9 Jul 1764; Tomasa, bap 10 Mar 1766; Salvador Manuel, bap 2 Jan 1768; Tomás, bap 31 Dec 1769; María Josefa, bap 25 Aug 1778; María Andrea, bap 1 Dec 1775; and José de Jesús, bap 16 Jan 1778.

Joaquín Lain (Herreros)+ (c 1742 Santa Cruz, near Coca in Castilla la Vieja, Spain - 1799). SANM II, 1473a. 1d. Retired Lt, PSF, 1785. Md (1) Josefa Tafoya 29 Sep 1768, Parroquia (AASF #31:03110), and their ch bap at SF incl: Joaquin, bap 5 Jan 1771; Felipe Mariano, bap 2 Feb 1773; María Antonia, bap 6 Jan 1774; José Agaton, bap 12 Jan 1776; Ana María Luciana, bap 12 Jan 1780 when 5 days old; José Francisco, bap 20 Feb 1782 when two days old. He md (2) María Micaela Sánchez in 1787, dau of Diego Antonio Sánchez and Ana María Álvarez del Castillo, and their ch was José Nicolás (9 Dec 1798 at three days old - 8 Sep 1843 Belén, NM), who later md María Isabel Tafoya. 5, at the PSF in 1793.

Bartolomé Lobato/Lovato+ (c 1720 NM -). 1a. enl 11 May 1745, invalid 1 Jul 1779, 21:745, farmer, son of Cayetano Lobato and Lucia Chirinos of SF. He md on 31 Oct 1749 at La Parroquia, María Ynes de la Encarnación Sena, dau of "el Maestro" Tomás Antonio de Sena and María Luisa García de Noriega, and their ch bap at SF incl: María Josefa, 2 Jul 1750; José Baltasar, 9 Jan 1752; Juana de la Luz, bap 3 June 1753; María Juliana de la Luz, 25 Feb 1757; María Xaviera, 5 Apr 1759; Manuela Josefa, 26 Mar 1761; José Mariana, 7 Feb 1763; Margarita, 14 Apr 1765; Bernardo José de Jesús, 18 Jan 1767.

Luis Lobato/Lovato+ (1757 NM - 24 June 18??, of natural causes). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, invalid 12 Jul 1803, 21:857, laborer, son of Juan Lobato and María Durán of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. 2a. On 2 Jul 1779 at La Castrense md Francisca (Micaela) López, dau of soldier José Antonio López and María Roybal (AASF #31:0219), and their ch was José Tomás, bap 24 Dec 1803 when two days old at La Parroquia, SF.

Roque Lobato/Lovato+ (1746 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Dec 1779, armorer on Sonora Exped, 1780/81, inv 22 Feb 1798, 21:783. son of Agustín Lobato and Juana Tafoya of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: Jqsefa Armijo, md 18 May 1757 at La Parroquia (AASF #31:0077).

Antonio José López (c 1743 NM -). 1a. enl 18 Mar 1776, disch 1 Jul 1779. 21:804, farmer, son of Antonio López and María López of SF.

Josef Antonio López+ (c 1735 NM -). 1a. enl 22 Aug 1769, 21:780, parents from SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. Wife was possibly María Roibal and ch incl: Francisca and María Francisca.

Thomás Antonio López+ (c 1746 NM -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, inv 22 Feb 1798, 21:859, shoemaker, son of Pedro López and Josefa Martínez of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. One Thomas López md Juana Nepomucino on 15 Aug 1773, SFSF.

Antonio Luján+ (c 1746 NM -). 1a. enl 8 Oct 1769, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:782, farmer, son of Francisco Luján and Juana Trujillo. (One Antonio Luján md María Micaela on 22 Sep 1771, SFSF.)

Thomás de Luna+ (c 1746 NM - 9 Feb 1780). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, infirmary Oct 1779, 21:828, farmer, son of Lt Joaquín de Luna and Juana Angela de Salazar of Belén. Md Margarita Antonia Sena at Bernalillo in 1773 (ONMF:215), M-23, San Felipe Pueblo.

Felipe Santiago de Luera+ (c 1754 Rancho de las Cuevas, Valle de San Bartolomé, Chiguagua -). 1b. enl 1779, not identified on Oct or Nov rosters, 23:213. Possibly md Francisca Mañas. He may be the person who died at age 60 or 70 in Tomé, (B-54).

Antonio Xavier Madrid+ (c 1743 NM -). 1a. enl 4 Jan 1768, invalid 1 May 1798, 21:773, farmer, son of Cristóbal Madrid and Francisca de Herrera of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife Teodora ???. (This may be the person listed as Francisco Xavier Madrid on the Sonora Exped, 1780/81.)

Tomás Madrid+ (). 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781, Retired Lt. 3b. 11:95, 1780. Md Josefa Mestas and one ch was Ygnacio, shown below.

Ygnacio Madrid+ (c 1741 NM - 1 Jul 1797). 1a. enl 16 June 1769, 21:778, son of Tomás Madrid and Josefa Mestas of the Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, but residing in SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a, wife: (1) Josefa Alarid, md at La Parroquia (AASF #31:0114). He md (2) on 30 Jul 1792 at La Castrense María de la Luz Gallegos (AASF #31:0254).

Bartholomé Maése+ (c 1756 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, invalid 1 Jul 1800, 21:858, farmer, son of Juan Maése and María Chávez of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a. md (1) on 8 Nov 1781 at La Castrense María Guadalupe Martín (AASF #31:0225). He md (2) on 4 Jul 1790 at La Castrense, María Rita Alarid (AASF #31:0251).

José Antonio Maése (c 1753 NM -). 1a. enl 26 Mar 1776, disch 1 Sep 1781, 21:807, laborer, son of Bartolomé Maése and Juana Valencia of SF. 1c. PSF, 1780. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua.

José Francisco Maése+ (1754 NM -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, invalid 21 Aug 1785, 21:808, son of Bartolomé Maése and Dorotea Chávez of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. Md Dolores Tafoya at La Castrense 14 Jan 1779 (AASF #31:0217) - first recorded marriage at La Castrense.

José Miguel Maése+ (c 1751 NM - 25 Mar 1781). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped, 1780/1781, 21:829, farmer, son of Cristóbal Maése and Mosa María Casillas of SF.

Ysidro Maése (). 1c, d. PSF in 1781, en Chiguagua in 1785. 4:302, Isidro Antonio Maése was a PSF soldier in 1761.

Alberto Mainez (). Legajo 7279, I, 70. He had been Lt Gov at El Paso in 1787, Capt. at Carrizal in 1800, Acting Gov. of NM in 1807-08, and Governor in 1810-14.

Gaspar Maldonado+ (c 1756 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, inv 1 Jan 1799, 21:830, farmer, son of José Maldonado and Luisa Tenório of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: Tomasa Olguín, whom he had md 13 Feb 1775 at La Parroquia (AASF #31:0136).

José Maldonado+ (- 14 June 1789 as 2d Lt in PSF). 1c. Lt, Sonora Exped 1780/81. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. 3a. 3b. 11:261 and 11:1091, PSF paymaster. 4:301, PSF Cpl in 1761. SANM 1, #598, made last will in 1789. Legajo 7278, IX, 98. Md María Luisa Tenório 19 Mar 1754 in SF, and ch incl José Miguel, Gaspár, Teodora, Francisca, José Miguel, Baltasar, and Antonio.

José Miguel Maldonado+ (c 1765 NM -). 1a. enl Mar 1783, invalid 1 Dec 1808, 21:899, farmer, son of José Maldonado and María Luisa Tenório of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. Md Antonia Baca 28 Jul 1785 at La Parroquia (AASF #31, 0351).

Vicente Manchego (). 1c. Sonora Exped, 1780/81, and on later rosters for PSF, enlistment record not identified. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada.

Jose Manrique+ (). At Cerregordo about 1790. Capt., PSF, 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 28.

Joseph Julián Mares+ (c 1721 NM -). 1a. enl 5 May 1746, invalid 1 Jul 1779, 21:747, farmer, son of Joseph Antonio Mares and Ana Antonia Rodríguez of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. 4:301, PSF soldier in 1761. Poss. md Lugarda Garduña 27 Jun 1745 at La Parroquia (AASF #31:0046).

Manuel Mares+ (c 1741 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 27 Oct 1772, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 22 Feb 1798, 21:798, farmer, son of Nicolás Mares and Josefa de los Reyes Vargas of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. 2a. Possibly md Barbary Unave on 4 Apr 1774 at La Parroquia (AASF #31:0132). His will may be shown in 1804 (SANMI:567).

Bartholomé Martín+ (c 1753 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 22 Feb 1798, 21:881, farmer, son of Salvador Manuel Martín and Feliciano Rael de Aguilár of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a, wife: Josefa Trujillo, whom he md 4 Jun 1783 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0209).

José Francisco Martín+ (). 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. In Albuquerque on 25 Sep 1781 md Maria Padilla, recorded also at La Castrense on 1 Oct 1781.

Luis Martín+ (c 1750 NM - 17 Nov 1800 Sevilleta). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Jul 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, 21:878, laborer, son of Manuel Martín and Francisca Tafoya of Abiquiú. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. 2a. Md Micacía Maése on 6 Apr 1788 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0246).

Manuel Martín+ (c 1754 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, invalid 1 Aug 1805, 21:866, farmer, son of Lugardo Martín and María Pacheco of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781, invalid. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a. (There may have been two persons of this name, or the invalid may have recovered enough to go back to full duty.)
Md María Josefa Armenta.

Sebastián Martín+ (). 3a. Militia leader and Indian fighter.

Nicolás de la Mathe (). 3b. 11:255, peace mission to Northern Indians, 1791.

Pedro Antonio Mestas+ (c 1752 NM -). 1a. enl 10 Feb 1780, , invalid 24 Feb 1804, 21:884, farmer, son of José Joaquín Mestas and Juana Teresa Tafoya of Pojoaque. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a. Md Josefa Escudero 26 Oct 1773 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0131).

Anacleto "Cléto" Miera (c 1741 Chihuahua - before 1815). 1a. enl 1 Apr 1767, invalid 1 Mar 1792, 21:770, son of Bernardo Miera and Estéfana Domínguez of Chihuahua and SF. 1c. Sonora Expd. 1780/81. 1d. Third Sgt, PSF, 1785. Delgado:7, led one division in the 1788 Apache Campaign. 2a, wife: Catarina Pino. 3a. Md on 29 May 1768 at La Parroquia to (1) María Felipa Tafoya (bur. 9 Apr 1782 SF) (AASF 31:0109), and their ch, b in SF incl: María Josefa, 12 Sep 1769, md José Francisco Ortíz; Francisco Xavier, 19 Feb 1772; Teresa Rosalia, 8 Nov 1773, md Antonio Ortíz; María de las Nieves, 6 Aug 1776. Cléto md (2) on 20 Nov 1782 at Ysleta to María Catalina Piño (widow of Antonio de Luna) (AASF 31:0231). And their ch incl: Manuel, md 16 May 1820 María Vibiana Rael, d/o Eusebio Rael and María Tomasa Montoya of Albuquerque; Ignacio, on 16 May 1820 at Albuquerque md María Quiteria Rael, sister to María Vibiana Rael. In 1805, Cleto was Alcálde Mayor of Alameda. 5, at PSF in 1793.

Don Bernardo Miera y Pachéco+ (Burgos, Spain - 11 Mar 1785). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, 21:836, farmer, son of Capt of the Cantabrian Cavalry Luis Miera and Ysabel Ana Pachéco of Vallé de Carriedo Montañas, Burgos, Spain. 1d. PSF, 1785, distinguished soldier. 3a. Md Estéfana Domínguez de Mendoza (b in Chihuahua - 13 Dec 1783, SF, La Castrense), and their ch incl Anacleto and Manuel. He was Alcálde Mayor of Galisteo and Pecos in 1756. Accompanied Frays Domínguez and Escalante as guard commander and explorer on their famous expedition to the Great Basin, producing a detailed map in 1779. He carved the wooden statue of San Felipe still to be seen on the high altar of San Felipe Pueblo.

Manuel Miera y Pachéco+ (c 1743, El Paso del Norte, Nueva Vizcaya -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, disch 15 Jan 1817, 21:836, painter, son of Bernardo de Miera y Pachéco and Estéfana Domínguez. 1d. PSF, 1785. 3a. md (1) Bárbara Torres, and they were wedding sponsors in Laguna, 25 May 1774 (M-12). He md (2) on 24 May 1781 at Santa Cruz de la Cañada María Josefa Quintana (dau of Juan Quintana and Paula Sánchez) (AASF 31:0222). Their ch incl Joaquín, who in 1824 in Santa Cruz md Cayetana Montoya; and Ignacia, who in 1818 in Santa Cruz md Ramón Trujillo.

Alexandro Ortéga (c 1746 NM -). 1a. enl 18 Nov 1777, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:813, farmer, son of Antonio Ortéga and Rosa Baca of SF. 3b. 12:39, 1788.

Antonio de Ortéga+ (c 1715 NM - 2 Nov 1785). 1a. enl 14 May 1741, invalid 1 Jul 1779, 21:744, farmer, son of Gerónimo de Ortéga and Sebastiana de Jesús Gonzáles Bas of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jul 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 4:301, PSF soldier in 1761. Poss. md María Romero on 8 Dec 1769, SFSF.

Francisco Ortéga (c 1718 NM - 14 Jan 1782). 1a. enl 6 Mar 1771, 21:788, farmer, son of Gerónimo Ortéga and Sebastiana de Jesús Gonzáles Bas, of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 4:301, PSF soldier in 1761.

Antonio de Jesús Ortíz (bap 22 June 1761 Nambé, NM <Bur-16, Nambé, Baptismal Section> -). 1a. enl 7 Mar 1783, 21:901, laborer, son of Antonio José Ortíz and Rosa Bustamante of SF. At La Castrense on 20 June 1785 md Teresa Rosalia Miera y Pachéco, d/o Anacleto Miera y Pachéco and Feliciano Tafoya. Ch incl: Francisco de Pablo, bap 8 Feb 1790, SF; María Bárbara, from father's will; José Miguel, bap 5 June 1794, died young; José Manuel, bap 5 June 1794, died young; Ana María del Rosario, bap 4 Sep 1799, Pojoaque; Ana María, from father's will; Juana María, died young; María del Refugio, bap 30 Apr 1805, SF; María Josefa, bap 18 Mar 1810, SF; and José Ramón, from father's will.

Alexandro Ortíz (c 1760 NM - slain by 1790). 1a. enl 28 May 1781, 21:894, son of Juan Estevan Ortíz and María Luisa Yturrieta of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 12:456, 1790. Md María Bibiana Cháves of Los Cháves 15 Apr 1782, SAY, vele in SF.

Francisco Xavier Ortíz (c 1746 NM -). 1a. enl 17 Mar 1766, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:768, farmer, son of Torivio Alexandro Ortíz and Leonarda de la Vega y Coca of SF. Poss. md Bárbara Lusero 18 Aug 1800, SFSF.

Gaspar Ortíz+ (c 1739-43 - bur 20 Mar 1824, Nambé). 1a, 1c. enl 5 Jan 1769, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, disch 28 May 1781, 21:775, farmer, son of Nicolás Ortíz and Gertrudis Páez of SF. On 23 Oct 1765 at Santa Clara he md Francisca Josefa Martín, d/o Pedro Martín Serrano and María de Luna. Ch incl: Josefa (c 1769 - bur 16 Feb 1781, SF); María Josefa de Jesús, bap 20 Mar 1770, SF).

José Antonio Ortíz+ (c 1746 NM - 10 Aug 1784 Sierra Magdalena). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, 21:838, tailor, son of soldier Manuel Antonio Ortíz and Marcelina de la Vega y Coca of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. Wife was Juana López, who remarried widower Bernardo Martínez.

Joseph Miguel Ortíz (c 1749 NM -). 1a. enl 3 Dec 1771, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:796, cowboy, son of Torivio Ortíz and Leonarda Coca of SF. 3b. 11:1221, Lt/Alcáide of Río Arriba.

Thomas Ortíz+ (1743 NM -). 1a. enl 20 Mar 1771, invalid 1 Nov 1806, 21:790, farmer, son of Nicolás Ortíz and Gertrudis Páez of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a, wife: María Rosa Martín.

José Pachéco+ (1729 NM -). 1a. enl 2 Oct 1756, invalid 21 Aug 1789, 21:754, son of Felipe Pachéco and Manuela Roybal of La Cañada. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF in 1785 en Chiguagua. 2a. 4:302, PSF soldier in 1761.

Joseph Antonio Pachéco+ (1760 NM - 17 Nov 1808 Taos). 1a. enl 14 Jan 1782, 21:897, farmer son of Jose Pachéco and Manuela Roybal of SF. 2a. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. Md María Gertrúdis Torres from Belén 1 Oct 1783, SAY.

Antonio Padilla (c 1750 NM - 10 Feb 1781 of infirmity). 1b. enl 1 Jul 1779, 21:876, farmer, son of Esteban Padilla and Faustina Delgado of Rancho de San Andres. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781.

Tomás Padilla+ (c 1735 NM -). 1a. enl 15 Apr 1766, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:769, cowboy, son of Juan Padilla and Margarita Martín of La Soledad. Poss. md Juana Ortíz, 5 Apr 1767, SFSF.

Diégo Antonio de la Peña+ (c 1742 NM - 8 Feb 1789). 1a. enl 5 June 1765, 21:765, farmer, son of Joseph Miguel de la Peña and María Francisca Rael de Aguilár of SF. 1c. Sonora Exped, 1780/81. 1d. PSF, 1785. Md Victoria Tenório on 25 Jul 1767 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0107).

Juan de Dios Peña+ (bap 18 Mar 1748 NM -). Parents were José Miguel de la Peña and María Francisca Rael de Aguilár. 1c. Sonora Exped, 1780/81. 1d. PSF Cpl, 1785. 1st Ensign, PSF, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 30. 2a, wife María Guadalupe Loreto Ortíz, whom he md 24 Nov 1777 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0161). 13:496, 1794, promotion from Sgt. Ch incl: María Bárbara, died 25 Jan 1784 (Ortíz:21); and José Mariano Joaquín de Jesús, bap 21 Aug 1784 (Ortíz:21).

Juan Bernardo Prada+ (c 1765). 1b. enl 8 Sep 1783, 23:312, son of José Manuel Prada and María (Rosa) Rojas of Chihuahua. (Another reading showed enlistment date of 6 Sep 1778) 1d. José Prada was the PSF Drummer in 1785. He may be this person. 2a. He may have been twice md, but the name of the first wife has not been recovered. He md (2) on 19 Oct 1787 at La Castrense to María de Loreto Sandoval (AASF 31:0245). Their ch were: José Manuel, bap 1 Jan 1798 La Castrense; and María Antonia Josefa, bap 23 May 1810, La Castrense.

José Antonio Rael+ (c 1756 NM - 22 Nov 1797 in combat). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, 21:839, laborer, son of soldier José Rael and Juliana Rodríguez of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. Md Bárbara Lucero at Tomé, 1779, Vele 6 Nov 1779, La Castrense (AASF 31:0219).

Joseph Pablo Rael+ (c 1756 NM - 18 May 1780). 1a. enl 22 Apr 1777, 21:812, farmer, son of Nicolás Rael and Theodora Ortíz of SF. 2a. Poss. md María Bárbara Baca on 23 Dec 1777 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0163).

Manuel Paulín Rael+ (c 1735 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Apr 1757, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:755, son of Pedro Rael and Ysabel Cerillos of SF. 4:302, PSF soldier in 1761. Poss. md Juana Angel on 5 Nov 1753 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0066-0067).

Alfonso Ribera+ (c 1749 NM -). 1a. enl 29 Mar 1777, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, disch 28 Oct 1790, 21:811, farmer, son of Salvador Ribera and Tomasa Rael de Aguilár of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. Md (1) ??? and (2) widow María Antonia Abeyta on 2 Feb 1779 at Santa Cruz de la Cañada (recorded in La Castrense) (AASF 31:0217).

Antonio de Ribera+ (c 1722 NM - 27 Feb 1794, bur La Castrense). 1a. enl 7 Mar 1741, invalid roster 1 Jul 1779, 21:743, farmer, son of Juan Felipe de Rivera and Maria Estela Palomino Rendón of SF. 1c, d. PSF invalid, 1781 and 1785. 2a. 4:301, PSF soldier in 1761. On 24 Dec 1745 at SF (veiled on 18 Apr 1746) md Graciana (Prudencia) Sena (- bur 22 June 1810 Parroquia), and their chj, all born or bap at SF, incl: Nicolasa María, 12 Sep 1748; Matías, bap 7 Mar 1750, md Juliana de la Peña of SF; María Josefa, bap 6 Mar 1752; Viterbo, 11 Mar 1754; Manuel Antonio, 29 June 1756, md Josefa Labadía on 28 Apr 1783 at La Castrense; Antonio José, bap 3 Jan 1759, d young; Santiago Francisco, 30 Nov 1760; María Rosalía, 5 Nov 1762; and Julián Rafael, 13 Apr 1765.

Balthazar Ribera+ (c 1756 NM - 14 Jul 1817). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, 21:833j, farmer, son of Ensign Don Salvador de Rivera and Tomasa Rael de Aguilár of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: María Antonia Ortiz.

Jose Ribera+ (c 1755 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Jul 1779, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, invalid 15 Jul 1802, 21:875, son of Antonio Ribera and Graciana Prudencia de Sena of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a. Md María Pacheco.

Luis Phelipe de Ribera+ (c 1729 NM -). 1a. enl 26 Apr 1757, disch 15 Jul 1779, 21:757, farmer, son of Juan Felipe de Rivera and María Estela Palomino of SF. Poss md Polonia Antonia de la Peña on 28 Aug 1761, La Parroquia (AASF 31:0081). (This must be checked.)

Mathías Ribera+ (bap 7 Mar 1750 Santa Fe, NM - 17 Aug 1785). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Jul 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, 21:874, laborer, son of Antonio Ribera and Graciana Prudencia de Sena of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. Md Juliana Peña on 3 May 1780 (AASF 31:0220). She remarried Pedro Ortiz.

Salvador Ribera+ (). 1c. Lt, PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a. 12:111, 1789, retirement. 4:301, PSF Cpl in 1761. Legajo 7278, IX, 99, 1st Ensign, PSF, 1787. 5, at PSF in 1793 as an Ensign. One Salvador Rodríguez md Tomasa Rael de Aguilár 17 Jul 1747, SFSF. He was shown as a retired Ensign in 1793, prenup:104.

Pedro Phelipe Rodríguez+ (c 1730 NM - 4 Jan 1785). 1a. enl 13 Jul 1770, 21:787, farmer, son of Melchior Rodríguez and Micaela Baca of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. He may have md Maria Josefa 16 Mar 1773, SFSF.

Ysidro Antonio Rodríguez+ (c 1733 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Nov 1759, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 21 Aug 1789, 21:761, farmer, son of Juan Rodríguez and Teodora Pacheco of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. 2a. Md María de la Luz Fernández on 13 Aug 1761 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0087).

Antonio José Romero+ (c 1745 NM - 1 Dec 1816). 1a. enl 25 May 1769, 21:777, farmer, son of Felipe Romero and María Mestas of Villa Santa Cruz de la Cañada. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, Cpl in Chiguagua. 2a. Md (1) ??? and (2) widow María Baca on 17 May 1779, La Castrense (AASF 31:0218).

Manuel Romero (c 1755 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, disch 2 Oct 1790, 21:873, farmer, son of Diégo Romero and Rita Silva of Tomé. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. Md María Josefa Baca, widow of Manuel Maldonado on 16 Apr 1781 at La Castrense.

Pedro Antonio Romero+ (c 1752NM -). 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a, wife: María Antonia Fragosa, whom he had md 3 Feb 1782 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0226-0227).

José Manuel/Antonio Romo de Vera+ (c1746 NM -). 1a. enl 7 Mar 1783, invalid 15 Jul 1801, 21:901, weaver, son of Juan Romo and Angela Valdés of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. Md María Marta Martín on 21 Apr 1774 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0133).

Thomas Roybal+ (c 1734 NM -). 1a. enl 23 June 1756, invalid 15 Jan 1781, 21:752, farmer, son of Bernardo Roybal and Margarita Martín of Soledad. 1d. PSF, 1785, invalid. 2a. 3b. 11:199, disability, 1781. 4:302, soldier in 1761. Poss md Josefa Ginzo Ron y Tovar on 6 May 1756 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0075). When his dau Clara md 8 Aug 1784, she showed her mother as Ana María Ginzo.

Juan Manuel Sáenz Garvisu+ (c 1754 NM -). 1a. enl 18 Mar 1776, invalid 1 Aug 1805, 21:805, son of Manuel Sáenz Garviso and Maria Lucero of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. Md Petra Antonia Sandoval on 7 Jan 1778 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0164).

Antonio Roman Sánchez+ (c 1754 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 1 Jan 1824, 21:841, farmer, son of Juan Cristóbal Sánchez, Alcáide Mayor of the Villa of Albuquerque and Elena Jaramillo from Corrales.. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chihuahua. 2a. Poss. md María Antonia Márquez, Ysleta, Vele in La Castrense, on 14 Feb 1779 (AASF 31:0217).

Juan Antonio Sánchez+ (c 1747 NM - 15 Oct 1784). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, 21:843, farmer, son of José Sanchez and Fijinia Luján of La Villa de la Cañada. He md (1) ??? and (2) María de la Luz Ortiz, 18 Sep 1781 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0223).

Manuel Sánchez de Tagle+ (c 1746 NM -). 1. enl 1 Jul 1779, disch 1 Apr 1796, 21:872, tailor, son of Ysidro Sánchez de Tagle and Teresa Jaramillo of Tomé. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. Md Antonia Gonzáles.

Andrés Sandoval+ (c 1743 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 11 Jan 1779, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, invalid 22 Feb 1798, 21:860, farmer, son of Cpl Andrés Sandobál and María Márques of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. 2a, wife: Bernarda Lucero, whom he md 22 Feb 1762 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0089).

Antonio Joseph Sandoval+ (c 1740 NM - 1 Aug 1804 in combat). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Dec 1769, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, 21:785, weaver, son of Andrés Sandoval and María Márques of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: Apolonia Gertrúdis Tafoya, whom he md 16 1768 at Parroquia (AASF 31:0109).

Francisco Cayetano Sandoval+ (c 1734 NM - 4 Nov 1791). 1. Enl 22 June 1758, Sonora Exped 1780/1781, 21:759, farmer, son of Cpl Andrés de Sandoval and María Márquez of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, sick. 2a. 4:302, there was a PSF soldier of this name in 1761. Poss. md Ynes Martín on 19 Mar 1759 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0081).

Francisco Mathias Sandoval+ (c 1754 NM - 28 Jan 1798 in combat). 1a. enl 6 Apr 1781, 21:893, farmer, son of Antonio Sandoval and Josefa Cháves of Ciénega. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a. Md María Paula Lovato on 24 June 1779 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0179).

Joseph Sandoval (c 1738 NM -). 1a. enl 21 Apr 1771, illness 5 Oct 1787, 21:791, farmer, son of Antonio Sandoval and Josefa Chávez of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. When his dau María Gertrúdis md 21 Sep 1784, she showed her mother as Bárbara Beytia.

Juan Sandoval (c 1740 NM -). 1a. enl 10 Aug 1765, disch 31 Oct 1788, 21:781, weaver, son of Andrés Sandoval and María Márques. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. (There were numerous Juan Sandoval marriages, and it is not easy to determine which are for this person.)

Manuel Sandoval (c 1744 NM -). 1a. enl 2 Sep 1769, 21:781, weaver, son of Andrés Sandoval and María Márques. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785.

Pablo Antonio Sandoval+ (c 1739 NM - May 1795). 1a. enl 2 Dec 1759, 21:762, farmer, son of Antonio Sandoval and Josefa Chaves of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. Delgado:7, he led one division in the Apache Campaign of 1788. Legajo 7278, IV, 171, 1st Ensign, PSF, 1794. 2a. 13:743, death while retired as Ensign, 1795. 4:302, PSF soldier in 1761. Md on 1 Nov 1758 at La Parroquia to Manuela Brigida Dominguez (AASF 31:0090). 5, at PSF in 1793 as 1st Ensign.

Salvador Antonio Sandoval+ (c 1731 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 20 Sep 1755, Sonora Exped 1780/81, disch 28 May 1781, 21:751, farmer, son of Andre Sandoval and Maria Marques. 2a. 4:302, PSF soldier in 1761. Poss. md on 26 June 1757 at La Parroquia Juana Manuela Ortiz Nino Ladrón de Guevara (AASF 31:0077).

Vicente Ferrer Sandoval+ (c 1752 NM - 17 Nov 1785). 1a enl 1 Jul 1779, 21:871, farmer, son of former soldier Antonio Sandoval and Josefa Chavez. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. Md on 26 Feb 1778 Nicolasa Gonzales (AASF 31:0165).

Domingo Anselmo Santiestevan+ (c 1737 NM - 11 Sep 1800). 1a. enl 12 Oct 1772, 21:797, farmer, son of Joseph Santiestevan and Josefa Montoya of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a, wife shown as: Maria Begil. Other records show he md (1) ??? and (2) Maria Josefa Loreta Peña on 17 Aug 1777 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0156). (His enlistment record may be misread as Diégo Santiestevan.)

José Miguel Sena+ (c 1757 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Jul 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 1 Aug 1805, 21:870, blacksmith, son of José Sena and Teodora Tenorio of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a. He md (1) Bárbara Baca on 9 Sep 1782 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0230). He md (2) Maria Josefa Sandoval on 5 Apr 1807 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0277).

Mathías Sena+ (c 1754 NM - 5 Apr 1799). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, 21:869, blacksmith, son of Martín Sena and Juana Abeyta of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a. He md Polonia Ortiz on 20 Jan 1780 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0220).

Pablo Sena+ (c 1754 NM - 5 Sep 1815). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Jul 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 1 Aug 1803, 21:868, blacksmith, son of Vicente Sena and Ana Bitón of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. This may be Pablo Serna, 11:571, indicted in 1783. Md Gertrúdis Valencia by 1790. (There may have been an earlier marriage to Maria Antonia Esquibel on 7 Jul 1772, SFSF.) He was shown as Pablo Serra in 1792, prenu:105.

Francisco Pérez Serrano+ (). 1c. Cadet, Sonora Exped 1780/81. He poss. md Polonia Ortiz, 28 May 1810, La Parroquia (AASF 31:0477).

Francisco Tafoya+ (c 1755 NM -). 1. enl 11 Jan 1779, 21:844, farmer, son of soldier Juan Tafoya and Gertrúdis Almazán of SF. Joseph Francisco Tafoya md Mariana Rael 17 Feb 1783, SFLC.

José Miguel Tafoya+ (c 1757 NM - 5 Apr 1781). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Jul 1779, Sonora Exped, 1780/81, 21:867, farmer, son of Juan Miguel Tafoya and Antonia Sandoval of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a.

Joseph Miguel Tafoya+ (c 1749 NM -). 1. enl 1 Jan 1769, in Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 28 Feb 1798, 21:774, farmer, son of Felipe Tafoya and Teresa Fernández of SF. 2a, wife: Manuela Olguín. Other records show he md (1) Catharina de la Luz Ortega on 3 May 1768, SFSF, and, (2) Manuela Olguín, and (3) on 30 Oct 1806 at La Parroquia to Maria Gertrúdis Lovato (AASF 31:0458).

Juan Antonio Tafoya+ (c 1721 -). 1. enl 12 Aug 1740, invalid 8 Apr 1779, 21:742, farmer, son of Antonio Tafoya and Maria Rosa Godines of SF. 1c. PSF invalid, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. He and Gertrúdis Almazan were parents of groom Joseph Francisco Tafoya 17 Feb 1783 at SFLC. He was grandfather of orphan bride Maria de la Luz Tafoya in 1798.

Juan Andrés Tafoya+ (c 1759 NM -). 1. enl 1 Apr 1781, disch 4 Aug 1796, 21:891, farmer, son of Miguel Tafoya and Antonia Sandoval of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a. Md Maria Francisca Fernández on 17 Apr 1786 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0355).

Narciso Tapia (). Legajo 7278, IX, 36, Lt at Janos in 1787. He had been on the Sonora Expedition and a Janos officer during the Apache wars.

Joaquín Tenório (). 1c, d. PSF, 1781 and 1785.

José Miguel Tenório+ (c 1748 NM -). 1a. enl 11 Feb 1781, replacing Antonio Padilla, invalid 15 Jul 1802, 21:887, farmer, son of Miguel Tenório and Bárbara Tafoya of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. He md Polonia Romero on 8 Nov 1781 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0225).

Miguel Tenório de Alva y Corona+ (c 1731 NM - before 26 Jan 1794, when his widow died). 1a. enl 1 Aug 1771, disch 1 Jul 1779, 21:794, farmer, son of Manuel Tenório de Alva and Francisca de la Vega of SF. 2a. He md (1) Bárbara Tafoya and their ch bap at SF, incl: Joaquina, 24 Apr 1748; Juana Nepomucena, 27 Apr 1751; Salvador de Orta, 23 Mar 1757; and José Miguel. He md (2) Teodora Fernández de la Pedrera, widow of Nicolás Baca of Ciénega, on 21 Sep 1758 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0079). He was father of the bride 10 Nov 1781 at SFLC.

Salvador de Orta Tenório+ (bap 23 Mar 1757, SF, NM -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, inv 1 Sep 1792, 21:845, farmer, son of Sgt Miguel Tenório and Bárbara Tafoya of Santa Ana. 1d. PSF, 1785, in Chiguagua. 2a. Md Ana María Rael, daughter of José Rael and Juliana Rodríguez, on 4 Aug 1776 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0143-0144).

Francisco Antonio Torres+ (c 1755 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, invalid 25 May 1808, 21:863, farmer, son of soldier Martín Torres and María Pacheco of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. Md María Ana Rafaela Moya, 22 Sep 1781 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0224).

Francisco Martín Torres+ (c 1753 NM -). 1a, 1c. enl 1 Jul 1779, Sonora Exped 1780/81, invalid 22 Feb 1798, 21:880, farmer, son of soldier Martín Torres and María Pacheco of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: María Borrego. Md (1) María Anastacia Borrego, 25 Sep 1780, Belén (AASF 31:0221). Ch incl: María Manuela, md José Tomás Quintana, son of Matías Quintana and María Teodora Gonzáles; Ramón, md María Luisa Jaramillo, d/o José Jaramillo and María Francisca Lucero, on 18 Feb 1824 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0591-0592); Rafaela, md José Gonzáles on 24 Jan 1826 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0628). Md (2) María Micaela Baca on 25 Mar 1818 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0533), and their ch was José, md María Petra Sáis on 9 Oct 1846 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0972).

Martín Torres+ (1726 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1751, invalid 1 Jul 1779, 21:749, farmer, son of Diégo Torres and María Martín of Villa de Albuquerque. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. 4:302, PSF soldier in 1761. Md María Francisca Pacheco on 18 Jan 1754 at Parroquia (AASF 31:0067). Ch incl: Francisco Martín (shown above); and Francisco Antonio (shown above) and probably others.

Capt. Francisco (Navarro) Trebol+ (- bur 10 June 1785 SF Presidio Chapel). 3a. Commandante, PSF, 1785. 7, temp. gov. of NM, 1778. 10:997, 1778. 13:8, Chihuahua estate settlement, 1792. Md María Ignacia de la Luz Baca on 9 Oct 1765 at Isleta. She died 25 Oct 1790. Ch incl: José; Manuela; María Luisa; María Francisca; and María Isabel.

Vicente Troncoso+ (1752 NM - deceased by 20 Apr 1793). 1c. Lt, PSF, 1 Jan 1781. Legajo 7278, VII, 44, 2d Lt, PSF, 1791. 2a, wife: María Ygnacio Bernál, whom he md 15 Feb 1779 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0218). Ch were Juan Manuel Andrés who died 13 Dec 1780 at one year; Nicolasa, wife of Juan Estéban Pino; and Guadalupe, wife of Mariano Pena. Vicente was nephew of Gov. Anza (ONMF:296).

Juan José Trujillo+ (c 1758 NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, invalid 1 June 1806, 21:865, son of Juan José Trujillo, Cpl of Vol. Comp. of Chihuahua, and María Luján of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. Md María Francisca Tapia, 2 Oct 1781, La Castrense (AASF 31:0224).

Juan Miguel Trujillo+ (1750 NM - 9 May 1797). 1a. enl 1 Nov 1780, 21:886, farmer, son of Ysidro Trujillo and Javiela Torres of Belén. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a. Md María Ortíz on 7 Nov 1783 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0339).

José Antonio Urioste+ (c 1760 NM - 26 Jul 1805 Sevilleta). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, 21:837, blacksmith, son of Félix Urioste and Josefa Romero of SF. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a, wife: Francisca Maldonado, who he md 22 Feb 1778 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0164).

Juan de Urioste+ (1744 NM -). 1a. enl 31 May 1771, invalid 1 June 1793, 21:793, farmer, son of Juan de Urioste and Josefa Vargas of SF. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en Chiguagua. 2a, wife: Teodora Aragón. 13:188, statement of military services, 1792.

Joseph Miguel/Manuel Velarde+ (c 1754 NM -). 1a. enl 28 May 1781, disch 15 Oct 1787, 21:895, farmer, son of Nicolás Velarde and Leonarda Tenório of San Juan de los Caballeros. 1d. PSF, en Chiguagua in 1785. 12:680, 1791.

Antonio Reyes Vigil+ (bap 8 Jan 1749 NM {NMG:54} -). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, inv 12 Jul 1800, 21:840, laborer, son of Lt. Juan Bautista Vigil and Candelaria Medina of Villa de la Cañada. 1c. Sonora Exped, 1780/81. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a, wife: María Josefa Madrid. NMG:67, md María Josefa Bárbara Madrid d/o Juan Cristóbal Madrid and María Margarita Sánchez. Child was María Antonia, bap 20 Jul 1776.

Cristóbal Faustín Vigil+ (bap 22 Feb 1748, Santa Cruz, NM - 16 Oct 1782 Villa de Albuquerque from Apache wounds). 1a. enl 11 Jan 1779, 21:823, laborer, son of Cristóbal Vigil, former Alcáde Mayor of Santa Cruz de la Cañada, and Teodora Medina, from el Puesto de Chimayó. 1d. PSF, 1785. NMG:69, md María Josefa Sánchez, natural d/o Efigenia Sánchez, and their child was Bartholo de Jesús Vigil, bap 12 oct 1777, Santa Cruz, NM. (There were either two persons of this name, or the date of death was misread.)

Joseph Vigil+ (bap 4 Apr 1756 Santa Cruz, NM -). 1a. enl 1 Jul 1779, disch 15 Nov 1788, 21:851, blacksmith, son of Cristóbal Vigil and Teodora Medina of Chimayó. 1c. Sonora Exped, 1780/81. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. NMG:69,70, md Petrona Martín in 1777, and had four daughters in 1790, ages 10,7,4, and 1. (SF Marriages shows wife as Petrona Pacheco.)

Juan Christóbal Vigil+ (1751 NM - bur 22 Sep 1832 La Castrense {AASF 40:0803}). 1a. enl 1 Sep 1781, invalid 12 Jul 1800, 21:896, muleteer, son of Cristóbal Vigil and Teodora de Medina of Santa Cruz de la Cañada. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. 2a, wife: Andrea/Antonia Martínez, whom he md 19 Nov 1782 at La Castrense (AASF 31:0231), and their ch incl: Juan Vigil y Martínez (- 7 Aug 1838, bur Guadalupe Cemetery, SF), md to Dolores Aguilar, d/o Juan Jose Aguilar and Loreta García (SF Baptisms, Lilliput:23); Gregorio Vigil (- 23 Mar 1853, bur in Parroquia Cem, Santa Fe) (Lilliput:23); Dionisio Vigil (6 Sep 1802, bap 8 Sep in La Parroquia known in later life as Donaciano Vigil when he served as Territorial Governor of NM under the new American government.) He md Rufugio Sánchez.

Francisco/Salvador Montes Vigil (c 1751 NM -). 1a. enl 8 Oct 1771, disch 15 Oct 1787, 21:795, farmer, son of Cristóbal Montes Vigil and Teodora Medina of Chimayó. 1c. PSF, 1 Jan 1781. 1d. PSF, 1785, en cavallada. When his dau María Josefa md on 7 Aug 1786, she showed her mother as Antonia Valdes, deceased. He md (2) on 26 Apr 1782 at La Castrense, widow Bárbara Baca.

Torivio Villalpando+ (c 1746, Taos, NM -). 1a. enl 27 Aug 1774, medical disch 29 Oct 1790, 21:799, farmer, son of Pablo Villalpando and María Pando of Taos. 1d. PSF, 1785. 2a. Indian interpreter. Md (1) Rita García (or Trujillo), and their ch incl: Manuel Salvador (Torivio), bap 27 Mar 1774, SF, md María Manuela Abeyta, d/o Juan Antonio Abeyta and Josefa Sánchez of San Juan, ch bap. at San Juan; Vicente Antonio bap 10 Mar 1776, SF. Torivio md (2) Sebastiana Ortéga, d/o Tomás Ortéga and Olaya Márquez on 17 Aug 1777 at La Parroquia (AASF 31:0156).

References:

1a. Virginia Langham Olmstead. "Spanish Enlistment Papers of New Mexico, 1732-1820," National Genealogical Society, Sep 1979-Mar 1980. These are extracts of Spanish Archives of New Mexico, II, Roll 21, with the frames noted.

1b. Evelyn Luján Baca. "Spanish Enlistment Papers 1770-1816, Filiaciones Espanol," New Mexico Genealogical Society Journal, March-June 1998. These are extracts of SANM II, Roll 23, with frames noted.

1c. Spanish Archives of New Mexico, II, Roll 10, Doc. 833a, beginning frame 107, "Anza, Santa Fé Troop Review," 1781, lists those in the PSF, both present and in Sonora and on other assignments.

1d. Spanish Archives of New Mexico, II, Roll 11, Doc 927a, beginning frame 757 for 1 Jan 1785, "Anza, Santa Fé Troop Review," for several months. The spellings Chihuahua and Chiguagua are used interchangeably. The terms en la cavallada or en cavallada meant guarding the horse herd. The term enfermo simply meant sick.

2a. Virginia Langham Olmstead, Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico, 1750-1830, Albuquerque, NM, New Mexico Genealogical Society, Inc., 1981. Only the 1790 census is included above.

3a. Adams, Eleanor B. and Angélico Chávez, ed. & trans. A Description by Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez. The Missions of New Mexico, 1776 (with other contemporary documents.). Albuquerque, The University of New Mexico Press, 1956. Military persons are sometimes mentioned when they performed church functions.

3b. Rolls 10, 11, 12, and 13, Spanish Archives of New Mexico, II, soldier names indexed as subjects or authors of messages.

4. Diana Hadley, Thomas H. Naylor and Mardith K. Schuetz-Miller, The Presidios and Militia of the Northern Frontier of New Spain: A Documentary History, Vol 2, Part 2, "The Central Corridor and the Texas Corridor," Tucson, AZ, University of Arizona Press, 1997.

AASF. Records of the Archdiocese of Santa Fé, microfilm copies at the NM State Records and Archives (AASF Reel#:Frame#).

Anza: Anza and the Northwest Frontier of New Spain, by J. N. Bowman and R. F. Heizer, Southwest Museum Papers #20, (Southwest Museum, Highland Park, Los Angeles CA, 90042), 1967.

Legajo. Catalogo XXII del Archivo de Simancas, entitled Secretaría de Guerra (Siglo XVIII) Hojas de Servicios de America, with index by Ricardo Magdaleno, Valladolid Spain, 1958. Each legajo reference gives section and page for the service record of the person up to the date of the list.

Delgado: "A Spanish Ranker in New Mexico: Capt. Manuel Delgado of Santa Fé, 1738-1815," by Edmundo R. Delgado in NMHR, vol 66, #4, (Jan 1991):1-13.

Lilliput: Giant in Lilliput: The Story of Donaciano Vigil, by F. Stanley, Pampa Print Shop, Pampa, TX, 1963.

NMG: New Mexico Generations: Genealogies of the Candido, Barela, Vigil, Jaramillo, and Related Families, by Charles C. Chapman, CCC Publishing (P. O. 1773, Upland, CA, 91785), 1994.

NMHR: New Mexico Historical Review, Journal published by the University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM.

ONMF, Origins of New Mexico Families, by Fray Angelico Chávez, OJM, Museum of NM Press, 1992. (ONMF:page).

Ortiz: The Ortiz Family of New Mexico, by Margaret Buxton, NM Genealogical Society.

SFLC and SFSF. Windham, Margaret Leonard, and Evelyn Luján, compilers, and Marie J. Roybal and Lila Armijo Pfeufer, extractors. New Mexico Marriages, Santa Fé - St Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense), 1728-1857. New Mexico Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8283, Albuquerque, NM 87198-8283. St Francis Parish is abbreviated to SFSF and La Castrense to SFLC.

References on request from Charles D. Martinez y Vigil, 1209 Camino Carlos Rey, Santa Fé, NM 87505, or email granbelador@hotmail.com or cmartine@rain.state.nm.us

NMPat1, ZIP, 6 Nov 1999.

Soldier Descendants as Prospective SAR Members.

Descendants of New Mexico Spanish families who find a soldier ancestor on the above list may ask why they should be interested in joining the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution (NSSAR). The answer is that their soldier ancestors took part in a great revolution which shook off the European yoke and help set the course for independent America republics from the Arctic to the Antarctic. That most of the Spanish Borderlands became part of the United States rather than parts of Mexico or Cuba was a development which best belongs to history. The NSSAR makes no distinction among its members. It accepts as fellow Patriots those who served in the 1779-1783 Spanish Army in Louisiana, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, and California. It accepts descendants of those who contributed funds to pay expenses of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England. It also accepts descendants of those who drove cattle from Texas to Louisiana to support the Spanish Army and Naval units in contact with British forces.

What is the NSSAR all about? It is a patriotic, historical, and educational organization dedicated to perpetuating the memory of those who fought to achieve independence and establish democracy. It is non-political and non-religious. It began in 1889 and was incorporated by Act of Congress 9 June 1906. National Headquarters is at 1000 S. Fourth St, Louisville, KY 40203, telephone (502) 589-1776, email: nssar@sar.org, web site, <http://www.sar.org>. There are over 27,000 members. Each state has its own charter, and each state society in turn charters chapters within its territory. New Mexico, for example, has chapters at Santa Fé, Albuquerque, and Los Cruces.

Individual chapters select the patriotic and educational activities which best suit their location and membership. Among those most frequently found are veteran's events, national holidays, civic events such as swearing-in of new immigrants, high school essay and speaking contests, ROTC awards ceremonies, and local parades. Many chapters have color guards which take part in parades and other events. Others furnish speakers for schools and youth organizations.

You can join the SAR if you are a male over 18 and can prove you descend from a qualified ancestor. You have to document, generation by generation, back to that ancestor, generally seven to ten generations. You can download application forms from the national web site or from a chapter web site. You find documentation for recent generations in public marriage, birth, and death records. Then you can use U. S. census records back to 1850, along with other records. Before 1850, in New Mexico, you have Spanish and Mexican census records, plus excellent church records for most jurisdictions. For most applicants, New Mexico will have more and better records than eastern states.

South Coast Chapter, California, has processed more Hispanic soldier descendants than any other chapter. The list of soldiers at each Presidio are on its web site <http://home.earthlink.net/~wiggles/> under hispanic entries. Applications and other materials can also be downloaded. Other entries for this chapter site show typical chapter activities. If you are not on the Internet, you can contact the authors for applications and other information at Granville W. Hough, 3438 Bahia Blanca West, Apt B, Laguna Hills, CA 92653-2830.

B. 1790 Census of the Presidio of Santa Fe.

In 1790, 122 persons were on active duty. These are arranged alphabetically, with with an asterisk for those known to be veterans of the 1779-1783 War with England, and a + sign for those with families. Those known to have enlisted (enl) after the war are noted. Those over 18 in 1783 may have served in the militia.

*1st Sergeant Juan de Ábrigo+
*José Antonio Alarý+
*Corporal Juan Antonio Alarý+
*Carbincier Manucl Alarý +
Drummer Rafael Alarý, single, lived with mother, Loreta Benavides, and her family. (prob. enl 6 May 1786, age 19).
*José Alirí+
*Juan Antonio Anaya+
*José Armijo+
*José Antonio Armijo+
*Antonio José Baca+
*Diégo Manuel Baca+
José Manuel Baca+, 24, wife María Rosa Fernández, (enl 26 Mar 1787, age 20).
José María Baca+, 38, wife María Rael.
Juan Cristóbal Baca+, 26, wife Gertrúdis Castela, (Juan Baca enl 26 Aug, 1785, age 24).
*Manuel Baca+
Manuel Antonio Baca+, 22, wife Estefana Alary, (enl 1 Dec 1788, age 20).
Miguel Baca+, 24, wife María Castela.
*Jose Antonio Beitia+
*Corporal Juan de Jesús Beitia+
Domingo Bejil+, 26, wife Francisca Alary, (enl 20 Oct 1787, age 21).
José Manuel Benavides, 23, single, (enl 15 Nov 1789, age 21).
*Carbineer Juan Benavides+
*Bernardo Bustaménte+
Don André Calles+, 29 from Chihuahua, wife Josefa Gálves.
*Antonio Casadas/Casanoñ+
Antonio José Castilló+, 33 wife Quiteria Chávez, (enl 15 Nov 1788, age 30).
Governor of New Mexico, Don Fernando de la Concha, 66 from Spain, single.
*1st Lt Don Manuel Delgado+
Tomasio Durán+, 52, wife Feliciano Sandoval.
*Antonio Esquibel+
*Ramón Esquibel+
*Carbineer Bartelomé Fernández
*Distinguished soldier, Don Carlos Fernández+
Santiago Fernández, 35, single, (enl 3 Oct 1790, age 30).
Alonzo Fuente+, 43, wife María Betia.
*Anselmo Gallego+
Christóval Gallegos, 26, single, (enl 17 Oct 1787, age 20).
*José Antonio Gallegos+
*Juan Gallegos Baca+
*Miguel Gallego
Phelipe Gallegos+, 24, wife Manuela Griego, (enl 19 Dec 1785, age 22).
*Juan García+
*Vizente García+
Carbineer Manuel Garvisó+, 32, wife María Sandoval.
*Gerónimo Gonzalez+
Juan Domingo Griego+, 25, wife María Beitia, (enl 29 June 1789, age 25).
*1st Ensign Don Antonio Guerrero+
*Antonio Gutiérrez+

Chaplain Fray Francisco de Hocio, European.
 *Distinguished soldier Don Fernando Lamelas of Chihuahua, single
 Surgeon Don Christóbal de Larranaga+, 32 from Mexico, wife Gertrudis Mestas.
 Gregorio Leyba+, 42, wife María Martin, (enl 1 June 1790, age 29).
 Miguel López+, 30, Gertrudis Sanches.
 *Tomás López
 *Luis Lovato+
 *Armorer Roque Lovato+
 Juan Lucero+, 20, wife Petrona Baca, (enl 1 Nov 1789, age 20).
 *Antonio Madrid+
 *Carbineer Ygnacio Madrid+
 *Bartolomé Maése+
 Miguel Antonio Maése+, 27, wife María Sánchez, (enl 14 Apr 1785, age 22).
 *Gaspár Maldonado+
 *José Miguel Maldonado+
 *Manuel Mares+
 *Bartolomé Martín+
 *Luis Martín+
 *Manuel Martín+
 Salvador Martín+, 31, wife Gertrúdis Sandoval, (enl 21 Nov 1785, age 22).
 *2d Sergeant Don Cléto Miera+
 *Pedro Mestas+
 Ysidro Montoya+, 23, wife Manuela García, (enl 15 No. 1789, age 21).
 Francisco García de la Mora, 19, with aunt Bárbara Griego, (enl 24 Oct 1790, age 18).
 Andrés Ortéga+, 20, wife Clara Sandobal, (enl 20 Oct 1787, age 22).
 Pedro Ortiz+, 30, wife Bárbara López, (enl 17 Mar 1785, age 23).
 *Corporal Tomás Ortiz+
 Vizente Ortiz+, 26, wife Bárbara Silva.
 Francisco Pachéco+, 20, wife Bibiana Rivera, (enl 21 Aug 1789, age 25).
 *José Antonio Pachéco+
 *3rd Sergeant Juan de Dios Peña+
 José Miguel de la Peña+, 26, wife María Martin, (enl 15 Mar 1789, age 22).
 José Perea+, 26, wife Juana Sena, (enl 21 Aug 1789, age 25).
 *José Prada+
 *José Antonio Rael
 *Balthasar Rivera+
 *José Rivera+
 Manuel Rivera+, 31, wife Josefa Ortiz, (enl 11 Apr 1785, age 23).
 Miguel Rivera+, 22, wife Francisca Ortiz, (enl 21 Aug 1789, age 25).
 *Corporal Antonio Romero
 José María Romero+, 25, wife María Antonia Lain, (enl 1 Oct 1789, age 25).
 Pedro Romero+, 38, wife Antonia Fragosa.
 *José Antonio Romo+
 Félix Roybal+, 28, wife María Miera, (enl 16 June 1789, age 29).
 José Salasces+, 23 from Chihuahua, wife Rita Ortiz, (enl 21 Aug 1789, age 21).
 *Carbineer Antonio Roman Sánchez
 Juan Christóbal Sánchez (enl 21 Aug 1789, age 20).
 Manuel Sánchez, 46, wife Antonia Gonzalez.
 *Andrés Sandobál+
 *Corporal Antonio Sandobál+
 *Cayetano Sandobál+
 *José Pablo Sandobál+
 *Matías Sandobál+
 *Antonio Sandová+
 *2d Ensign Don Pablo Sandová+
 *Diégo Anselmo (shown as Domingo) Santistéban+

*José Miguel Sena+
 *Matías Sena+
 *Pablo Sena+
 Christóval Tafoya+, 26, Elena Fernández, (enl 8 Aug 1788, age 25).
 *Corporal José Miguel Tafoya+
 *Juan Tafoya+
 *Miguel Tenório+
 *Salvador Tenório+
 *Francisco Antonio Torres+
 *Francisco Martín Torres+
 Santiago Torres, 27, single, (enl 15 June 1790, age 22).
 *2d Lt Don Vizente Troncoso+ (census taker).
 *Juan José Trujillo+
 *Juan Miguel Trujillo+
 *José Antonio Urioste+
 *Juan de Urioste+
 *Antonio Reyes Vegil+
 *Juan Christóbal Vegil+

The remaining 27 persons or households were of retired or invalid soldiers or their families:

*Bartolo Benevides+
 Donna Josefa Bustaménte, widow of Distinguished Lt Don *Nicolás Ortíz+
 *Salvador Durán+
 *Ventura Esquibel+
 *Interpreter of the Navajo Nation Francisco García+
 *José Antonio García+
 *Balthasar González+
 *José Griego+
 Invalid soldier Joaquín+, 76, wife Juana Lovato. With no surname, he was possibly Indian.
 *Retired Lt Don Juan Joaquín Lain+
 *José Francisco Maése+
 *José Mares+
 Alexandro Martín+, 23, wife Theodora Márquez.
 José Mirabal+, 48, wife Barbara Romero.
 *José Pacheco+
 *José Rael+
 *José Campo Redondo+
 Antonio Rivera+, 68, wife Graciana Sena.
 José Antonio Rivera, 22, single.
 *Retired Lt Don Salvador Rivera+
 *Ysidro Rodríguez+
 *Tomás Roibal+
 *Juan Tafoya+
 Doña Lulza Tenoría, widow of Lt Don *José Maldonado+
 *Martín Torres+
 Joaquín Trujillo+, 47, María María Naranjo.
 *Interpreter of the Comanche Nation, Toribio Villalpando+, Indian.

References:

Virginia Langham Olmstead, Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico, 1750-1830, Albuquerque, NM, New Mexico Genealogical Society, Inc., 1981.

_____. "Spanish Enlistment Papers of New Mexico, 1732-1820," National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 67, Nos 3&4, and Vol 68, Nos 1&2, Sep 1979 through June 1980, NGS, Arlington, VA.

Evelyn Luján Baca. "Spanish Enlistment Papers, 1770-1816, Filiaciones Español," New Mexico Genealogical Society Journal, March-June 1998.

NMPat2, ZIP, 11 Nov 1999.

Research Join the Sons of the American Revolution.

This work has focused on identifying the soldiers and male citizens over 18 who were Patriots of Spain's 1779-1783 War with England. The authors are well aware that we did not find everyone, especially those who served in the militia, those who contributed funds or work to the cause, and those who died during the 1781 smallpox epidemic. We believe, however, that we have named most of the New Mexico males over 18 for the war period in pages, 41-124, below. The known Patriots are marked with an asterisk*. The Near Patriots have no marking and were merely present with a suitable age to have served. Any person who wishes to join the NSSAR on the basis of someone listed as a Near Patriot or someone not listed at all will have to find suitable records of that person's service or contribution in Spanish records in New Mexico, Mexico, Spain, or elsewhere.

For those who do find their ancestors identified as known Patriots in this work, your application must be documented from the ancestor down through the years to you. It is usually easier to work backward from yourself to the ancestor, and that is the way the application form is laid out. Back to about 1915, you get primary source documentation for births, deaths, and marriages from town, county, or state jurisdictions. You can supplement these or any earlier primary records with secondary sources such as obituaries, published genealogies, bible records, gravestone inscriptions; but these are only necessary if there are doubts or omissions from primary records. (Incidentally, the NSSAR accepts xerox copies of primary and supporting records and never requires the originals.)

Social Security application forms date from about 1936. World War I Registration for Draft records date from about 1917. From 1920 back through 1850, U. S. census records provide basic information on all families recorded. The 1930 census will be released to the public in 2002. Actually, you can get the census records for later censuses for your own family if you know the exact place it lived during the census year. These are sometimes needed if there is no other way to prove a generation relationship.

New Mexico is a special case because of the excellent records kept by the churches and missions. Many persons may be able to document an entire SAR application with only church records, never using any public record or secondary source. All of these records are in Spanish before 1850; indeed, some continued to be in Spanish for many years. Recently, there have been remarkable efforts to put these church records on microfilm and translate and publish them. The Church of Latter Day Saints makes available through its Family History Centers microfilm copies of both the original Spanish records and translations. You should locate your nearest Family History Center and plan to use its resources if you have a problem. The New Mexico Genealogical Society publishes the New Mexico Genealogist, which includes articles of interest to specific families. This society has been very active in translating and publishing in English vital data from church records. Lists and copies of their publications can be obtained from NMGS, P. O. Box 8283, Albuquerque, NM 87198-8283, web site <http://www.nmgs.org>.

The New Mexico Historical Society, 1013 Mesa Vista, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM 87131-1186, publishes the New Mexico Historical Review, and it frequently includes articles of genealogical interest to descendants of New Mexico soldiers and other Patriot citizens. The State Records Center and Archives at Santa Fé is a major depository of Spanish documents in the U. S. Many of the original New Mexico documents are kept there, though they are typically used only in microfilm. Church records are also there on microfilm. If you live in Santa Fé, you might do nearly all your research at one location. If you live elsewhere, you can purchase rolls of microfilm which you need.

For those who use the internet approach, several web sites have been mentioned in this work. There are others which will become known to you as you search. There will be many people interested in the same families that you are looking for. Good luck to you!! GWH & NCH.

6C. NEW MEXICO PRIESTS WHO WERE PATRIOTS OR NEAR PATRIOTS

In the King Carlos III declaration of war against England, he asked all responsible members of the clergy to lead prayers of the people for success against the English. This request was carefully carried out in California under Fray Junípero Serra, and it was likely also carried out in other Borderland provinces. Bancroft gave an incomplete listing of friars serving in NM between 1750 and 1800. Those known to have served during the war period (1779-1783) are shown with an asterisk. Those who served before 1760 and those known to have died before the war have been deleted. In his 1776 visitation Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez listed all the priests in charge at each mission. For El Paso, the most prolific source for names of priests serving or visiting was the Prenuptial Investigations. In 1793 when there were voluntary donations to defray expenses of the War with France, the list of priests in the custodia who contributed was included. Some priests are mentioned in official correspondence, and the microfilm roll and item number are shown. Lateral places for patriot priests are of particular interest to the SAR because of its Patriot gravesite marking program. (During the 1779-83 period, there were probably no more than 30 priests at any one time, even including the El Paso area. In several cases, priests visited and served on a temporary basis.)

Teodoro Alcina. Concha, 1793.

*Sebastián Anton. Bancroft. SANM-11:821, 1785, missionary at Picurís. Kessell, Santa Clara, 1779-82.

Francisco Estevan Aumatel. SANM-13:1, 66, 1792. Concha, 1793.

Antonio Barrera. Concha, 1793. Reported on San Felipe in 1801.

*Rafael Benavides. Bancroft. at Zúñi, 1788. Dom, vice custodian at El Paso, 1778-79.

*Blas Benítez. at Albuquerque, 1789. At Janos, 1784, J300-000137.

*Juan Bermejo Nuñez. Bancroft, chaplain at Santa Fé Presidio and custodian from 1779. SANM-11, 1781, named in letter. SANM-12:7, 1788. He served during the 1780/81 smallpox epidemic.

José Bermejo. Bancroft, at Abiquiú, 1788.

*Cayetano José Ignacio Bernál. Dom, Isleta, 1782, and Senecú, 1788. He signed the 1790 census of New Mexico. Concha, 1793. He had been at Socorro del Paso in 1778, prenup:42.

José Bilchias. Bancroft, Taos, 1788.

*Rafael Blanco at Coyame, El Principe, in 1780, prenup:59.

*Manuel Bornig, probably of Durango, 1781, requested Santo Tomas de Abiquiú marriage records be more clearly defined.

*Francisco Martín Bueno. Bancroft, Cañada, 1788. Kessell, Pojoaque, 1780, and Picurís, 1785-87.

Francisco de Burgos. Bancroft, Sandía, 1788.

†José de Burgos (-1788). Dom, Pojoaque and Nambé, 1781-84. Kessell, 1788, Parroquia, Santa Fé.

Manuel de Burgos, Bancroft, NM in 1765-70.

*Antonio Caballero. Bancroft, Cochiti, 1782-1811, Albuquerque, 1788. Concha, 1793.

*Antonio Moreño Campos. El Paso, 1788. SANM-12:227, church furnishings at Senecú, SANM-12:764, 1791. At Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:54.

Juan Isidro Campos in Chihuahua in 1789, prenup:99.

Jaime Canals. Kessell, Picurís, 1793-1800.

*José María Carmona. Dom, Puebla, 1779.

*Antonio Cavallero. SANM-11, 1782 signature, Cochiti, Ministro Doctrinero.

Antonio Cenizo. Bancroft, Cochiti, 1788.

*Andre Claramonte. Dom, New Spain, Huejotzingo, 1779. Kessell, Picurís, 1769.

*José Corral. Laguna, Bancroft, in NM, 1788. SANM-12:209, seeking medical attention, 1789. Kessell, 1780 at Pojoaque, 1784-89 at Santa Cruz. At Santa Clara in 1788, prenup:95.

*Patricio Cuéllar. Bancroft, in NM, 1765-70. SANM-11, 1781 signature.

*Francisco Javier Dávila. Bancroft, Picurís, 1782.

*Saavedro Dávila. Dom, México City, 1779.

*Francisco Atanasio Domínguez. Bancroft, visitador 1770-76, Cía/Zía, 1788. Explored Great Basin, 1776.

*Francisco Dueñas. Dom, Socorro del Paso, 1779, Santa Clara, '88. Ysleta, 1778, prenup:43.

*Silvestre Vélez de Escalante. Bancroft, Zúñi, 1774-78. Assisted in Visitation in 1776. Also explored Great Basin in 1776. At Albuquerque in 1778, prenup:41.

*Sebastián Angel Fernández. Bancroft, Cochiti, 1788. Dom, Abiquiú, 1779-81. Kessell, Santa Cruz, 1783.

- *Santiago Fernández de la Sierra. SANM-22, 1782, signature, San Juan. Bancroft, at Santa Clara and San Juan 1782-88. Concha, 1793. 13:515, 1794. He was on marriage records for Santo Tomás in 1781. Kessell, San Juan 1779-83. At La Cañada in 1788, prenup:94.
- *Tomás Salvador Fernández. SANM-11, 1782, signature. Ácoma, 1782. Dom, Taos, 1780. Kessell, Picurís, 1779-80.
- *Pedro Font, San Diego del Pitic, 1789, prenup:97.
- *José Francisco de Frias was at Parral in 1781, prenup:64.
- Sebastián Flores (- Jan 1784). In 1780, Chaplain for Moqui Expedition.
- *Antonio de Galfarzo. Bancroft, Santa Fé, 1788. At San Lorenzo in 1781, prenup:84.
- *Andrés García. Bancroft, 1765-70, Zúñi, 1779-80. Dom, Albuquerque, 1775-80.
- Juan Francisco García, Vicar in Charge at Durango in 1790, prenup:102.
- Juan Domingo de Goenaga, rector and cura of San Juan Bautista de Uzarraaga and Nuestra Señora de la Piedad in Anzuola in 1789, prenup:97.
- Fernando Antonio Gómez. Bancroft, Secretary, 1775.
- *Ramón Antonio González. SANM-11, 1782 signature. Bancroft, Santa Clara, 1782, San Juan, 1788. SANM-13:90, 1792. Concha, 1793. Kessell, at Santa Cruz, 1782-93.
- Vicente Simon Gonzalez de Cosio, Ecclesiastical doctor in Durango in 1795 who granted dispensations, prenup:120.
- *Ambrosio Guerra. Bancroft, Pojoaque, 1788. Concha, 1793. Kessell, in New Mexico from 1778, Albuquerque, 1787-1807.
- Gregorio Guerrero. At Carrizal in 1792, prenup:109.
- *Buenavista/Buenaventura Hermidia. Dom, Pojoaque, 1779-80. Prenup:47.
- Agustín Antonio Iniesta. Bancroft, in NM, 1765-70. At San Ildefonso in 1779, prenup:45.
- *Juan José Inojosa/Hinojosa. Bancroft, Custodian, 1771. Dom, Nambé and San Felipe, 1780-81, during the smallpox epidemic.
- *José Eleuterio Junco y Junquera. Bancroft, San Juan, 1762. Dom, Tampico, 1779.
- Pedro Laboreria (- 1791, Tesuque). SANM-12:536, died at Tesuque, 1791.
- *Juan José Llanos. Dom, Santa Fe, 1780-81.
- *Gabriel Lugo. Bancroft, in Pojoaque, 1788. Concha, this may be Gabriel Lagon in 1793. He was shown as Gabriel de Lago in Albuquerque in 1783.
- Juan Marañon was at Presidio El Norte in 1790, prenup:102 and prenup:99.
- *José Manuel Mariño. Dom, 1779, Tampico.
- *Damián Martínez, EL Paso in 1781, prenup:81. He wrote about NM in 1792.
- *Diego Martínez Ramirez de Arrelano. Zúñi and El Paso before '92. Concha, 1793. Kessell, Pojoaque and San Ildefonso, 1799-1809. Also at Nambé, 1804-1809.
- *José Manuel Martínez de Vega (- 10 Apr 1789). Dom, Albuquerque, 1779-80.
- *Estandislaw Mariano Marulanda. Dom, New México, 1779.
- *José Medrano. Bancroft, at Santo Domingo, 1782.
- Buenaventura Domingo Merino. Kessell, 1792-1806 in Santa Fe. Concha, 1793. Reported for Pecos in 1800.
- *Díego Muñoz de Jurado. SANM-11:132, Santa Fé, 1780. Abiquiú, 1782. Picurís, 1788. Santa Clara, 1788. Concha, 1793. SANM-11:167, 1781, subject of Villa de la Cañada citizen complaints. Kessell, Santa Cruz de la Cañada, 1780-81.
- *Juan Agustín Morfi. Dom, still alive in 1792 and interested in NM.
- *Juan José Muñoz. SANM-11, 1783, chaplain.
- *José de Olaeta. Dom, Pojoaque, 1780-81.
- Francisco Gabriel Oliveres y Benito was Bishop at Durango in 1796, granting dispensations, prenup:122.
- José Bibiano de Ortega, secular curate of Santa Fé, c 1800.
- *Juan Vicente Ortega of San Bartolome in 1779, prenup:44.
- *Francisco Osio/Ocio/Hocio. Bancroft, Santa Fe, 1782, Santo Tomas in 1783, Taos, 1788, Santa Fé Presidio, '90, Custodio, 98. Concha, 1793, Chaplain of Santa Fé Presidio.
- *José Palacio (- 23 Apr 1785 Bernalillo) Bancroft, Laguna, 1782. Dom, Albuquerque, assisted in 1776 Visitation. Kessell, 1782-84, Sandia.
- Severo Parezo, signed the 1790 census for Santa Fé.
- *Manuel Antonio de Pasos, military vicar of Nueva Vizcaya, 1780, in Chihuahua, prenup:59.
- Severo Patero. He was at Santa Fé in 1793, prenup:104.
- José Perez Narro at San Agustín de la Isleta in 1778, prenup:41.

*José de la Prado. SANM-11, 1781, named in letter. Bancroft, El Paso district, 1788. Concha 1793. Kessell, Albiquí, 1789-1802. Signed marriage records in Santa Fé in 1783.
 José Gabriel Quintana, Bancroft, in NM, 1765-70.
 *Nicolás Rael, SANM-11:359, 1782, mentioned in Theodora Ortiz will proceedings.
 José de Castro Ríos, military chaplain, San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:100.
 *José Lorenzo de Rivera, at El Paso in 1778, prenup:42.
 Joaquín Idelfonso Rodríguez. Dom, Laguna, 1772.
 *José Mariano Rosete y Peralta (- died between 1805 and 1808). SANM-13:712. Concha, 1793. Bancroft, Isleta, 1788. Dom, assisted in 1776 Visitation. Kessell, San Ildefonso, 1802-05.
 Ramón Salas. Dom, San Juan, 1776.
 José Ygnacio Sánchez. Concha, 1793. This may be Ygnacio Sánchez listed on 1790 census for ???
 Mariano José Sánchez Vergara. Concha, 1793. At Jémez, 1804-09. This may be Mariano Sánchez listed on 1790 census. He reported for Sandia, c 1800.
 Jaime Candelario Santavaciones. Concha, 1793.
 *Felipe Marcos de Soto at Durango in 1781 taking part in NM prenups, prenup:66.
 *Nicolás Télles Jirón. Durango in 1781, prenup:82.
 José Tereiro. Concha, 1793.
 Mariano Rodríguez de la Torre. Bancroft, Custodian, 1775. Dom, Santo Domingo, 1776. Kessell, built Santa Clara, 1756-1776.
 José Mariano Rosete. He was at Santa Cruz in 1796, prenup:123.
 *Esteban Lorenzo de Tristan, Bishop in Durango, gave marriage dispensations in 1787, prenup:92.
 *José Antonio de Uranga of Chihuahua granted dispensations in 1779 and later, prenup:45.
 *Cárlas Velasco. Dom, México City and Guaqueoholac in 1779.
 Manuel Vega. Bancroft, Zúñi, 1788. (Possibly see José Manuel Martínez de Vega.)
 José de Vera. He was at Taos in 1796, prenup:121.
 José Félix Vergara. Chaplain, San Elizario Presidio, 1780, prenup:60.
 *Fernando Ysaguirre. Chaplain, Presidio El Norte, 1781, prenup:86.
 *Manuel Zambrano. SANM-11, 1781 signature.
 *Francisco Ignacio Zarte. Dom, Puebla, 1779.

The 1776 Visitation by Fray Domínguez listed the missions in three groups: Santa Fé, the upstream missions, and the downstream missions. The surviving churches in 1976 are shown with a +

Villa of Santa Fé

Church and Convent of St. Francis
 House of the Governor
 Chapel of Our Lady of Light
 +Church of St Michael, Pueblo of Analco
 District of Quemado
 District of Cléneguilla
 District of Clénega Grande
 District of Río de Tesuque)

Río Arriba (Upstream)

Tesuque	San Juan
Nambé	+Picuris
Pojoaque	+Santo Tomás del Río de las Trampas.
San Idelfonso	San Jerónimo de Taos
+Santa Cruz de la Cañada	Santa Clara (west side of river)
+Tome	Abiquí (west side of river)

Río Abajo (Downstream)

Santo Domingo	Jémez
---------------	-------

Sandía	+Laguna
Albuquerque	+Ácoma
+Cochiti	Zuñi
+San Felipe	+Isleta
+Santa Ana	Pecos
+Zia	Galisteo

El Paso Area Missions (not listed by Domínguez)

Carrizal (Presidio in Nueva Vizcaya)
 El Paso (Pueblo) (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte).
 San Lorenzo
 Senecú (Mission of San Antonio de Senecú)
 Socorro del Paso (Mission Purísima Concepción de Socorro)
 Ysleta (Mission of Corpus Cristo de Ysleta)

Vallé de San Elizario (not listed by Domínguez)

Presidio of San Elizario
 Mission Nuestra Señora de la Soledad

References:

Bancroft. Hubert Howe Bancroft, Vol XVII:275, History of Arizona and New Mexico, San Francisco, CA, The History Company, 1888.

Dom. Fray Atanasio Domínguez, The Missions of New Mexico, 1776, Albuquerque, The University of New Mexico Press, 1956.

Concha. "Voluntary Donations for War Against France, 1793," MiscSANM:531, no date, signed by Gov. Fernando de la Concha.

Kessell. John L. Kessell, The Missions of New Mexico Since 1776, Cultural Properties Review Committee of the State of New Mexico, Santa Fe, NM, University of New Mexico Press, 1980.

Prenup:page number. Hendricks, Rick and John B. Colligan, New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the Archives Históricas del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799, Rio Grande Historical Collections, New Mexico State University Library, 1996.

SANM-Reel or SANM-Reel:frame. State of New Mexico Records Center, Calendar of the Microfilm Edition of the Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1721, Santa Fé, NM, 1987.

NMPat4, ZIP, 12 Nov 1999.

(Note: Preview of this study by knowledgeable persons suggests that the term "Near Patriot" may cause misunderstanding. As we have used the term, we mean someone who seems to have been over 18, present and active during the war years, 1779-1783, but for whom we did not find a record confirming service or contribution. The priests without an asterisk listed above were the Near Patriots who seem to have been in the area either before or after the war. For those listed before the war, we do not know when they died. For those listed after the war, we do not know when they began their work as priests. Other records will have to be found before we can say these Near Patriots were serving during the war period. Likewise, Near Patriots (those without an asterisk) for New Mexico and for the El Paso area listed below, pages 40-180, were those males over 18 who were present during the war period, but for whom no references were found for service or contributions. Other records may be available which documents what they did, but we did not locate such records.)

6D. OTHER PATRIOTS AND NEAR PATRIOTS OF NEW MEXICO

Most of the regular army soldiers and priests who served in New Mexico during 1779-1783 are identified above; however, records of the militia and those who contributed funds are not so readily found. Some soldiers from outside the province also served in campaigns against the Apaches on NM territory, particularly in the southern areas. Following is an all-inclusive listing of patriots and near patriots of the period, as found in the listed references. All males over 18 are shown, with females included when helpful in identifying the males.

Basic reference: Virginia Langham Olmsted, Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico, 1750 to 1830, New Mexico Genealogical Society, 1981. The heads of families for those over 25 are shown with an abbreviated notation of residence. These males would have been 18 in 1783, old enough to have served in the militia or to have contributed to the voluntary fund. (The listing for Santa Clara is from a fragment and may be for some year between 1785 and 1798. All entries from this listing are included, but the ages shown may not correspond to other information.)

Other references:

A:date. Don Dreesen, "Albuquerque Marriages - 1776-1818, M4, Reel 26," New Mexico Genealogist, beginning Vol 24, #2, New Mexico Genealogical Society.

A:date. Albuquerque Baptisms, Archdiocese of Santa Fé, 1706-1850, New Mexico Genealogical Society, Inc., Albuquerque, NM, 1983.

Adams:page#. Eleanor B. Adams and Fray Angélico Chávez, The Missions of New Mexico, 1776: A Description by Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, with other Contemporary Documents, Albuquerque, University of New Mexico Press, 1956. Some of the settlers who were active in mission support were listed and are shown below.

Concha. 1793 report by Governor Fernando de la Concha, "Contributions to Expenses of War with France," Misc. SANM:531. Not all individuals who contributed are listed but key figures are.

Kessell:page #. John L. Kessell, The Missions of New Mexico Since 1776, Cultural Properties Review Committee, State of New Mexico, Albuquerque, The University of New Mexico Press, 1980.

M, SJ, SM, Archives, and Cien. Gilberto Espinosa, "A Guide to New Mexico Genealogical Study, Mesita de Juana López Grant in Santa Fé County," New Mexico Genealogist, Vol XIX, #3 (Sep 1980), p 71 (shown as M); "San Joaquín del Nacimiento del Río Puerco Grant," Vol XX, #1 (Mar 1981), p 3, (shown as SJ); "San Miguel del Bado de Pecos Grant," Vol XX, #1 (Mar 1981), p 3, (shown as SM); and "Archive Records," Vol XX, #2 (June 1981), pp 31, and Vol XX, #4 (Dec 1981), pp 77; and "Town of Cléneguilla Grant," Vol XX, #1, (Mar 1981), p 7, (shown as Cien.).

OC. Rudecinda Ann Lo Buglio, "Spanish and Mexican Land Grants," Spanish American Genealogist, Annual, 1979, pp 579-581, the Ojo Caliente land grant to 53 citizens of New Mexico in 1793. Each name associated with this grant by Governor Fernando de la Concha is listed with the grant designated as OC. The grant straddled the border of present day Taos and Rio Arriba counties. (Also, see U. S. 43d Congress, 1st Session, House of Representatives, Ex. Doc. No. 148, pp 1-9, Ojo Caliente, Case No. 77. Details of this case show where the grantees came from.)

Prenup:page#. Rick Hendricks, ed. and John B. Colligan, compiler, New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799, Rio Grande Historical Collections, NM State University Library, 1996.

PSC. Margaret Leonard Windham, compiler, and M. Eloise Arellanes, extractor. New Mexico Marriages, Church in San Juan Pueblo, 1726-1776, 1831-1835, and Church in Santa Clara Pueblo, 1726 - 1832. New Mexico Genealogical Society.

PST. Margaret Leonard Windham, compiler, and M. Eloise Arellanes, extractor. New Mexico Marriages, Church of Santo Tomas de Abiquiú, 1756 - 1826, New Mexico Genealogical Society.

SA. "Santa Ana Pueblo Baptisms, 1771-1844," New Mexico Genealogist, beginning vol. XXVII, #2 (June 1989). These are shown below as SA.

SANM-Reel#:frame#. Calendar of the Microfilm Edition of the Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821, National Historical Publications Commission, State of New Mexico Records Center, Santa Fe, NM, 1987 reprint. Roll and frame are shown for each person named who was not a soldier or priest.

SANM-Reel#:frame#. A list of Alcaldes Mayores prepared by Charles D. Martínez y Vigil.

SANMII, Reel 23, Miscellaneous, 1790 Census for Abiquiú and Taos.

SAS. Margaret Leonard Windham, compiler, and Raymond P. Salas, extractor. New Mexico Marriages Church of San Antonio de Sandía, New Mexico Genealogical Society, 1993.

SCC. Virginia Langham Olmstead, Margaret Leonard Windham, and Evelyn Luján Baca, New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Cruz de la Cañada Church, Vol I, 1710-1794, New Mexico Genealogical Society, Albuquerque, NM, 1994.

SFLC and SFSF. Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Luján Baca, compilers and Marie J. Roybal and Lila Larmijo Pfeufer, extractors. New Mexico Marriages, Santa Fé- St Francis Parish, and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense), 1728-1837. New Mexico Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 8383, Albuquerque, NM 87198-8283.

Thomas:page#. Alfred B. Thomas, Forgotten Frontiers: A Study of the Spanish Indian Policy of Don Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico, 1777-1787, Norman, University of Oklahoma, 1932. Pp 279-281, "Diary of Capt. Martínez Against the Gila Indians in Southern New Mexico, Nov-Dec, 1785," and pp 285-290, "Diary of Capt. Cordero Against the Gila Indians in Southern New Mexico and Arizona, Nov-Dec, 1785," are of special interest.

Consolidation of place abbreviations used: A, AP1, AP2, AP3, AP4, AP5, AP6, AP7, Albuquerque; APSA, San Antonio; ASF, San Antonio of the Silvas; AT1, AT2, AT3, AT4, Atrisco; ATOM, Tomé; AV1, AV2, Valencia;

B1, B2, B3, B4, B5, B6, Belén;

Clen., Clénegulla;

LC1, LC2, LC3, LC4, LC5, LC6, Los Chaves;

M, Mesita de Juana López;

NSJ, neighborhood of San Juan;

OC, Ojo Caliente Land Grant;

P, Pueblo of San Lorenzo de Picuris; PEC, Pecos Pueblo Indians, all farmers; PG, Abiquiú, Plaza de Guadalupe; PSA, Abiquiú, Plaza de San Antonio; PSAS, San Antonio de Sabinal; PSC, Pueblo Santa Clara (church); PSF, Presidio of Santa Fé; PSI, Abiquiú, Plaza de San Inasio; PSJB, Abiquiú, Plaza de San José del Baranca; PSJSC, Pueblo of San Juan; PSM, Abiquiú, Plaza de San Miguel; PSR, Abiquiú, Plaza de San Rafael; PSRC, Abiquiú, Plaza de Santa Rosa Capia; PSRI, Abiquiú, Plaza Santa Rosa de Lima; PST, Abiquiú, Pueblo de San Tomás;

SA, Santa Ana Pueblo; SAL, San Antonio de los Lentes; SAP, San Andrés de los Padillas; SAS, San Antonio de Sandia; SAY, San Agustín de Ysleta, and neighborhood of Ysleta; SC, Santa Clara, 1785-1798; SCA, San Carlos de Alameda; SCC, Santa Cruz de la Cañada; SF, Santa Fé; SFSF, Santa Fé, Saint Francis Parish; SFLC, Santa Fé, La Castrense (military chapel); SJ, San Joaquín del Nacimiento del Río Puerco; SM, San Miguel del Bado de Pecos; SY, San Ysidro de Pazarito;

T, Taos; TSQ, Tesuque Indians, all farmers;

Z, Pueblo of Zúñi, Rancho del Cañon, Rancho Colorado, Rancho de Galisteo, Rancho de Piedras Negras, and Rancho de Señora Santa Ana;

Abbreviations for race include: S - Spanish; I - Indian; G - Genízaro (Hispanicized Indian); C - coyote (mixed Spanish and Indian); CQ - color quebrado, mixed, uncertain; lobo - probably close to CQ. Other abbreviations include bap for baptism, dau for daughter, gp for godparents, incl for including, m for marriage, md for married, par for parents, wit for witness, vele for marriage confirmation,

Juan José de Ábalos, S, 33, native of El Paso, María Rodríguez, CQ, 35, SF.
 Antonio Abeytia and María Antonio Gallego of Albuquerque were parents of a bride in 1796, prenup:124.
 Domingo Antonio Abeytia of Tomé in 1793 stated he was godparent at a '369 bap, prenup:116.
 José María Ábila, CQ, 36, SF.
 Juan de Jesús Ábila. OC:580, OC grantee, 1793.
 Santiago García Abril. SANM-12:298, 367, 1792.
 Juan de Abrego md Juana Fernández 28 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 Santiago Antonio Abreu, Ensign, PSF, 1797, mentioned in 1793, Legajo 7279, II, 29.
 Pedro Abundo md Ana Povi 12 Feb 1782, PSC.
 Francisco Acunqueue, 65, María Gertrudis Tanche, 23, TSQ.
 Ignacio de Agüero, M, 38, María Mascareñas, SCC.
 Juan de Agüero, S, 44, Josefa Sandoval, S, 46, SCC.
 Antonio Agilár, S, 50, María Balerio, PSRC.
 Domingo Aguilár, 40, María Angelina, PEC.
 José Aguilár/Haguilár. 2:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 José Rafael de Aguilár, 38, soldier in 1792 at PSF, prenup:105. This could be the known Patriot soldier with a mistaken age.
 Juan de Aguilár (born near Santa Clara, Río Arriba -). Adams:342, in 1776 in Bernalillo when he went on Great Basin Expedition. He md Isabel Gutiérrez of Bernalillo, 24 Sep 1781, SAS.
 Casaro Agilár, S, 30, María Páiz, 20, PSRC.
 Matías Aguilár, 42, Angelina, PEC.
 Pedro Aguilár, SJ, 1769. Pedro Aguilár and Manuela de Estrada were godparents 22 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Juan de Agüero and Antonia Teresa Sandoval were gp at bap 21 Apr 1781, SCC.
 José Calixto de Aguirre, Los Padillas, father of bride, prenup 41, 1778.
 Antonio José Álbarez del Castillo and wife Lugarda Gallego were gp at m 1 Nov 1781, SAY.
 Joaquín Álbarez del Castillo of Los Cháves md María Andrea Vallejos of Valencia, near Albuquerque, 1 Nov 1781, SAY.
 Juan Miguel Álbarez del Castillo of Los Cháves father of groom 1 Nov 1781, SAY.
 Alameda suit heirs, Archive 687, 1778, index 51.
 Juan Ignacio Alderete, S, 31, Ana María Gonzáles, 23, LC6. Md 29 Nov 1783, SAY.
 José Antonio Alderete, S, 37, María Francisca Gonzáles, S, 38, PSAS. Md 13 Dec 1782, SAY.
 Mathías Alderete, S, 62, muleteer, María Jaramillo, PSAS. Parents of groom 13 Dec 1782, SAY and again 29 Nov 1783.
 José Alirí, S, 61, Margarita Romero, S, 21, SF. Md 14 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Marcos Alirí, M, 48, Juana Pacheco, NSJ.
 Martín Alirí, S, 26, María Antonia Romero, S, 33, SF.
 Miguel Alirí, S, 84, native of Mexico City, SF.
 Miguel Alirí/Aliré (born Mexico City - 15 May 1798, widower). Adams:342, in 1728 md Isabel de la Vega y Coca of Santa Fé.
 Tomás Alirí, S, 30, María Francisca Rodríguez, NSJ.
 Alonso and Francisca were godparents at m. 25 Feb 1782.
 Antonio Alonso, I, 41, María Arrellano, PSJSC.
 Francisco Alonso, I, 67, PSJSC.
 Manuel Alcoso, I, 39, María Urchil, PSJSC.
 Juan Francisco de Alviño and Juana María Alviño, probable relatives, were gp at bap 13 Apr 1779, A.
 Ambrosio, Sacristan Mayor, wit m 1 Jul 1783, SAY. He was also known as Ambrosio Luján.
 Dionisio Anaya, M, 29, Juana Gertrudis Tafolla, SAP. Gp at bap 30 Sep 1783, A.
 Dionisio Anaya, padrino at marriage, 8 Dec 1873, A.
 Felipe Anaya md María Dolores Torres, 30 Jan 1782, A.
 Francisco Xavier Anaya, marriage witness, 21 Sep 1783A.
 Francisco Analla, C, 29, shoemaker, María Mariana Durán, S, 17, SF.

Juan de Hanaya and María Antonia Atensio of Cañada bap dau 15 Mar 1780 at SCC.
 Juan Antonio Anaya, M, 48, Juana Sánchez, C, AP2.
 Juan Antonio Anaya and wife Antonia Ballejos, gp at bap 15 Jan 1784, A.
 Juan José Anaya, M, 30, Manuela Morán, 20, AP1. Juan José Anaya and Michela Crispín bap son 4 Apr 1782, A.
 Juan Manuel Anaya, md María Paula Tafolla, 24 May 1781, A.
 Joaquín Anaya, M, 25, Catha Tafolla, 20, AT1.
 Matías Analla, S, 42, Rosa Tafolla, M, 30, SF, SM, 1794. He and Rosa Valerio were gp at m 6 Oct 1781, SAY.
 Pablo Anaya, M, 50, Juana Góngora, AP1. Pablo Anaya and Juana Tofoya bap son 28 Feb 1781, A.
 Felipe Anaya, M, 30, María Dolores Torres, 20, AP2.
 Xavier de Analla, marriage witness, 30 Aug 1780, and 23 Apr 1781, and Nov 1781, A.
 Ysidro Antonio Anaya, M, 34, María Guadalupe García, SY. Ysidro Anaya and María Guadalupe Xaramillo bap son 10 Jul 1781, A.
 Francisco Xavier Angel, Mu, 45, Manuela Nieto, M, 30, SF, in the hh of Antonio Sandoval, S, 96.
 Gregorio Angel, CQ, 58, María Domínguez, CQ, 36, SF.
 Juan Angel md Rosa Lucero, both widowed, 1 Jul 1781, SAY.
 Juan Baptista Angel, Mu, 42, muleteer, María Antonia Télles, SF.
 Ynés Angel, CQ, 59, SF.
 Juachín Angelina, I, 42, María Josefa, I, SAY.
 Miguel Angelina+, I, 49, Juana Lorenza Carlos, SAY. Parents of bride 20 Mar 1783.
 Tomás Angelina and wife María Francisca Pachura were gp at m 15 May 1782, SAY.
 Juan José Ango, I, 25, Juana Bapta, 18, SAY.
 Antonio and wife, godparents, 6 Jul 1780, PST.
 Antonio, 40, María, 37, PEC.
 Antonio, 43, Catarina, PEC.
 Antonico wit. M. 15 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Agustín Antonio, 52, sister Catarina, 48, PEC.
 José Antonio, Comanche, 33, Josefa Alire, M, 22, SF.
 José Antonio, widower md Mariana 28 Apr 1781, SAY. Gp 19 Mar 1783, PSC.
 Jose Antonio, fiscal, was witness to marriages 28 Apr 1781, 20 Dec 1780, SAY.
 Juan Antonio md Teodora 4 Feb 1782, PSC. Gp 17 Sep 1782.
 Miguel Antonio, fiscal, wit. m. 24 Oct 1781, SAY. As a widower, Miguel Antonio, I, from San Antonio del Ysleta del Paso, md María Francisca 28 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Ysidro Antonio md Ana Martina at Chama 19 Jul 1781, PSC.
 Marcos Anzúres and Ana María Anaya, M, bap dau 11 Apr 1784, A.
 José, el Apache, 40, Guadalupe Mestas, 50, PST.
 Antonio Damasio Apodaca, S, 36, María Frésquí, SCC.
 Antonio Jpsé Apodaca, S, 48, Antonia Segura, Mu, 52, SF.
 Antonio Martín Apodaca and Ynés Candelario were gp at bap 26 Apr 1779, A.
 Blas Apodaca, M, 40, María Pascuala Cháves, 18, AP4. Md 4 May 1782, as servants and comensales of a Sgt. Padrino at marriage, 18 Oct 1782, A. He and María Montoya had been gp at bap 3 May 1780, SCC. He was from Quemado. He and María Candelaria had bap son 2 Mar 1780, A.
 Damián Apodaca, padrino at marriage, 3 Jul 1783, A.
 Diego Apodaca and Damiana Mora, G, parents of bride, 4 Oct 1781, PST.
 Francisco Apodaca, C, 31, Juana Josefa Espinoza, M, SY.
 Francisco Apodaca and Juana Zamora were gp at bap 4 Apr 1782, A.
 Francisco Apodaca and Teresea Perea, S, bap twins 23 mar 1779, A.
 Francisco Apodaca and María Victoria ??? bap dau 26 June 1780, A.
 Francisco Damián Apodaca, G, 30, Victoria García, M, AP5.
 Jose Apodaca, M, 34, Magdalena Perea, 24, AP3. Md 3 May 1783, A. Either he or the following was witness at marriages, 30 Aug 1780, 22 Sep and 1 Nov 1783, A.
 José Apodaca and Fulgencia Candelaria were gp at bap 3 May 1779, A.
 *José de Apodaca. Adams:342, a captain in 1772, md Petrona García de Noriega. Padrino at marriage 22 Nov 1782 and 27 Aug 1783, A. Padrinos at m. 20 Nov 1780, SAS. In 1790, S, 66, Petra García, AP1. He was a frequent witness in prenuptial investigations, prenup:95, 118, 125, 128, and 134. His age was about 70 in the 1795 time period. One son was Juan Antonio Apodaca who md Lucía Romero in 1772.

José Antonio Apodaca, M, 39, SAP. Md Mararita Lobato 25 Oct 1782, SFSF, Vele 27 Jan 1783.
 José Manuel Apodaca, M, 30, Rosalía Gonzáles, S, 18, AP4.
 Josef Vicente Apodaca md María Margarita Nieto 31 Oct 1782, SFSF.
 Juan de Apodaca, S, 25, María Dolores Quintana, 19, SF.
 Juan Antonio Apodaca, S, 40, Bernarda Durán, M, AP1. As a widower, he had md Bernarda Barela, dau of Visente Antonio Varela and Paula Gutiérrez, 22 Nov 1782, A.
 Juan Domingo Apodaca, M, 26, Gertrudis Quintana, 19, SF.
 Juan Francisco Apodaca, CQ, 35, María Giménes, CQ, SF.
 Juan Francisco Apodaca and María García were gp at bap 14 Sep 1779, A.
 Juan Jose Apodaca, S, 28, María Gertrudis Luzero, AP1.
 Juan Rosalío Apodaca and Josepha Apodaca, probable relatives were gp at bap 26 Feb 1780, A.
 Martín Apodaca and María Ygnacia Candelaria bap dau 9 Apr 1781, A.
 Martín Apodaca, gp at m 23 May 1779, SFSF.
 Miguel Apodaca, S, 28, María Rafaela Lusero, M, SF. José Miguel Apodaca md María Lucero 19 Nov 1783, SFSF.
 Nicolás Apodaca, CQ, 60, Gertrudis Cháves, S, 28, SF. Nicolás Apodaca and wife Mariana Montoya were gp at m 10 May 1779, SFSF.
 Nicolás Apodaca, S, 30, María de la Luz García, 22, AT1. Nicolás Apodaca. S, in Albuquerque in 1793.
 Pablo Apodaca, S, 31, Manuela Blea, 21, SF. Juan Pablo Apodaca md María Manuela Blea 6 Oct SFSF.
 Pedro Apodaca, S, 30, Gertrude Moya, M, 23, AP4. Pedro Apodaca and Guadalupe Moya bap son 12 Apr 1784, A.
 Pedro Apodaca, S, 32, Gertrudis Martín, 23, SC.
 Phelipe Apodaca, M, 29, María Antonia García, S, 21, SAP. Phelipe Apodaca, widower md María Antonia Maeze, both of Los Padillas, 22 June 1782, SAY.
 Phelipe Apodaca and Ulgensia Candelaria had dau María de la Luz Apodaca marry Joseph Leys García, 21 Sep 1783, A.
 Augustín Aquilaytigua, I, and Juana Guitipcha, I, bap son 29 Oct 1779, SA.
 Andrés Aragón, md María Mora on 13 Jul 1782, A.
 Francisco Aragón, S, 46, Bárbara Gutiérrez, NSJ.
 Francisco Aragón, S, 58, Teodora Padilla, P.
 Francisco Xavier Aragón, S, 45, María Eduarda Baca, AV2.
 José Aragón, S, 61, P, and son, 25.
 José Aragón, S, 40, María Alfonsa Vallejos, 20, AV2. Bap dau 13 Jan 1779, A.
 Joseph Aragón, marriage witness, 29 Aug 1780, SAS.
 Joseph Manuel de Aragón, S, of Corrales, md Bárbara Durán y Chávez, S, of Corrales, 26 June 1781, SAS. Witnessed m. 5 June 1781, SAS. Alcalde of San José de la Laguna, 1808.
 Juachín Aragón, S, 30, Bárbara Trujillo, M, 18, B2. Joaquín de Aragón md Margarita Vásquez, both widowed, both of San José de las Trampas, both soldier servants, 20 Apr 1782, SFLC.
 Juan Aragón, I, md Manuela Dolores María, I, Comanche, both comensales of the Gov. 27 May 1782, SFLC.
 Juan Aragón, S, 33, María Antonia Montoya, S, 40, AV2. Juan Aragón was guardian for Ute Indian boy bap 16 Nov 1783, A.
 Juan Benito Aragón and dau Juana María de la Cruz were gp at bap 27 Jun 1784, A.
 Juan Pedro Aragón, S, 37, Guadalupe Básquez, M, P.
 Juan Ysidro Aragón, S, of Valencia md María Antonia Montoya, S, of Belén, widow of Domingo Baca, 22 Apr 1783, SAY.
 Juan Ysidro Aragón and María Getrudis Aragón, probable relatives, were gp at bap 7 Feb 1779, A.
 *Manuel Aragón, S, 62, María Vallejos, AV2. Parents of groom 22 Apr 1783, SAY. Lt when godfather at bap 14 Mar 1783, A.
 Mariano Aragón, S, 33, Manuela Antonia Sánchez, 23, B1. He and his mother María Gertrudis Aragón of Corrales were padrinos at m. 21 Sep 1779 and 4 May 1780, SAS.
 Mariano Aragón and Juana de Luna were gp at bap 13 Jan 1779, A.
 Patricio Aragón, M, 38, María Ygnacia Salazar, NSJ.
 Tadeo Aragón, S, 32, María Luisa Valencia, M, AP7.
 Tomás Aragón, S, 25, Gregoria Cháves, 28, B2.
 Mariano Aranda, padrino at m. 27 Sep 1779, SAS. Mariano de Haranda y Savedra and Juliana Tafolla of Cañada were gp at bap 4 Mar 1780, SCC.

Augustín Antonio Archiveque and María Manuela Cháves bap dau 4 Jan 1784, SA.
 José Archibeque, S, 41, María Rosa Archuleta, SF. SM, 1794. Juan Antonio Archiveque md María Rosa de los Reyes Archuleta, widow, 31 Aug 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Archiveque, S, Bernalillo, and María Manuela Gutiérrez, were godparents at bap, 14 May 1780, SA.
 María Guadalupe Archiveque conveyance, Archive 686, 1777, index 50.
 Miguel Archibeque, padrino at m 25 Oct 1780, SAS. Miguel Archiveque, S, Bernalillo, was baptiser in necessity, 14 May 1780, SA. He and María Manuela Gutiérrez were godparents at bap, 4 Jan 1784, SA.
 Antonio Archuleta, S, no age listed, Juana Gertrudis Martín, S, 26, ???
 Antonio Archuleta. 2:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Balthasar Archuleta, C, 43, María Luisa García, M, AP1. He was from Ranchos de Atrisco when he md María Luisa García on 29 Oct 1781, A. He and Ylaria Perea had bap son 12 Apr 1780, A.
 Bonifacio Archuleta and María Ysabel Lucero were gp at m at Chama 31 Oct 1781, PSC. Bonifacio Archuleta, C, 23, María Dolores López, C, 20, SC.
 Damian Archuleta, S, 41, Juana Micaela Salazar, S, 35, SC.
 Diego Archuleta, S, 48, María Madrid, S, 26, SCC. When a 1788 wit. from Santa Clara, he was S, 45.
 Francisca Archuleta, CQ, 57, SF, with son, 27.
 Francisco Archuleta, S, 40, Nicolasa Vejil, SCC.
 José Antonio Archuleta, S, 30, María Antonia Córdova, SCC. Joseph Antonio Archuleta and Bárbara Truxillo of Cañada bap dau 27 Mar 1780, SCC.
 José Miguel Archuleta, M, 38, Juana Olivas, M, 40, SCC.
 José Toribio Archuleta, S, 28, Juana Salazar, SCC.
 José Ynocencia Archuleta, CQ, 25, Manuela Trujillo, CQ, 22, SF.
 Juan Andrés Archuleta, S, 30, María Ygnacia Domínguez, 24, SCC. Juan Andrés Archuleta and María Rufina Salazar bp a dau 27 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Archuleta, S, 48, SCC.
 Juan Asencio Archuleta and Margarita Archuleta were gp at m 24 Sep 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Baptista Archuleta and María Josepha Montes of Cañada bap dau 18 Feb 1780, SCC. When son was bap 26 Apr 1783, wife was María Josefa Bexila.
 Juan de la Cruz Archuleta, S, María Rosa Martín, 45, PSA, md 13 June 1783, PST. Age 50, witness at marriage, 14 Jan 1779, PST.
 Juan Damián de Archuleta and Juan Micaela Salazar from Quemado were gp at bap 4 Jul 1779, SCC.
 Juan Felipe Archuleta and Gregoria Archuleta, probably brother and sister, of Cañada were gp at bap 6 Aug 1779, SCC.
 Juan José Archuleta, S, 26, María Encarnación Romero, 24, SCC.
 Juan Martín Archuleta md María Gertrudis Sylveria at Chama 1 Jul 1781, PSC.
 Juan Phelipe Archuleta, S, 36, María Madrid, SCC.
 Julián Archuleta, S, 28, Ana María Baldés, 18, SCC.
 Luís Archuleta, S, 26, Francisca Montoya, 22, SCC.
 Manuel Archuleta, 30, PST.
 Manuel Archuleta, S, 28, María Martín, SCC. Manuel Archuleta and María Merced Salazar were gp at bap 14 Apr 1782, SCC. They were from San Buenaventura.
 Manuel Archuleta and Teresa Romero were parents of bride in 1796 at La Cañada, preup:122.
 Pedro Archuleta, S, 50, María Antonia Tafoya, SCC. Wit m 11 May 1783, PSC.
 Pedro Archuleta, CQ, 48, María Luisa Tafolla, S, SF. Md 30 Nov 1781, SFLC as servants to a soldier. Gp at m 21 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Pedro Antonio Archuleta md María Margarita Rosalía Durán y Cháves, both widowed, 15 Feb 1779, SFSF.
 Phelipe Archuleta and Bárbara Basanga of Cañada were gp at bap 16 Dec 1783, SCC.
 Ramón Archuleta, S, 48, María Encarnación Cháves, SCC. He md María de la Encarnación Cháves 1 May 1781, A. SM, 1794.
 Victor Archuleta, marriage witness, 1 May 1781, A.
 Zimón Archuleta, M, 38, Margarita Benabides, M, SF.
 Francisco Arellano, M, 50, María de la Luz Córdova, NSJ.
 Joaquín Arellano, I, md María Rosa Córdova, S, 8 Oct 1779, both of Chama, PSC.
 Julián Arellano, M, 41, María de la Luz Tapia, S, 25, NSJ.
 Lorenzo Arellano, M, 36, María Guadalupe Galvin, M, 26, NSJ.

Antonio Anastacio Argüello, M, 28, María de la Luz Martín, S, 17, P.
 Juan de Argüello, Las Trampas, church contributor, 1790 era.
 Juan Antonio Arguel/Argüello/Angel md Juana Antonia Perea, 2 Feb 1780, SFSF.
 Juan José de Argüello, M, 70, Juquina Rodríguez, P.
 Juan Salvadór Argüello, M, 42, María Candelaria Rodríguez, P.
 Joaquín de Argüella, M, 59, María de la Encarnación Martín, S, 45, P.
 Ysidro Argüello, M, 25, María Guadalupe Gonzáles, S, 24, P.
 José de la Cruz Arias, SM, 1794.
 Juan Domingo Arias, CQ, 33, Francisca Martín, SF.
 Juan Gregorio Arias md Manuela Lobato 15 Dec 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Manuel Arias, 31, of Pojoaque was a 1792 wit., prenup:112.
 Luis Arias, G, 28, María Manuela Gonzáles, Mu, SF.
 Luis Arias, G, 39, María Balbaneda Morán, CQ, 20, SF.
 Felipe Arias, M, 30, Andrea Jaramillo, 29, AP7.
 Antonio de Armenta, SANM-11:843, 1782 signature, Alcalde Mayor, Pueblo de San Gerónimo de Taos.
 Grant, archive 712, 1789, index 52. He and Juliana were gp at m 19 Nov 1783, SFSF. He and Ignacia were
 gp at m 3 May 1782, SFSF.
 Francisco Armenta, S, 31, Tomasa Romero, SF. He and María Romero were gp at m 22 Apr 1782, SFSF.
 José Armenta, S, 48, SF, single.
 Miguel Armenta, S, 53, SF, single, in hh of his mother, Juana Abeita.
 Simón Armenta, S, 48, Margarita Martín, S, 29, P.
 Agustín Armijo, G, md María Bustamente 8 Apr 1782, SFSF.
 Antonio Armijo and Antonia Durán were gp at m 3 Nov 1782, SFSF.
 Antonio Armijo and Francisca Bárbara Armijo, probable relatives, were gp at bap 5 Aug 1780, A.
 Antonio Armijo and Josefa Ana Cháves were gp at bap 8 Feb 1779, A.
 Felipe Armijo, S, 43, María Antonia Cháves, SF.
 José Armijo, S, 36, Felipa Jirón, SF. He was gp at m 16 Aug 1780, SFSF.
 Joseph Armijo and wife María Guadalupe García de Noriega, padrinos at m. 8 Jul 1781, SAS. He witnessed
 m. 29 Dec 1781, SAS.
 José Armijo, S, 48, Josefa Senteno, M, 24, AP1. Padrino at marriage 20 Dec 1781, A.
 José Antonio Armijo, S, 45, María Guadalupe Cháves, APSA. Gp at m 16 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Joseph Miguel Armijo md Ute Indian Juana Josefa Baca, 12 Dec 1779, A. Miguel Armijo and Juana Josefa
 Silba bap dau 7 Dec 1780, A.
 Juan Armijo, SM, 1794. Juan Armijo, G, gp at m 11 June 1780, SFSF. Juan de Armijo, G, md Lorenza
 Ortiz, G, 20 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Armijo, G, and Antonia Esquibel, G, parents of bride 28 Dec 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Armijo, M, 48, Antonia Rael, I, SF, incl son, 25. SM, 1794.
 Juan Santiago Armijo and Leonarda Candelaria bap dau 5 Aug 1780, A.
 Julian Armijo wit m 19 Nov 1782, SFLC.
 Pablo Antonio Armijo, S, 39, Josefa Angela Cháves, AP3. Marriage witness, 12 Dec 1779, A. SM, 1794.
 Salbadór Armijo, S, 26, María Gertrudis Casados, 18, SF. Md 21 Mar 1781, SAY, both of Sabinal.
 Salvadór Armijo, S, 42, Francisca Torres, PSAS.
 Santiago Armijo, S, 47, Rosalía Cháves, AP3. He was from Atrisco when he md Rosalía Cháves, 2 Feb 1782,
 A. He and María Candelaria were gp at bap 2 Mar 1780, A.
 *Vicente Armijo. 3:342, in 1776 from Pecos or Santa Fe. S, in Albuquerque in 1793. Lt in 1790, S, 60, María
 Ysidora Baca, S, 40, SF. R11:480, Theniente de Alcalde Mayor, Puesto de Pajarito, 1783.
 Vicente Armijo, S, 55, Bárbara Casilda Durán y Cháves, S, 35, APSA. A person of this name was padrino at
 m. 4 May 1780, SAS and a witness 10 Mar 1783, SAY.
 Ygnacio Armijo and Francisca Armijo, probable relatives were gp at bap 25 Mar 1779, A.
 Dionicio Aroya md Juana Gertrudis Tafoya, 6 Jan 1781, A.
 Juan Antonio Aroya, marriage witness, 27 Apr 1781, A.
 Ysidro Arrones, M, 30, Teresa Sena, I, 18, SF.
 José Mariano Arroyos, S, 46, María Gertrudis Cháves, M, BS.
 José Gregorio Arteaga, gp at m 16 Oct 1783, SAY.

Manuel Arteaga (Mexico City - after 1805). Adams:342, in 1761 md Isabel López/Gabaldón at Santa Cruz. In 1790, Alcalde Mayor of AP1, S, 53. He signed on the 1790 census. Moved to Belén by 1797 when he md Ursula Durán y Chávez of Los Padillas. Alcalde Mayor of Albuquerque in 1805.

Narciso Arvieta/Arieta, wit to m 4 May 1782, SFLC.

Juan Asencio, widower, md María Manuela 11 May 1781, SAY.

Caetano Atencio, 39, Pojoaque, 1792 wit, prenup:112.

Cayetano Julian Atencio, S, 36, María Antonia Valera, SCC.

Gregorio Atencio and Francisca Baldéz were gp at bap 14 June 1781, SCC.

Juan Atencio, I, 41, María Manuela Sangre, SAY. SJ, 1769.

Juan Agustín Atencio, S, 36, María Sandoval, SCC, and brother, 26.

Juan Atencio, S, 48, Dolores Martín, PSR.

Juan Inasio Atencio, S, 28, María Trugio, 16, PSM.

Juan Lorenzo Atencio, SJ, 1769.

Juan Miguel Atencia, signature, SANM-11, 1783.

Jullán Atencio and María Atencio, probably brother were gp at bp 12 Aug 1779, SCC.

Juo.?Justino Ygnacio Atencio, godparent at m., 4 May 1779, PST.

Lázaro Atencio will, archive 685, 1777, index 49.

Lásaro Atencio, M, 40, María García, SCC.

Luis Atencio, 29, Catarina Baldés, 20, PST.

Miguel Atencio, S, 45, María Hurtado, NSJ.

Augustín, I, Zuni, md Antonia Poreu 15 Sep 1782, SAY.

Augustín, 38, Angelina, PEC.

Augustín, 28, María, 20, PEC.

Augustín, 38, María, PEC.

Augustín, 43, Catarina, 46, PEC, and nephew, 26.

Augustín, 70, Catarina, PEC.

Augustín, I, San Felipe, deceased, and wife Juana María bap son 5 Aug 1781, SA. Godparent was María Dolores Márques, S, Bernalillo, and the son was given the surname Márques.

Augustín's wife San Juana, was godparent at bap 5 June 1782, SA. They bap twin sons, 4 Feb 1783, SA.

José Augustín, 35, María, PEC.

Juan Antonio Ávila, M, 53, Bárbara Medina, S, 32, P., incl Medina father-in-law, 83.

Juan de Jesús Ávila, M, 26, María Paula Pacheco, 21, NSJ.

Andrés Baca, S, 27, María Antonia Lusero, SF. Md 28 Jul 1782, SFSF.

Antonio Baca, 43, María, 45, PEC.

Antonio Baca, S, 84, ill, SY.

Antonio Baca, I, 62, Rosa García, I, 60, NSJ.

Antonio Baca wit. m 22 June 1782, SAY.

Antonio María Baca and Josefa Baca, S of Pajarito, wit. m 19 Apr 1780, SAY.

Baltasar Baca wit. m 27 Aug 1781, SAY. Balthasar Baca and Rafaela Baca, both S of Belén, parents of bride 28 Apr 1783, SAY.

Bernardo Baca, S, 34, María Ana Josefa Quintana, S, 25, SC.

Diego Baca, I, 28, María Manuela Silva, M, PSAS. SM, 1794.

Diego Antonio Baca. SANM-11:167, 1781, signed document. Adams:322,342 involved in 1777 Martín-Gutiérrez mission transaction. SANM-11:167, 1781, complaint against priest. S, 53, Juana Ynés Garviso, SF. Md Juana Sáenz de Garviso in Santa Fé in 1759.

Diego Antonio Baca, G, md María Michaela, I of Belén, 27 Sep 1779, SAY.

Diego Manuel Baca, SM, 1794.

Dionisio Antonio Baca, S, 29, Anna María Sánchez, 21, B2.

Domingo Baca, S, 55, Manuela Vallejos, LC3. A person of this name md María García, 16 Feb 1783, A. He was a marriage witness 22 Sep, 1783, A.

Estevan Baca. S, 1793 at Santa Fé Villa. S, 73, Teodora Torres, SF.

Francisco Baca, S, 25, María Dolores Blea, 22, SF.

Francisco Baca, C, 26, María Soledad Candelaria, S, 27, LC5. Both of Sausal, md 1 oct 1783, SAY.

Francisco Baca, S, 52, María Victoria Silva, LC5. Prob. on list SANM-11:167 in 1781 complaint against priest. Gp at m 8 Sep 1783, SAY.

Francisco Baca, G, and María Baca, G, were parents of groom 1 Jul 1783, SAY.
 Francisco Baca md Manuela Perea, 15 Feb 1782, A.
 Gregorio Baca of Alameda wit m 20 Feb 1780, SAY.
 Gregoria Baca, S, 29, husband absent, LC5.
 Ignacio Baca, S, 70, Bárbara Antonia Mirabel, S, 25, ATOM. He was a widower from Tomé and she a widow from Sausal when they md 12 Dec 1780, SAY.
 Jerman Baca?, SANM-11:526, Las Truchas, Feb 1783.
 José Baca, M, 30, Polonia Medina, SCC. José Baca and Luisa Martín bap son 10 Nov 1782, SCC.
 José Baca, S, 36, Juana Victoria Sánchez, ATOM.
 José Baca, S, 40, Victoria Chávez, AT4.
 José Baca, S, 36, María Francisca Lusero, SF.
 José Baca, S, 52, silversmith, wife Lugarda Torres, B2.
 José Baca wit m 22 June 1782, SAY, and José Antonio Baca wit m 31 Jul 1783, SAY.
 José Baca and María Antonia Baca were gp at m 2 May 1782, SFSF.
 José Antonio Baca, S, 30, Gertrudis Sánchez, 20, ATOM.
 José Antonio Baca, S, 36, María de la Luz Chávez, LC3.
 José Antonio Baca and María Baca, probable relatives, were gp at bap 2 Feb 1779, A.
 José Antonio Baca, S, 36, Juana Mirabel, ATOM.
 José Antonio Baca, S, 40, Bárbara Silba, S, 56, SF.
 Jose Antonio Baca, S, 44, Casilia Gregorio Varela, S, 21, SAP.
 José Antonio Baca, S, 47, María Susana Carvajal, 22, AP1.
 José Francisco Baca, CQ, 25, María Dolores Aliré, S, 20, SF.
 José María Baca, S, 25, María Ygnacia Quintana, 19, SF.
 José M? Baca. 5, at Santa Fé villa in 1793.
 José Manuel Baca and his sister Josefa Baca were gp at bap 21 May 1782, A.
 Jose Manuel Baca. Concha, 1793, at Santa Fé Villa.
 Juan Baca wit m 3 May 1779, SAY. He was probably one of the following.
 Juan Antonio Baca. Concha, 1793, Santa Fé Villa. S, 68, María Romero, SF.
 Juan Antonio Baca, M, 54, María Luisa Truxillo, SCC.
 Juan Dionisio Baca, S, 27, María Rita Pino, 21, B2.
 Juan Domingo Baca, S, 52, María Juana ???, NSJ.
 Juan Domingo Baca and wife María García were gp at bap 13 Mar 1784, A.
 Juan Domingo Baca, 42, SF, 1792 wit., prenup:106. He stated in 1793 that he was godfather to a bap. at Isleta in 1766, prenup:117.
 Juan Domingo Baca, S, 46, María Gertrudis Ortiz, 23, SF. Pledged to marry 9 Nov 1783, actually md 11 Nov 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Francisco Baca. SANM-13:657, Santa Fé, 1795. As a widower, md Manuela Antonia Sánchez, both of Belén, 5 Dec 1781, SAY. Father of groom Lucas Baca 3 Jan 1782, SAY. This is probably Juan Baca, 52 in 1779, witness, prenup:45. SANM-11:349, 437, 480, Alcalde Mayor and War Captain, Villa de San Felipe Neri de Albuquerque, 1782.
 Juan Hilario Baca and Ana María Mirabal, she from Sausal, md 20 Feb 1780, SAY, vele 18 Apr 1780.
 Juan José Baca, S, 25, Margarita Chávez, 21, B2.
 Juan Felipe Baca wit. m. 26 May 1779 and 27 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Julián Baca, S, 25, NSJ, single.
 Lázaro Baca, S, 47, sexton, wife María Guadalupe Carbajal, M, AP1. As a widower, he had md María Guadalupe Xaramillo on 27 Aug 1783, A. 1797 wit., prenup:134. He and María Ygnacia Valdés were gp at bap 10 Mar 1779, A.
 Lucas Baca, C, 65, unemployed, B5.
 Lucas Antonio Baca, S, 31, María Paula Chávez, 29, B2, hh incl male servant, C, 27, and Juana Barreras, G, 20. Md 3 Jan 1782, SAY, she from Los Chávez.
 Luis Baca. Concha, at Santa Fé villa, 1793.
 Manuel Baca, R11, 1782, signature.
 Marcos Baca and María Silba, parents of groom 20 Feb 1780, and of bride 29 Aug 1781, SAY.
 María Francisca Baca, S, 51, B2, included son, age 31.

Mariano Baca, C, 49, vagrant, Tereza Sánchez, S, SAP. Mariana Baca, M, md María de la Soledad Padilla, M, both of San Andrés de los Padillas, 2 Feb 1779, SAY. As a widower he md María Teresa Sánchez, widow of Los Padillas, 18 Nov 1782, SAY.

Miguel Baca of Belén was gp at bap 4 May 1782, A.

Miguel Baca, S, 49, LC2. Suit, archive 713, 1789, index 121.

Miguel Baca and Polonia Chaves, both of Los Chaves, parents of bride 29 Nov 1783.

Miguel Antonio Baca, S, 47, Juana María Baca, B2, & male, I, 50, servant. Gp at m 3 Jan 1782 and 1 Aug 1782, SAY.

Miguel Esmerijildo/Hermenegildo Baca, S, 47, silversmith, María de los Reyes Padilla, B2. Md 9 May 1779, SAY. He wit. m. 9 May 1779 and 18 Sep 1780, SAY.

Nerio Baca, C, 57, disabled, María Pasquala Silva, B2.

Pablo Baca, S, 28, Josefa Blea, 20, SF.

Paulino Baca, S, 35, Lugarda Tafolla, B2. Both of Belén, witnesses to m 15 Jan 1780, SAY. They md 26 May 1779, SAY.

Pedro Baca, S, 29, María Ysabel Suaso, 19, LC2.

Pedro Baca wit m 29 Aug 1781 and 1 Feb 1783, SAY.

Pedro Antonio Baca, G, 27, Casilda Gonzáles, 20, B2.

Pedro Antonio Baca, S, 41, María Antonia Gallego, LC5.

Pedro León Baca, G, md María Agustina Trujillo of Belén, 1 Jul 1783, SAY.

Rafael Baca, C, 41, María Antonia Gutiérrez, S, 20, ASF.

Ramón Baca, SM, 1794.

Salvador Baca and Rosalia Chaves were gp at bap 30 Mar 1779, A.

Salvador Baca, Apache, 39, María del Carmen Herrera, S, SY.

Salvador Baca, M, 45, Ana María Martín, S, 25, NSJ.

Salvador Manuel Baca and sister Josefa Baca were gp at bap 7 Jan 1782, A.

Santiago Baca, M, md Ana Gutiérrez, I, both of Pajarito, 19 Apr 1780, SAY.

Tomás Baca, M, 25, María Antonia García, S, 19, ATOM.

Tomás Antonio Baca, S, 26, María Leonicia Lusero, 23, SF. Md 27 Oct 1779, SFSF.

Venancio Baca, G, 48, Michaela Baca, B2.

Ynez Baca, S, 67, widow, SF, and son, 25.

Ysidro Baca, C, 49, Antonia Quintana, M, B2. Of Belén when gp at m 3 May 1782, SAY.

Cristóval Balbano, M, 25, Antonia Luján, M, 22, NSJ.

Antonio Balverde, S, 30, María Antonia Quintana, 20, SF.

Francisco Balverde/Valverde. 2:581, OC grantee, 1793.

José Antonio Balverde, S, 25, young wife, PSI.

Pedro Balverde, widower, md Petrona García, widow of Thomas Martínez, both of Corrales, 23 Sep 1781, SAS. Witnessed m. Aug 1782, SAS.

For the following Baldés names, see also Valdés/Valdéz.

Antonio Baldés. 5, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, 1793.

Antonio Baldés, C, 40, María, PSM.

Antonio Baldés and wife, godparents at m. 6 Dec 1781, PST. With wife Francisca Truxillo, parents of groom 24 Oct 1782, PST.

Antonio Baldés, S, 48, PSI (see also Miguel de Luna).

Antonio Baldés, S, 42, Rosa Trugio, PSRC.

Bentura Baldés and Catharina Gómez, gp at m 10 June 1781, PST.

Bernardo Baldés, S, 49, PSR. As widower, md Beatriz Salazar 16 June 1780, PST.

Cristóbal Baldés S, 48, Francisca Montolla, PSR. Witness m. 19 Mar 1782, PST.

Francisco Baldés, R11, 1781 signature.

Commissioner José Baldés, S, 60, María Trugio, PSRL. Gp at m 27 Mar and 16 Jun, 1780, PST.

José Antonio Baldés md María Juquina Bejil, both of Corral de Piedra, 8 Feb 1780, PSC.

Joseph Baldés. SANM-II 10:817, 1775.

Juachín Baldés, S, 50, Feliciano Herrera, SF.

Juan Baldés, S, 41, María de las Nieves, PSJB.

Juan Baldés and María de la Higa Martín, gp at m 12 May 1779, PST. Prob. witness at m. 12 May 1782, PST.

Juan Baldés and Juquina Mestas of Cañada were gp at bap 13 Oct 1782, SCC.

Juan Antonio Baldés, S, 30, young wife, PSR. Gp at m 17 Jan 1779, PST.
 Juan Antonio Baldés, S, 42, María Cháves, NSJ.
 Juan Domingo Baldés and María Andrea Lusero were gp at bap 30 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Juan Miguel Baldés, S, 38, Antonia Rosalía Sandobal, PSI (a 30 year old brother was in the household.) Juan Miguel Baldés and Bibiana Baldés gp at m 22 Dec 1783, PST.
 Juan Pablo Baldés, S, 27, young wife, PSR. Md 24 Oct 1782, PST to María Concepción Moya, with dispensation.
 Manuel Baldéz, S, 38, María Josefa García, S, 32, NSJ.
 Manuel Antonio Baldés, S, 26, María Sánchez, 24, SCC.
 Miguel Baldés, S, 26, María Martín, M, 22, SF.
 Ynasio Baldés, 36, Polonia Medina, 20, PSR.
 Joseph Antonio Balencia, padrino at marriage 27 Aug 1783, A. See also Valencia.
 Juan Balencia and wife Phelipa Ortega gp at m 10 Jan 1780, SFSF. This may be
 Nerio Balencia and Felipa Ortega, gp at m 18 Dec 1781 and 14 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Balencia and María Balencia, probable relatives, were gp at bap 20 Mar 1780, A.
 Pedro Balliente. SANM-11:439, 1782, Judge of the Acordada.
 Cristóbal Balisan and wife, both of Chama, gp at m 24 Aug 1779, PSC.
 Bernardo Ballejos, SJ, 1769.
 Jose Ballego, wit. m 30 Sep 1781, SAY.
 Juan Ballejos, padrino at marriage, 25 Apr 1781, A. See also Vallejo.
 Antonio Barela. SANM-12:200, Santa Cruz fugitive, 1789. Antonio Barela and Gertrudis Pacheco bap dau 10 Feb 1782, SCC. Antonio Barela and Antonia Olivas of Chimayo were gp at bap 29 Mar 1783.
 Antonio German Barela, signature, SANM-11, 1783.
 *Lt Felipe Barela/Varela of the jurisdiction, S, 53, María Trugio, PSR. Took the 1790 censús of Abiquiú.
 Antonio José Barela and María Josefa Córdova were gp at bap 26 Jul 1781, SCC. They bap son 29 Jan 1782.
 Francisco Barela md Bárbara Sandoval, 22 Nov 1782, A.
 Juan Varela and Feliciano Montoya of Tomé bap son 1 Jul 1783, A. Juan Barela and Teresa Barela, probable relatives, were gp at bap 29 Mar 1781, A.
 Juan Barela and María de Jesús Xaramillo of Tomé bap son 27 Aug 1783, A.
 Juan Antonio Barela, M, 30, María Dolores Archuleta, 19, SF.
 Juan Antonio Barela and Bárbara Quintana of Quemado were gp at bap 12 May 1783, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Barela, S, 48, Luz Archuleta, 20, PSR. He and wife gp at m 12 May 1782, PST.
 Manuel Barela and María Velasquez, both C, bap son 14 Mar 1783, A.
 Pablo Barela, S, 50, Magdalena López, SCC.
 Pedro Barela, SJ, 1769.
 José Bargas and wife Juana Crespín, gp at m 7 Oct 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Antonio Bargas, M, 43, María de la Natividad Luján, P.
 Juan Barquez?/Básquez, M, 40, Catalina Argüello, M, 48, P.
 Antonio de Jesús Barreras, S, 39, María Magdalena Baca, C, B5. Md 22 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Bernardo Barreras, M, 40, María Tomaza Gallego, B1.
 José Barreras, S, 53, María Dolores Quintana, B4.
 José Antonio Barreras md María Andrea Márquez, she of Los Cháves, 16 Oct 1781, SAY.
 Joseph María Barreros and María de la Luz Baca of Pajarito were gp for bap 22 Feb 1784, A.
 José Phelipe Barreras, S, 29, Augustina Cháves, 20, B4.
 Pedro Ignacio Barreras, M, 46, María de la Luz Anaya, 51, B2.
 German Básquez? SANM-11:526, 1783, on SCC petition.
 Phelipe Básques Borrego and Francisca Gorulen of Potrero were gp at bap 14 Apr 1782, SCC.
 Jos Mara Becerra, I, wit m 22 Jul 1779 and 4 Nov 1779, SAY.
 Antonio Begil, Cien., 1795.
 Diego Antonio Begil, S, 60, Rosalía Gonzáles, NSJ.
 Francisco Begil, wit. at Chama 1 Jul 1781, PSC.
 José Begil, S, 27, María Rosa Martín, PSJB.
 José Antonio Bejil of Río Arriba, wit at Cuchilla 3 Apr 1780, PSC.
 Juan Migel Begil, S, 26, PG.
 Juan Begil and Juana Chavarria bap dau who died in one hour and was bur. 1 Jan 1781, SA. Juan Begil, widower, and Christina Chuguytig, widow, bap natural dau 28 May 1782, SA.

Joaquín Begil and Guadalupe Hortid. Ortiz, gp at Chama 29 Aug 1781, PSC.
 Julián Begil, I, 65, Manuela García, I, 58, NSJ.
 Manuel Bejil, S, 50, Andrea Espinosa, SCC.
 Miguel Antonio Begil, S, 32, María Encarnación Esquibel, 24, NSJ.
 Salbadór Begil md Gertrudis Martín, both of Msn Santa Clara, 11 Mar 1781, PST.
 Salbadór Begil and Francisca Diega Martín of Corral de Piedra, parents of bride 8 Feb 1780, PSC.
 Salvadór Begil/Vegil of Plaza dela Vega, wit at m 20 Dec 1782 and 29 Aug 1781, PSC.
 For Begil, see also Vegil.
 Andrés Beita, S, 40, Gregoria Martín, PSJB. Gp at m 30 Oct 1780, PST.
 Francisco Bellido, Col., R10, Mar 78.
 Antonio Beytia, I, 48, María Luisa, NSJ. Purchased side altar for San Juan church in 1782.
 Antonio José Beytia, M, 45, Bárbara Martín, C, NSJ.
 Antonio José Beita, M, 27, María Reyes Olguín, I, 21, SAY.
 Diego Antonio Beltia, S, 38, María Antonia Gallego, ATOM. Diego Antonio Aveitia and wife María Antonia Tafoya of Tomé were gp at bap 19 Feb 1784, A.
 Domingo Mariano Beltia, M, 59, María Soledad Lente, M, SAY.
 Francisco Andres Beltia, witness at m. 6 Nov 1781, PST.
 José Antonio Beytia, S, 40, María Josefa Sánchez, NSJ.
 Juan Antonio Beita, S, 48, Gertrudis Bustos, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Beytia, I, 41, Andrea Lucero, NSJ.
 Juan Josef Beyta and María Antonia Olivas of San Cristóbel bap son 4 Feb 1781, SCC. They were from Chimayó when they bap dau 12 Sep 1783.
 Joaquín Beytia, S, 38, Juana García, S, 30, NSJ.
 Mariano Beytia wit m 27 Sep 1779 and 15 Oct 1780, SAY.
 Pablo Beita, S, 30, Ana María Martín, 15, PSJB. Wit m 22 Apr 1782, and 16 Oct 1781, PSC. Pablo Beita and María Antonia Beita, probably related, of Mesilla were gp at bap 15 Dec 1783.
 Pedro Beltia and Juliana Medina of Cañada bap dau 11 Aug 1782, SCC.
 Santiago Beltia, G, 38, María Inéz García, 49, B3. Md María Ygnacia García 24 Jun 1782, SFSF.
 Diego Antonio Belarde md Ana Teresa de Jesús García de Noriega, 15 Dec 1780, SAS.
 Diego Antonio Belarde, S, 32, María Antonia Lucero, 24, NSJ.
 Josef Manuel Belarde and Josefa Escudero were gp at m 29 Jul 1783, SFSF.
 Nicolás Belarde, S, 64, Rita Martín, NSJ.
 Diego Belasques, S, 40, María Manuela Márques, PSI. She was a widow when they md 3 Nov 1781, PST.
 Tomás Belasques, CQ, 36, María Barbara Sena, CQ, SF.
 Tomás Belasques, CQ, 48, María Antonia Domínguez, SF.
 Bernardo Benabides, M, 36, Rosa Espinosa, SCC.
 Clemente Benavides, M, 34, María Guadalupe Gallego, SCC.
 José Antonio Benavides and Josefa Montoya of Tomé were gp at bap 11 Dec 1783, A.
 Ju? Benabides, M, 39, Gertrudis Romero, M, 31, T.
 Juan Benavides, M, 34, María Vejil, SCC.
 Juan Baptista Benavides, C, 33, María Josefa Martín, S, 26, P.
 Juan Domingo Benabides, S, 30, María Antonia Lusero, SF.
 Santiago Benavides, 30, Inasia Trugio, 50, PST, both I. He was a widower when he md María Ynacia of Villa de la Cañada on 30 June 1781, PST.
 Simón Benabides md Margarita Cháves 25 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 José Berenjo, I, 55, María Antonia Plao, P.
 Antonio Bernal. Adams:342, in 1776 in Santa Clara area.
 Bizente Bernal md María Gertrudis Blea 3 May 1782, SFSF.
 Cristóval Bernal, S, 55, mason, Bartola López, S, 30, SF. He and Juana Bernal were gp at m 1 Mar 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Bernal of Alameda md María Xaviera González, 3 Mar 1783, SAS.
 Juan Bernal, S, 57, adobe maker, Ysabel Archuleta, I, 36, SF.
 Juan Antonio Bernal. SANM-13:714, 1795.
 Juan José Bernal, SANM-11, 1782 signature.
 Mariano Bernal. SANM-12:813, soldier at Santa Fé, 1791.

Pedro Bernal, S, 50, María Medina, SCC. Pedro Bernal and María Anaya bap dau 12 May 1779, SCC. They were S from Chimayó.

Simón Bernal, S, 30, Estéfana Madrid, 24, SCC.

Claudio Blea, CQ, 63, Anna María Ramíres, CQ, 31, SF.

Gerbacio Blea, S, 53, Clara Romero, CQ, 30, SF.

José Blea, I, 31, Luisa Nieto, S, SF. José Manuel Blea md María Nieto 9 Oct 1782, SFSF.

Juan Pedro Blea, C, 27, María Rosalía Molla, S, 21, SF. Juan de Jesús Blea md María Ana Moya 3 Nov 1782, SFSF.

Matéo Blea, I, 67, Gertrudis Trujillo, M, 43, SF.

Miguel Blea, CQ, 28, Manuela García, M, 18, SF.

Diego Borrego and Francisca Gurulé were gp at bap 24 Jun 1781, SCC.

Diego Basque Borrego, SJ, 1769.

Francisco Borrego, SJ, 1769. Wit. m 16 Oct 1781, SAY.

Manuel Bourro, I, 43, Francisca Serna, PSJSC, incl his father, 71.

Salbadór Boyoa and wife were gp at m 1 Nov 1781, PST.

Andrés Brito, CQ, 40, María Antonia Lusero, M, SF. Md 22 Apr 1782, SFSF.

Dionicio Brito, CQ, 61, SF, with sister.

Francisco Brito, S, 37, Margarita Gonzáles, M, 27, T.

José Amador Brito, CQ, 53, María Caramina García, S, 25, SF.

José Manuel Brito, Mu, 30, María Alverta Carrillo, Mu, 40, SF. Md 24 Sep 1781, SFSF.

José Salvadór Brito, M, 29, native of Real del Passo, wife María Gertrudis Sedillo, S, 19, SAL.

Juan Lorenzo Brito md Ana María de la Luz Trujillo, 19 Aug 1781, SFSF.

Juan Miguel Brito md María Balbaneda Naranjo 13 Jan 1782, SFSF.

Tomás Brito, M, 30, Teodora Flores, Mu, SF. Wit m 18 Dec 1781 and 2 June 1783, SFSF.

Antonio Bueno and Grasiana Martín of Cañada bap dau 19 Sep 1782, SCC.

Bentura/Ventura Bustamente, G, 66, builder, María Rosa Aguilár, I, 43, SF. SM, 1794. When his village of Analaco was about to be destroyed in 1780, he went to Arispe to protest.

Félice Bustamente and María Montoya of Cañada bap son 7 Jun 1783, SCC.

Pedro Bustamente, absent, Antonia Armijo, CQ, 41, SF.

Antonio José Bustos, S, 32, Francisca López, SCC. They bap son 18 Mar 1783, SCC.

Francisco Bustos, S, 40, Antonia Romero, S, 46, SCC.

Francisco Bustos and Pascuala Quintana of Cañada bap son 14 Aug 1782, SCC.

Francisco Bustos and Diega Tafoya of Cañada bap dau 20 May 1782, SCC. Frebro? Bustos and Diega Tafolla of Cañada bap son 4 Mar 1780, SCC.

Juan Bustos, S, 60, Teresa Sánchez, SCC.

Juan José Bustos. Adams:343, mentioned in 1776. SANM-11, 1780 and 1781.

Juan José Domingo Bustos, S, 26, Ana María Archuleta, 20, SCC.

Juaquín Bustos, S, 25, Josefa Madrid, 23, SCC.

Julián Bustos, SANM-11, 1781. Julián Bustos and Gregoria Luján of Quemada bap dau 29 Apr 1782, SCC.

Miguel Bustos, S, 46, María Sandoval, SCC.

Pedro Bustos, S, 50, Manuela Gonsález, SCC.

Carlos Butieres, 28, young wife, PST.

Pasquál Butieres, 30, Merse ??? Patron, PST.

Francisco Caal, I, 43, P.

Juan Miguel Cache, 32, TSQ.

Miguel Cagquia and Lucía bap son, 29 Oct 1780, SA.

Mathías Caigua and wife Catharina Baca were gp at m 15 Sep 1782 and 1 Jul 1783, SAY.

Juan Ascencio Cajique, I, 50, SAY.

José Calabacita, I, 28, P, single.

José Juaquín Calistro, I, 38, María Martín, M, 40, SCC.

José Calves. Adams:343, in 1776 in Santa Fé, with wife María Miera.

*José Campos Redondo (1740 Mexico City -). Adams:343, joined Santa Fé Presidio in 1777. Md Feliciano Ortiz Bustamente. SANM-11:475, 526, 539, Alcalde Mayor and Capitán á Guerra de Cañada, 4 Feb 1783.

Juaquín Camse, I, 46, María Manuela Montoya, PSJSC.

Antonio Canamu and María were gp at m 14 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Francisco Canamu, wit. at m 4 Feb 1782 and 12 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Gaspár Canamu md Ana Poecho 8 Feb 1780, PSC. Gaspár Canamu md Clara, widow of Jolo, 30 Jan 1782, PSC.
 Juan Canamu and Juana Jancara were parents of the groom 8 Feb 1780, PSC.
 Antonio Candelaria, S, 26, Manuela Rael, 18, AP1.
 Antonio Candelaria, I, 54, farmer, AP4. Antonio Candelaria and Eugenia Leonarda were gp at bap 26 Jan 1780, A.
 Antonio Candelaria and María Antonia Martín bap dau 12 Apr 1784, A.
 Antonio Candelaria and Antonia Romero bap son 16 Dec 1781, A.
 Antonio Candelaria and his wife María Rodriques were gp at bap 12 May 1781, A.
 Atencio Candelario, I, 31, María Muñiz, M, 46, SAP.
 Bernardo Candelaria, S, 50, Antonia Rita Salazar, PSAS.
 Diego Candelaria, SANM-11, 1782 signature.
 Florencio Candelario, M, 48, María Victoria Durán, AP3.
 Francisco Antonio Candelaria, S, 48, María de la Luz Armijo, AP3. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793. They bap son 3 Jan 1779, A.
 Gabriel Candelaria, S, 40, Francisca García, M, AP3.
 José Mata Candelaria and María Josepha Griego were gp for bap 23 Mar 1779, A. They bap son 17 Apr 1780, A.
 José Manuel Candelaria and his sister María Encarnación Candelaria were gp at bap 9 Apr 1782, A. José Manuel Candelaria and María Seberiana Martínez were gp at bap 28 Mar 1781, A. He and María Guadalupe Martín were gp at bap 5 Jan 1779, A.
 José María Candelaria, G, 25, Mónica Durán, C, 20, AP2.
 Joseph Candelaria and María Ursula were gp at bap 8 Mar 1780, A.
 Juan Candelaria from Candelaria and Leocadea Candelaria were gp at bap 15 Jan 1784, A.
 Juan Candelaria and Martha Perea were gp at bap 17 Apr 1780, A.
 Juan Candelaria and María Apodaca were gp at bap 6 Feb 1780, A.
 Juan Candelaria and María García were gp at bap 20 Apr 1780, A.
 Juan José Candelaria, S, 53, Bárbara García, AP3. Marriage witness, 8 Nov 1779, A.
 Juan Candelaria md Margarita Rael de Aguilár 1 mar 1779, PST.
 Juan Antonio Candelaria, G, 30, Francisca Gallego, M, AP4.
 Juan José Candelaria, M, 27, María Ignacia López, 17, AP1. He had md María Ygnés López on 8 May 1783, A.
 Manuel Candelaria and María Candelaria, probable relatives, were gp at bap 12 Apr 1780, A.
 Marcelo Candelaria, S, 50, blind beggar, with María Ysadora Martín, M, B5.
 Pablo Seledonio Candelaria and María de la Lus, both C, bap son 4 Mar 1779, A.
 Salvador Candelaria, C, 31, María Cháves, SY.
 Salvador Candelaria, G, 50, AP4. Salvador Candelaria and María de Anaya bap dau 28 Mar 1781, A.
 Salvador Candelaria and Lusía López bap son 9 Apr 1782 and dau 8 Sep 1780, A.
 Santiago Mariano Candelaria and Francisca Xaramillo were gp at bap 9 Jan 1779, A.
 Santiago Candelaria, M, 28, María Dolores Trujillo, 21, B3. Md 1 May 1782, SAY.
 Tomás Candelaria, S, 39, Ursula Fernández, AP3. He and María Ursula Montañó bap son 2 Feb 1782, A. He and Ursula Torres were gp at bap 16 Dec 1781, A.
 Tomás Candelaria, M, 40, Juana Varela, S, ATOM.
 Antonio Canjueve, I, 28, Josefa Sebastiana, I, 19, SC.
 Lorenzo Canjueve, I, 31, Victoria Chavarria, I, 24, SC.
 José Antonio Cano and María Guadalupe Peña were gp at m 29 Apr 1783, SAY.
 Juan Domingo Cantor and María bap dau 20 Aug 1781, SA.
 Vicente Cantor and Juana Coguhaycha bap son, 30 Jan 1782, SA.
 Juan Capuni md Juana María Cagete, widow, 19 Apr 1783, PSC.
 José Miguel Carache, SM, 1794.
 Francisco Caras, wit. of m 28 Dec 1783, SFSF.
 Antonio Carbajal, M, 31, María Josefa Télles/Pasotes, SAP. They were from Los Padillas, he a widower when they md 16 Oct 1783, SAY.
 Faustín Antonio Carbajal, M, 29, María Lorenza López, 21, SY.

Manuel Carvajal and Feliciana López had dau María Luisa Carvajal m. Alfonso Jaramillo 2 Sep 1782, A.
 Miguel Carabajal and Tomasa Gurulé were gp at bap 9 Nov 1779, A.
 Salvadór Carbajal, S, 44, Luisa/Lucía Ana López, AP1. As Salvadór Caraval, he witnessed a marriage 16 Jun 1781, A.
 Francisco Cárdenas, S, 42, Olaya Crispín, SCC. SANM-11:167, 1781, Cañada, complaint against priest.
 Vicente Carpio, M, 58, Juana Augustina Xémes, I, SAY. Wit m 11 May 1781, SAY.
 Alexis Carrillo and María Lucero, C of Tomé, bap dau 6 May 1783, A.
 Jacinto Carrillo, S, 45, ATOM. He and María Gertrudes Maese were gp at bap 24 Feb 1782, A.
 José Carrillo, S, 53, Catha Barreras, B5. José Carrillo and Cathalino Trugillo, both of Bernalillo, wit. m. 16 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Lorenzo Carrillo, S, 30, Rosalía García, ATOM.
 Manuel Carrillo md Francisca Padilla, widow, 13 Sep 1780, SFSF.
 Matéo Carrillo and wife Manuela Montoya were gp at bap 6 Jun 1782 and 9 May 1784, A.
 Pablo Carrillo md María Archuleta 22 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 *Antonio Casados, soldier, father of groom, Damasio Casados 17 June 1782, SFLC.
 Damacio Casados, S, 28, Polonia Griego, 20, SF. Md 17 June 1782, SFLC.
 José Graviel Casados, S, 34, María Matilda Lusero, 19, SF.
 Pedro Antonio Casados, S, 31, María Gertrudis Gonzáles, 22, SF. Md 11 Sep 1780, SFSF.
 Bernardo Casillas, M, 44, Rosa Luján, P.
 Juan Domingo Casillas md Gertrudis Valencia 21 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Antonio Cassaos, S, 30, Rosalía Martín, SCC.
 Juan José Castellano, I, San Juan Pueblo, 1787, prenup:92.
 Juan Justo Castellano, I, 25, Juliana Luzán, 24, PSJSC.
 Mathías Castellano, I, 38, María Marta Luján, I, 34, NSJ.
 Joaquín Castillo and wife Ana María Andrea Vallejos, gp at m 15 May 1782, SAY.
 Manuel Castillo, Apache G, 46, AT4. Hh incl 5 ch. Manuel Castillo and María Xaramillo bap dau 29 Apr 1780, A.
 Pablo Antonio Castillo, M, 50, María Gonzáles, M, 19, SF.
 Joaquín de Castro of Sonora md Juana González of SF, 10 1782, SFLC.
 Toribio el Cautivo of San Juan, gp 20 Dec 1782, PSC.
 Joseph María Cavera de Baca, SANM-11, 1781, named in letter.
 Matías Caychiatigua, I, and Casilda Quiyaytig, I, bap son 20 Dec 1779, SA.
 Cayetaño, G, gp at m 20 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Cayetaño, I, md María Bárbara García 10 Aug 1779, PST.
 Diego Caxete, wit. at m 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Francisco Caxete/Cagete md Polonia 17 Sep 1782, PSC.
 Miguel Caxete and Juana were gp at m 8 Mar 1782, PSC.
 Salvar/Salvadór Cagete and Juan Roque were frequent marriage witnesses at PSC.
 Francisco Caymaytigua and Pasquala Guaysigulay bap dau 7 Apr 1783, SA.
 Antonio Cedillo of Ranchos de Atrisco and wife Antonia Baca were padrinos 22 Oct 1781, A.
 Julián Cedillo and María Montoya were gp at bap 29 Mar 1781, A. He was from Tomé when gp with María Vallejos Casados at bap 13 Mar 1783, A.
 Pablo Cedillo. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793.
 Commissioner Calletaño Chacón, S, 60, Rosa Chábes, PSR. Gp at m 20 Jan 1780, PST.
 Francisco Chacón and Quiteria Yguasipcha bap day 30 May 1782, SA.
 José Chacón, S, 55, Clara Trugio, PSA. Witness at m 23 Aug 1780, PST.
 José Antonio Chacón, CQ, md widow María Guadalupe Archuleta 27 Jan 1782, PST.
 Justo Miguel Chacón, M, 29, Josefa Mondragon, S, 22, NSJ.
 Manuel Chacón, R10, Dec 1779, named in letter.
 Pedro Chacón, S, 25, Bitorio Naranjo, 20, PSR.
 Ynasio Chacón, S, 28, María de Jesús Martín, 17, PSM.
 Asencio Gregorio Chatillo, I, widower, md widow María Antonia Luxán, 9 Nov 1783, PST.
 Vicente Chato and María de la Soledad Sánches of Valencia were gp at bap 2 May 1782, A.
 Francisco Antonio, said to be Spanish, from Bernalillo, and Rosa Chavarría bap dau Chavarría 11 Mar 1781, SA.
 Juan Chavarría and Polonia bap son 10 Dec 1780, SA.

Juan Roque Chavarría godparent at bap 28 June 1781, SA. His wife Ysabel was godparent at bap 21 Apr 1782, SA.

Manuel Chavarría and Rosa bap dau 5 Aug 1781, SA.

Melchor Chavarría, I, bap bought son, age about 6, 28 Aug 1780, SA. He and Guiteria bap son 9 Dec 1783, SA.

Alfonso Cháves and Feliciana Gallego of Tomé bap dau 18 Mar 1781, A. Angel Francisco Chávez, S, 40, Feliciana Gallego, ATOM.

Antonio Cháves and Ynés Candelaria bap son 1 Jan 1782, A.

Antonio Cháves and Victoriana Cháves both unm S, were gp for bap 21 Jan 1783, A.

Antonio Chávez. Adams:343, affluent sheepman of Atrisco in 1776 who had md Juana Silva in 1740. A person of this name md María Candelaria Montañó 28 Mar 1783, A.

Antonio Chávez. Adams:343, of Atrisco in 1776, who had md Bárbara Padilla in 1750. Parents of groom Santiago Cháves 28 Aug 1781, SAY.

Antonio Cháves, S, 35, Bárbara Sánchez, LC4.

Antonio Cháves, C, 74, María Candelaria Maldonado, C, 39, ATOM.

Antonio Cháves, S, 41, Francisca Jaramillo, SY.

António Francisco Chávez and others. boundary suit, archive 707, 1785, index 204.

Antonio Rosalio Cháves, M, 60, AP1. Marriage witness, Oct. 1780, A.

Augustín Cháves, gp m 29 Nov 1783, SAY.

Balthazar Cháves, S, 27, María Gertrudis Romero, 21, LC6.

Bartholomé Cháves, of La Plaza San Francisco de Bernalillo, S, and María Guadalupe Gonzáles, S, bap son 3 May 1780, SA. They were godparents at bap 3 Apr 1783, SA.

?Bentina Cháves, padrino at marriage, 26 Nov 1782, A. This is likely Buenaventura Cháves, padrino on 15 Feb, 1782, A. Bentura Cháves and Juana Baca were gp at bap 23 Oct 1780, A.

Blas Chávez, marriage witness 24 Sep 1781, SAS. This is probably Blas Candelaria Chávez, marriage witness 18 May 1779, SAS. Blas Chávez witness at m. 6 Dec 1781, PST. Blas Chávez of Abiquiú was godfather at bap 20 May 1782, SCC.

Diego Cháves, C, 28, Rosalía Molina, S, 21, ATOM.

Diego Antonio Cháves, S, 68, Bárbara Varela, 33, AT2. Marriage witness, 15 Oct 1783, SAS. Wit. 10 Mar 1783, SAY. Diego Antonio Cháves and Juana Silva were gp at bap 3 Dec 1779, A.

Dionicio Antonio Cháves, M, 25, María Catha Candelaria, 20, AP3.

Pedro Domingo Cháves, S, 28, María Gertrudis Aragón, AV2. He was of Los Padillas when he md María Gertrudis Aragón on 8 Nov 1781, A.

Domingo Cháves, S, 48, María Manuela Aguirre, SAP. Md 3 May 1779, SAY. Gp at m 5 Feb 1782 and 5 June 1783, SAY. They bap dau 14 Feb 1782 at Isleta, prenup:131.

Domingo Cháves and dec Agustina Padilla were parents of groom in Isleta in 1794 and 1797, prenup:117, and prenup:126.

Domingo Cháves and his wife María Manuela Sánchez were padrinos, 8 Nov 1781, A. A person of this name witnessed a m. 20 Nov 1780, SAS.

Eusebio Chávez. SANM-12:210, 1790. Witnessed m. 5 Feb 1782, SAS. Eusebio Chávez y Durán and Viviana Martínez were parents of the bride in 1796 at Albuquerque, prenup:122.

Francisco Cháves gp at m 5 May 1782, SAY and wit. 28 Sep 1782, SAY. He and Antonia Sanchez of Los Cháves were parents of groom in 1793, prenup:109.

Francisco Cháves, C, 25, Manuela Velasques, M, 20, ATOM.

Francisco Cháves, S, 35, single, B3.

Francisco Cháves, S, 57, María Josefa Romero, 32, LC6.

Francisco Antonio Cháves, S, 33, AT3. He md Feliciana Sánchez 1 Apr 1781, A.

Francisco Antonio Cháves and María de la Encarnación Cháves, probable relatives, were gp at bap 24 Oct 1780, A.

Francisco José Cháves, S, 39, María Francisca Moya, LC3.

Gerónimo Cháves, S, 38, María Gonsáles, 17, SCA.

Hernando Cháves, S, 76, Antonia Sánchez, LC3. Parents of bride 3 Jan 1782, SAY.

Ignacio Cháves, S, 66, Ursula Sánchez, 40, AT3. He witnessed marriage, 24 June 1781, A.

José de Cháves and Margarita García, parents of bride, all of Belén, 30 May 1782, SAY.

José Cháves and María Ygnacia Xaramillo, S, were gp at bap 28 Feb 1783, A.

José Cháves, M, 38, absent day laborer, María Gertrudis Montañó, S, ATOM.

José Cháves, S, 39, Anna María Aragón, S, 18, LC1. Gp at m 22 Apr 1783, SAY.
 José Cháves, S, 39, Antonia Muñis, CQ, 23, SF.
 José Cháves, S, Bernalillo and Elena de Gurulé bap son 21 May 1781, SA.
 José Cháves md Juana María Gurulé, both I of Plaza de Los Genízaros, 9 Oct 1780, SAY.
 José Cháves, S, 57, Juana María Baca, S, 50, B5, incl son, 29.
 José Anastacio Cháves, S, 29, María de la Luz Sánchez, 21, LC3.
 José Antonio Cháves, S of Atrisco, md María Josefa Torres, widow, S of Belén, 27 Aug 1781, SAY.
 José Antonio Cháves, C, 36, María de la Luz Cháves, 22, PSAS.
 José Antonio Chávez, S, 39, Mónica Varela, LC3. S, in Albuquerque in 1793.
 Josef Francisco Cháves and María Francisca Moya were gp at m 5 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 José Gregorio Cháves, S, 26, María Gertrudis Manchego, M, 27, B4.
 José María Cháves, S, 34, María Ignacia Jaramillo, 21, AT2. They md 20 Apr 1782, A.
 Josef Miguel Cháves md María Gertrudis Lerna, both of Los Cháves, 3 Aug 1783, SAY.
 Joseph Chávez, witnessed m. 26 June 1781, SAS.
 Juan Cháves, S, 27, María Bárbara Armijo, 18, AP3.
 Juan Cháves and María Dolores Tezleca, parents of bride 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Juan Cháves, I, 40, Francisca Ursula Suni, I, SAY.
 Juan Cháves, S, 57, Magdalena Varela, LC2.
 Juan Antonio Cháves, S, 48, Ana María Gallego, NSJ.
 Juan Antonio Cháves, S, Bernalillo, and Beatris Salazar bap son 7 Mar 1781, SA. He was godparent at bap 20 Aug 1781, SA. They bap dau 14 Jul 1782, SA.
 Juan Blas Cháves, witnessed m. 4 Dec 1780, SAS.
 Juan Francisco Cháves, C, 49, Juana Jaramillo, LCI, incl son 26. A person of this name had md Juana María de las Reyes on 7 Oct 1780, A.
 Juan Gregorio Cháves, S, 40, María Manuela Lobato, 22, SF.
 Juan José Cháves md Bárbara Antonia Miranda, she of Los Cháves, 3 Feb 1782, SAY.
 Juan Manuel Cháves, M, md Rosa Serna, S, both of Los Cháves, 5 Nov 1780, SAY. Then as widower he, as Juan Manuel Cháves, C, 27, md María Rita Herrera, S, PSAS. Md 17 Aug 1783, SAY. Manuel Cháves was a witness.
 Juan Pablo Cháves and Manuela Gurulé bap son 7 June 1780, A.
 Julián Cháves, S, 53, María Baca, C, 27, P.
 Luis Chávez. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Luis Cháves, S, 28, Ana María, 18, PSJB. Luis Cháves md Ana María Martín, castisa, 1 May 1783, PST.
 Manuel Antonio Cháves, S, 33, Josefa Baca, 22, LC2.
 Manuel Antonio Chávez, S, 26, Ynés Candelaria, 24, AP3. Manuel Cháves and María Candelaria were gp at bap 10 Feb 1780, A.
 Manuel Vicente Cháves, S, 33, Anna María Padilla, LC2. Md 2 May 1782, she widow from Los Padillas, SAY.
 María Cháves, S, 69, B5, grandson, 29.
 Mariano Cháves, gp at m 3 Aug 1783, SAY. Probably one of those listed below.
 Mariano Cháves, C, 31, María Encarnación Venavides, LC3.
 Mariano Cháves, S, 34, María Manuelita Romero, LC3.
 Melchor Cháves and Quiteria Silva bap son 29 Oct 1780, SA.
 Miguel Cháves and wife Andrea Cháves gp at m 25 Mar 1781, PST.
 Miguel Cháves, S, 28, Josefa Baca, S, 37, LC3.
 Miguel Cháves, S, 68, Gertrudis Santistevan, LC3, and son 25.
 Miguel Cháves, probably one of the above was gp at m 15 Apr 1782 and witness at m 1 May 1782., SAY. He stated in 1796 that he saw bap of the future bride in 1772, prenu:126.
 Miguel Antonio Cháves, S, 38, María Ursula Romero, LC2.
 Miguel Antonio Cháves, S, 50, Francisca Baca, 26, LC5. Md 29 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Pablo Cháves, S, 35, Manuelita Armijo, S, 42, AT2. Marriage witness 9 Sep 1781, A.
 Pedro Cháves, C, 25, María Dolores Molina, S, 21, PSAS.
 Pedro Cháves, S, 51, María Juliana Alarí, PSAS. They were parents of Manuela Cháves who on 10 Apr 1782 md Christóval García at A.
 Pedro Antonio Cháves, S, 40, Juana Catharina Baca, AT2. Padrino at marriage 2 Feb 1782, A.
 Salvador Cháves, C, 46, Michaela Gonzáles, M, LC1.

Santiago Chaves, S, 38, María de la Luz García, LC1. Md 28 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Santiago Chaves, S, 46, Manuelita Padilla, 26, SAP.
 Santiago Chaves, S, 50, María Luisa Pérez, AT4. He was of Rancho de Atrisco when he was padrino at marriages 23 Oct 1781 and 3 Jul 1783, A. Parents of bride at Albuquerque in 1794, prenup:118.
 Santiago Chaves and Casilda of the pueblo bap dau 24 Feb 1782, SA.
 Tomás Chaves, S, 54, María Josefa Padilla, SAP, sons 25 and 26. Tomás Chaves was frequent witness at SAY marriages. This may be Tomás Chaves, 72 of Albuquerque in 1792, prenup:107.
 Tomasito Chaves, wit. m 16 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Toribio Chaves md María Gertrudis Gonzales, both of A, 24 Jun 1781, A. He and wife María Gonsales were padrinos at marriage 13 Jul 1782, A.
 Toribio Chavez of Belén in 1796 stated he saw bap of groom in 1773, prenup:125.
 Toribio Chaves of Ysleta md Andrés Quiteria García de Noriega of Alameda 20 Nov 1780, SAS.
 Vicente Chaves, S, 40, Juana Aragón, AV2. They were of Valencia when gp at bap 27 June 1784, A.
 Juan Antonio Cheferi, SM, 1794.
 Sebastián Chelli, 31, Teresa Cheepi, 19, TSQ.
 Antonio Chenpi md Andrea Conroo 25 Apr 1779, PSC.
 Juan Domingo Cheta, 55, Feliciano Oipa, TSQ.
 Joaquín Chia, I, 26, María Guadalupe, 19, P.
 Miguel Chico md María Antonia Chiguigui, widow of Esteban, 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Pablo Chiguaynumayigua and Elena bap son Juan García 14 June 1780, SA.
 Alonzo Chiguigui, a fiscale, witnessed m 29 Oct 1783, SAY.
 José Antonio Chiguigui, gp at m 29 Oct 1783, SAY.
 Mathías Chiguigui and Juana Guancho were parents of the bride 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Benito Chihuahua, I, 45, Antonia Sierra, PSJSC.
 Bitoriano Chihuahua and María Ysidora Ortega bap dau 2 may 1779, A.
 Gertrudis Chinago, I, 23, PSJSC, husband not readable.
 Pedro el Chino and wife, gp at m 10 Aug 1779, PST.
 Juan Chipipi, I, 36, Juana Chicobna, I, 40, P.
 José Antonio Chiquillo, I, 52, Mariana, SAY.
 José Antonio Chiquillo, I, 51, María Dorotea Trujillo, SAY.
 Miguel Chiquillo wit m 5 Dec 1779, SAY.
 Juan Alonzo Chiquiqui, I, 38, Juana Bapta Naca, SAY.
 José Chirini, I, 62, Francisca Cheia, I, 30, P.
 Juan Pedro Chirina, I, 37, María de los Reyes Xirón, SAY.
 Phelipe Chirino, widower, md María Dolores, widow of José Antonio Xirón, 9 May 1783, SAY.
 Juan José Chone, 30, Ysabel Quoe, TSQ.
 Antonio Chono, witness at m 23 Aug 1780, PST.
 Christóbal, sacristan mayor and wife Feliciano bap dau Cultupcha 1 Sep 1781, SA.
 Christóval, 48, Maria, 38, PEC.
 Christóval, 80, PEC.
 José Antonio Chupata, I, 40, SAY.
 Agustín Cisneros, witness at m 16 Dec 1779 and 29 Apr 1780, PST.
 Antonio Domingo Zisneros, wit m 10 Apr 1782, SFLC.
 Antonio Juan Cisneros, S, 28, María Concepción Salazar, 22, NSJ.
 Baltasar Cisneros, S, 28, María Antonia Beytia, 20, NSJ.
 Carlos Carpio Cisneros, wit. at Chama 10 Jun 1781, PSC.
 Felipe Cisneros wit. at Chama 1 Jul 1781, PSC.
 Francisco Zisneros marriage witness 14 Nov 1782, PST.
 Geraldo Zisneros of San Jan md Francisca Martín 21 Oct 1781, PST.
 Hermenegildo Cisneros, S, 41, NSJ. Marriage witness 28 Oct 1782, PST.
 José de la Trinidad Cisneros, S, 44, María Chacón, M, 28, NSJ.
 Juan Cisneros. In 1776, he was Governor of the Zuni Pueblo when he went on the Great Basin Expedition. This may be the same person as:
 Juan Pedro Cisneros. Adams:343, in 1754 sold land with his prob. mother Casilda Mesta. Wit. m. 15 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Juan Francisco Cisneros, S, 40, María Ignacia Chaves, NSJ.

Juan Miguel Cisneros, S, 46, María Gertrudis Chaves, NSJ.
 Joaquín Cisneros, S, 35, María Ignacia Tafoya, 22, NSJ.
 Luz Cisneros, I, native of Pueblo of Socorro of El Paso, María Dolores Manzanares, G, 31, B3.
 Manuel Zisneros, marriage witness 4 Oct 1781, PST.
 Nicolás Zisneros, 29, widower, md Rosalía García, 20, widow, 8 Jan 1782, PST.
 *Pedro Cisneros. Pedro Antonio Zisneros, S, m^o María Gregoria Salazar, S, 5 Oct 1783, PST. SANM-11:349, Alcalde Mayor, Pueblo de Zuni, 1782.
 Policarpo Zisneros of San Juan and Catalina Atencio, parents of groom, 5 Oct 1783, PST.
 Lorenzo Coaquili, I, 42, Catalina Papirla, P.
 Manuel Coca, M, 32, Juana Gómez, M, 20, T.
 Marcus Coca and María Antonia Gonsáles, C, were gp at bap 23 Feb 1779, A.
 Miguel Coca, M, 33, María Romero, M, 21, T.
 Diego Cojua, 76, María Gertrudis Guebe, 61, TSQ.
 José Concho witnessed m. Dec 1782, SAS. José Concho and Petrona, Sandía Indians, parents of groom 9 Oct 1779, SAY.
 Juan Cristóval Concho, I, md Francisca Anta, dau of Francisco, 9 Oct 1779, SAY.
 Florencio Contreras, C, 52, Anna María Estrada, M, AP2.
 Joseph María Cordero, SANM-11, 1780, named in letter. José María Cordero y Bustamente, SANM-11, 1781 signature. (Probably the same.)
 Antonio Córdoba, S, 38, SCC. Antonio Córdoba and María Torres, S, of Quemado, were gp at bap 7 Feb 1779, SCC.
 Antonio Córdoba, S, 66, Bárbara Benabides, 43, SF.
 Antonio Aban Córdoba, S, 40, Juliana Torres, SCC.
 Antonio Atencio Córdoba, S, 46, María Aqueda Varela, SCC.
 Antonio Celedonio Córdoba, S, 30, María Martín, SCC.
 Baltasar Córdoba, S, 46, Ana María López, 48, SCC. SANM-11:526, Feb 83, at Las Truchas. Baltasar Córdoba was marriage witness 4 Mar 1781, PST.
 Bernardo Córdoba and María García bap dau 8 Nar 1780, A.
 Damasio Córdoba, S, 34, Ysabel Gonsáles, 20, SCC.
 Domingo Córdoba, SANM-11:526, Feb 83, Cañada, listed on petition. Domingo Córdoba and Juana Romero, S, of Chimayó, bap dau 5 May 1779, and son 24 Jun 1781, SCC.
 Gerónimo Córdoba, widower from la Cañada, md María Gertrudis Torres of Chama 11 May 1783, PSC.
 Jerónimo Córdoba and Geronimade Medina, parents of bride, S, of Chama, 8 Oct 1779, PSC. He was a wit. of m. at Chama 19 Jul 1781, PSC.
 Josef Ignacio Córdoba, S, 36, María Micaela Bustos, SCC. They bap dau 20 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Inéz Córdoba. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 José Antonio Córdoba, S, 40, Ysabel Bustos, SCC. He and María Ysabel Salazar, S, both of Chama, were gp at m 8 Oct 1779, PSC.
 Joseph Antonio Córdoba, widower, Alameda, md Margarita Martínez, widow of Corrales, 4 Nov 1781, SAS.
 Joseph Antonio Córdoba and Francisca Sandoval of Truchas were gp at ba; 13 Feb 1780, SCC.
 Joseph Córdoba, padrino at m. 28 Dec 1781, SAS.
 Juan Córdoba, S, 45, María Manuela Villapando, S, 44, NSJ. Cien., 1795.
 Juan Baptista Córdoba, M, 32, Rosalía Martín, SCC.
 Juan Pascual Córdoba, S, 31, Juana Gonsáles, 19, SF.
 Lorenzo Córdoba, S, 28, María Margarita Martín, 22, SCC.
 Manuel Córdoba, S, 49, blind, Josefa Luján, M, P.
 Manuel Córdoba, S, 23, Guadalupe Zerda, S, 23, SC.
 María Ynés Córdoba, S, 58, PG, had a son, age 26, in her hh.
 Miguel Córdoba and Juana Martín of Chimayó bap dau 10 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Pablo Antonio Córdoba, S, 33, native of Río Arriba, Agustina Gutiérrez, S, 38, SF. Pablo Córdoba md Bárbara Gutiérrez 23 May 1782, SFSF.
 Pedro Córdoba, S, 32, Emerciana Gonzáles, NSJ.
 Felipe Córdoba, S, 38, María Loreta Garviso, 22, SCC.
 Raimundo Córdoba and Juana Fernádes of Quemado were gp at ba; 24 Jul 1782, SCC.
 Ramón Córdoba, S, 44, María de la Cruz Montoya, S, 46, P.

Salbador Córdoba, S, 30, María Gonsáles, SCA. Salvador Manuel Córdoba of Tesuque md María Francisca González on 5 Feb 1782, SAS.
 Sebastián Córdoba, S, 57, Josefa Domínguez, C, P.
 Tadéo Córdoba, S, 60, native of Río Arriba, María Ulibarri, SF.
 José Coris, I, 25, Margarita Valdés, S, 21, SF.
 Juan Coris and wife Margarita Martín were gp at m 8 Feb 1780, SFSF..
 Manuel Coris, I, 56, María Francisca Montolla, M, SF.
 Toribio Corisse, 33, María Antonia, TSQ.
 Juan Coronado md coyote María Jaramillo, 4 Mar 1782, A.
 Baltasar de los Reyes Cortés of Paxarito md Catarina Sáes of Los Lentes, 20 Dec 1780, SAY.
 José Antonio Cortés md Bárbara Antonia Martín 1 Nov 1779, PST.
 Juana Pascuala Cortés, S, 73, SF, with son, 35.
 Manuel Cortés and María Antonia Martín bap dau 24 Feb 1782, SCC.
 José Costal and Ygnacia, both I, parents of bride, 17 Oct 1779 and June 1781, SAY. He wit m 5 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Juan Marcial Costal, I, 42, María Tomaza Padilla, M, SAY.
 Cristoval Crespín, CQ, 36, María Francisca Armenta, 20, SF.
 Gabriel Crespín, CQ, 38, María Francisca Apodaca, S, 40, SF.
 Gregorio Crespín, CQ, 83, SF.
 José Crespín, CQ, rancher, Gertrudis Rael, CQ, 45, SF, with sons 30 and 25.
 Juan Crespín md María Magdalena Martín, 15 Feb 1782, A. Juan Antonio Crespín and Magdalena Martínez bap dau 31 Dec 1783, A.
 Juan Francisco Crespín, CQ, 25, María Josefa Molla/Moya, S, 23, SF. Md 9 Oct 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Cristóbal and María Encarnación, gp at m 3 Apr 1780, PSC. Juan Cristóbal of Chama was wit. at Cuchilla 3 Apr 1780, PSC.
 Alexandro dela Cruz and Rosa Trujillo of Chimayo bap son 19 May 1782, SCC.
 Antonio de la Cruz, M, 43, María Melchora Baca, C, 47, P.
 Domingo Cruz, Cien., 1795.
 Francisco a la Cruz, M, 30, María Gonsáles, incl brother, 25, next door to widow Juana Ysabel a la Cruz, M, 34.
 José de la Cruz, and Francisca Quintana of Cañada were gp at bap 2 Jan 1783, SCC.
 José de la Cruz, witness at m 18 Aug 1781, PST.
 José de la Cruz and Micaela Baldés of Cañada bap dau 14 Jul 1782, SCC.
 José Antonio de la Cruz, Comanche, md María Pasquala Lusero, 1 Feb 1779, SAY.
 José Antonio Cruz, M, 28, Rosa Chacón, M, 50, SCC.
 Juan Cruz, widower, I, Zuni, of Senecú Pueblo, md widow María Pasquala, G, of Belén, 18 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Juan de la Cruz, S, 26, Clara Fernández, S, 23, T.
 Juan de la Cruz witness at m. 17 Jan 1779 and 25 Nov 1780, PST.
 Juan Antonio Cruz, I, 30, Angela Onenque, PSJSC.
 Juan Antonio Cruz, I, 39, María Antonia Chinago, PSJSC.
 Juan Cristóbal Cruz, S, 28, Andrea Cordova, S, 29, P.
 Juan José Cruz, I, 25, Rosa Archuleta, 22, PSJSC.
 Juan José de la Cruz, M, 38, María Manuela Espinosa, SCC.
 Juan Cristóbal de la Cruz, I, 28, of San Juan, md Antonia Torres, I, 24, same pueblo, 1787, prenup:91.
 Juan Felipe de la Cruz of Senecú md María Soledad Peralta 26 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Mathéo de la Cruz, I, 34, María Fabiana Luzero, I, SAY. Mathías de la Cruz wit m 1 Feb 1779, SAY.
 Felipe de la Cruz, M, 31, Josefa Velasquez, M, 36, P.
 Santiago Cruz, I, 45, Ana María Salazar, M, 33, NSJ.
 Vicente Crus, M, 36, María Rosa Truxillo, M, 38, SCC. Vicenta Cruz and Rosa Baca, both single, bap son 26 May 1779, SCC.
 Juan Lorenzo Cuate, 30, María Antonia Pouita, TSQ.
 San Juana Cuitupcha was gp to bap 1 Sep 1781, SA.
 Diego Cunee and Catharana Yaquiay bap dau 6 June 1779, SA.
 Toribio Cuypate, I, 31, Juana Catur, P.

Francisco Xavier Dávila, SANM-11, 1782 signature.

Juan Diego witnessed m. 10 Aug 1779, PST. This may be Juan Domingo.
 José Antonio Depie, 53, Mariana Suaso, TSQ.
 Juan Diego, I, widower, md Phelipa Costal, I, widow, 17 Oct 1779, SAY.
 Juan Diego and Bárbara were gp 25 Jan 1782, PSC.
 Juan de Diós, M, 40, María Herrera, SCC.
 Juan Diruja and María, both I, parents of bride 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Domingo, interpreter, wit m 1 Feb 1779, SAY.
 Juan Domingo, 30, María Angelina, PEC.
 Juan Domingo, 52, María 41, PEC.
 Juan Domingo, 72, María, 63, PEC, with one uncle, 76.
 Juan Domingo, 64, María 48, PEC.
 Juan Domingo md María Dolores, both widowed, 18 Jul 1781, SAY.
 Justo Domingo, 65, María Rosa, PEC.
 Antonio Domínguez, S, 75, SF. SANM-11, 1782 signature.
 Francisco Antonio Domínguez, M, 36, María Bárbara Armenta, CQ, SF. Md 7 Oct 1781, SFSF.
 José Domínguez, Mu, 39, Micaela García, M, 16, SF.
 José Domínguez, 40, Rosa Baldés, PST. He^{as} José Antonio Domínguez, widower, md widdow María Rosa Baldés 16 June 1781, PST.
 Juan Domínguez, S, 51, SF. Juan Antonio Domínguez wit m 29 Sep 1783, SFSF.
 Nicolás Tolentino Domínguez, S, 27, Francisca Pacheco, C, 25, NSJ.
 Pedro Antonio Domínguez, Mu, 36, Paula Ensinas, Mu, 24, SF.
 Vicente Domínguez, S, 57, María Candalaria García, AP3.
 Ysidro Domínguez, S, 30, María Gertrudis Montolla, 22, SF.
 Antonio Durán, SM, 1794.
 Antonio Durán and Paula Gutiérrez were gp at bap 9 Apr 1782, A. Antonio Durán and Antonia Torres were gp at bap 13 Dec 1780, A.
 Antonio Durán de Armijo, S, 70, María Josefa Casados, S, 33, SF.
 Antonio José Durán de Armijo, S, 73, SF.
 Antonio José Durán de Armijo, S, 40, María Guadalupe García de Noriégua, SF. They were of Corrales when gp at bap 10 Mar 1782, A.
 Antonio Teodoro Durán, M, 28, María Luzero, AP1.
 Balthasar de los Reyes Durán y Cháves md María Gertrudis Romero, both of Los Cháves, 17 Nov 1783, SAY.
 Blas Durán y Cháves of Santa Clara md Catalina Aranda Tafuya, S, but he died c 1785, prenup:93.
 Blas Durán, S, 48, Melchora de la Torre, NSJ.
 Cristóbal Durán, S, 86, SF, single, next to Juan José Durán, S, 32, SF.
 Diego Durán, S, 46, Tomasa Martín, PSJB.
 Domingo Durán y Cháves, 37, widower and María Manuela de Aguirre, 18, both of los Padillas, in 1778, prenup:41. Domingo Durán y Cháves and María Gertrudes Aragón, his wife, were gp at bap 16 Nov 1783, A.
 Estevan Durán, M, 28, María del Carmen, SCC. *SANM-11:526, Feb 83, at Las Truchas.
 Eusebio Durán y Cháves. SANM-10:788, 828, 873, 1775. He and wife María Viviana Martín García de Noriégua of Alameda were gp at bap 25 Jun 1783.
 Feliciano Durán, S, 52, NSJ, had son, 26.
 Francisco Durán, M, 38, María Vegil, SCC. SANM-11:167, 1781, Cañada, complaint against priest.
 Francisco Durán y Cháves, widower, md Josefa Romero, both of Los Cháves, 15 May 1782, SAY. He was father of the bride 1 Aug 1782, and of a bride and groom 17 Nov 1783, SAY.
 Francisco Antonio Durán y Cháves of Atrisco and wife Feliciano Sánchez were gp at bap 20 Mar 1782, A.
 Francisco Antonio Durán and Bárbara Sandoval bap son 16 Mar 1784, A.
 Francisco Xavier Durán, S, 38, Ana María Rodríguez, NSJ.
 Jabriel/Gabriel Durán. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Gervacio Durán and Victoria Sandoval, S, of Potrero, bap son 16 May 1779, SCC.
 José Durán conveyance, Archive 682, 1776, index 249.
 José Durán y Cháves and wife Anna María Aragón were gp at m 17 Nov 1783, SAY.
 José Durán, C, 37, Juana María García, S, 47, SY.
 José Durán, S, 29, Francisca Lobato, S, 30, SF. Md 11 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 José Durán, S, 38, María Manuela Reaño, 33, SF. Gp m 11 Nov 1782, SFSF.
 Joseph Durán, SANM-11, 1782, signature.

José Durán and Juana María Baca were gp at m 28 Apr 1783, SAY.
 José Antonio Durán, M, 66, María Josefa Rodríguez, SCC.
 José Durán y Chávez estate inventory, Archive 697, 1783, index 250.
 José Blas de la Canda Durán y Chávez and wife Catalina Aranda Y Saaberría, padrinos at m. 15 Oct 1783, SAS. He was witness at a m 1 May 1783, PST.
 Juan Durán, C, 26, NSJ.
 Juan Durán, S, 55, María Torres, S, 58, NSJ.
 Juan Durán and María Antonia Pacheco, S, of Chimayo, were gp at bap 2 Feb 1779.
 Juan Andrés Durán, M, 32, María Candelaria Varela, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Durán, M, 50, María González, S, 52, SCC.
 Juan Cristóbal Durán, C, 25, Gertrudis Pacheco, M, 24, NSJ.
 Juan de Dios Durán, S, 58, Bárbara Muñoz, M, AP2. She was shown as Bárbara Anzures when they md 29 Apr 1783, A.
 Juan Félix Durán, C, 26, Paula Argüello, M, 17, P.
 Juan José Durán, S, 32, Juana Roibal, SF.
 Juan Miguel Durán y Chávez, S, 47, María Magdalena Molena, PG. Marriage witness 27 Sep 1779, and padrino at m. 29 Aug 1780, SAS.
 Juan Nepomuceno Durán y Chávez and sister Juana Catalina were gp at bap 14 mar 1784, A.
 Juan Pedro Durán, gp at Chama, 10 June 1781, PSC. He was from Plaza de la Vega when he wit m 20 Dec 1782, PEC. Juan Pedro Durán, S, 44, Antonia Vejil, S, 45, SC.
 Jullo Bautista Durán, SANM-11, 1782, with 1794 signature.
 *Sgt. Luís Durán. OC:580, OC grantee, 1793. This may be Luís Durán, S, 52, Antonia Rodríguez, S, 30, NSJ.
 Manuel Durán, S, 25, Matilda Luzero, 22, AP1.
 Manuel Gregorio Durán, M, 36, María Mascareñas, SCC.
 Marselino Durán, S, 37, María Francisca Archuleta, M, SF.
 Mathéo Durán, M, 30, María Rosa Sáens, AP7. They bap dau 28 Feb 1782, A. Matéo Durán and María Dolores Durán, his sister, were gp at bap 7 May 1782, A. Matéo Durán and Rosa Arias bap son 8 Feb 1784, A.
 Miguel Durán, S, 28, María Ynés Griego, M, 16, AP2.
 Miguel Durán, S, 60, Luisa Madril, PSM.
 Miguel Durán y Chávez and Gertrudis Santiestevan were parents of the bride, 24 Nov 1782, all from NS de Guadalupe de los Cháves, SAY.
 Miguel Antonio Durán and María García were gp at bap 11 Apr 1780, A.
 Nicolás Durán, M, 40, Ana María Martín, SCC.
 Pedro Durán of Ranchos de Atrisco md Ana Cedillo, 22 Oct, 1781, A.
 Pedro Antonio Durán, 73 of Pojoaque in 1779 a wit, prenup:47.
 Salbadór Durán, S, 40, Margarita Molina, PG.
 Salvadór Durán, S, 30, Francisca Candelaria, AP2. Salvadór Durán and his grandmother María Leocadia Barela were gp at bap 16 May 1784, A.
 Salvadór Antonio Durán and María García of Los Duranes were gp for bap 16 Jan 1780 and 2 Jan 1784, A.
 Salvadór Antonio Durán, S, 30, Anna María Candelaria, 21, AP2.
 Teodoro Durán md María López, 9 May 1782, A.
 Tomás Durán, CQ, 55, Josefa Balencia/Balenzuela, CQ, 30, SF, and son, 27. Md 12 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Thomas Francisco Durán y Cháves, R11, 1782 signature. He was 55 from Atrisco in 1778 when a wit, prenup:41.
 Vicente Durán, S, 60, AP2. Marriage witness, 3 May 1783, A.
 Vicente Antonio Durán and Paula Gutiérrez bap dau 26 Apr 1779, A.
 Lt. Vitorino Duran y Chaves, S, 45, Gertrudis Gonsales, 22, SCA.
 Ygnacio Durán, S, 27, Antonia Sánchez, S, 25.
 Ysidro Durán, S, 34, Ana María/Manuela Quintana, 22, SF. Md 28 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Ysidro Durán, S, 25, Andrea Apodaca, M, 15, AP2.
 Francisco Duro. SANM-10:1072, 1778. Adams:322, in 1777 syndic-general for the NM missions and a member of the merchant guild of Chihuahua.
 José Antonio Echavarria, I, 28, María Dolores Chihuahua, PSJSC.
 Manuel Encinas, CQ, 39, María Francisca Esquibel, SF.

José Equile, I, 24, Quitéria Chalpaulia, I, 29, P.
 Miguel Escobar/Escolar. Concha, 1793, Captain at the Santa Fe Presidio.
 Manuel Escorza of the Real Tribunal, SANM-11, 1780, Twitchell #792. This may be the same as Manuel Antonio de Escorza, R11, 1780.
 Gregorio Escudero wit m 30 Nov 1781, SFLC. He and Josefa Escudero were gp at m 14 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Tomás Escudero, SANM-11, 1781, named in ltr.
 José Francisco Esparsa, I, 35, SF, blind, native of Sonora.
 Alejandro Espinosa, ST, 1769.
 Antonio Encarnon de Espinosa was 39 from Pojoaque in 1779 as a wit, prenup:47.
 Antonio José Espinosa. OC:579,580, OC grantee, 1793.
 Antonio Paulín de Espinosa, S, 34, Pojoaque, in 1779 a wit, prenup:47.
 Juan Antonio Espinosa, S, 32, María Quintana, SCC.
 Juan Manuel Espinosa and Juana María Martín were gp at bap 9 mar 1782, SCC.
 Miguel Espinosa, S, 40, María Padilla, S, 42, SCC. Miguel Espinosa and Josefa Vejil of Chimayo bap son 27 Jul 1782, SCC.
 Tadeo Espinosa, S, 48, Antonia Cordova, SCC.
 Ventura Espinosa, I, 42, Juana Romero, P.
 Ventura Espinosa, S, 50, María Antonia Faxardo, SCC.
 Ventura Espinosa and Zaviela de la Crus of Cañada were gp at bap 17 Apr 1782, SCC.
 Vicente Espinosa. Chapter 3, above, explored trail to St Louis, 1792-93.
 Pedro Ygnacio Espinosa, S, 32, Juana González, SCC. They bap dau 17 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Andrés Esquibel md Lorensa Ortis, both widowed, 11 Jan 1780, SFSF.
 Francisco Esquibel, S, 28, SCC. Francisco Esquibel and Bartola López were gp at m 15 Feb 1779, SFSF.
 Gerónimo Esquibel, S, 80, Josefa Felipa Ramírez, CQ, 47, SF. He wit m 13 Jan 1782, SFSF. He was of Tomé when he wit. in 1792, prenup:113.
 José Esquibel, S, 33, María Josefa Márques, 19, SF. SM, 1794.
 José Antonio Esquibel, G, 36, Sebastiana Miñon, S, SF.
 José Antonio Esquibel of Santa Fe md María de los Reyes Barela of Bernalillo Oct 1782, SAS.
 Juan Antonio Esquibel, S, 28, SCC, single.
 Juan a Díos Esquibel, S, 40, María Guadalupe Truxillo, SCC.
 Esteban, el Paseno, wit m 14 Mar 1779, SAY.
 Juan Esteban, witness to m 10 Aug 1779, PST. He and wife were gp at m 16 Dec 1779, PST, and 16 Aug 1780, PST.
 Pedro Antonio Estrada and María Coris bap son 9 Jun 1779, A.

 Antonio Fajardo and María Cháves from Sabinal or Belén, were parents of two grooms 19 Nov 1782, SAY. They were gp at bap 2 May 1782, A.
 José Miguel Fajardo, SJ, 1769.
 Juan Antonio Fajardo, S, 29, María Dominga Armijo, 22, B5. He was from Belén and she from Sabinal when md 19 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Santiago Fajardo, S, 35, María Bárbara Salas, 21, B5. Santiago Fajardo of Sabinal md María Ubalda Salas of Belén 19 Nov 1782, SAY. This was likely a prior marriage.
 Antonio Fernández, S, 38, Margarita Romera, S, 38, T.
 Antonio Miguel Fernández, S, 50, María Hurtado, 54, SCC.
 Bartolomé Fernández, gp at m 4 Apr 1780, SFSF. Notary in SF in 1779, prenup:46.
 *Carlos Fernández (c 1707, Zamora, Spain -), European, 83, María Juana Padilla, S, 70, NSJ. Adams:322,343 witness to Martín-Gutiérrez mission transaction, 1777, md Juana Padilla, held commission at the Santa Fé Presidio. Conveyance, Archive 690, 1779, index 278. Witness to m 28 Oct 1782, PST. He was at San Juan when he wit. in 1793 at age 85, prenup:103.
 José de Jesús Fernández, S, 30, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Fernández estate inventory, Archive 699, 1784, index 280. He wit m 2 Dec 1782, SFSF. He was 30 in SF when a wit. in 1779, prenup:45.
 Juan Diego Fernández and Casilda Cautitlog bap son 2 Mar 1780, SA.
 Juan María Fernández, I, 28, María Manuela Durán, C, 20, NSJ.
 Juan Ygnacio Fernández and María de la Merced gp at Chama 3 Dec 1781, PSC.

Manue. Fernández, SANM-11, 1781, apparently died. Manuel Fernández and Juana Martín, gp at Chama 1 Jul 1781, PSC.

Pascual Fernández, S, 38, María Josefa Gonzáles, SCC. Pascual Fernández and Josefa López bap dau 1 Aug 1782, SCC.

Salvador Fernández, S, 43, María Sandoval, P.

Santiago Fernández. He was one of the trailmakers from Santa Fe to the Red River Taovaya villages in 1788. He went with Pedro Vial as escort, then returned with his soldier escort to Santa Fé. (See Chapter 3, above). In 1779, he was 30 of SF when a wit, prenup:46.

Teodora Fernández, C, 59, widow, sons, 37 and 31, SC.

Vicente Fernández, wit at Chama 19 Jul 1781, PSC.

José Miguel Feta, 26, TSQ.

José Flaco, wit 14 Apr 1782, PSC.

José Flores and María Flores were gp at m 9 Oct 1782, SFSF.

Josef Francisco Flores md María Ynés Ganboa 29 Sep 1783, SFSF.

Francisco Xavier Fragosa, S, 56, Francisca Alari, SF. SANM-11:526, 1783, probably of Santa Fé when he listed petitioners from Las Truchas and forwarded the names. Wit m. 18 Dec 1781, SFSF. This or another person of the same name was diarist for Pedro Vial's trip from Santa Fe to Nachitoches, thence to San Antonio, then back to Santa Fe, in 1788-89 (See Chapter 3, above). He was 50 from SF when a wit in 1779, prenup:46.

Vizente Fracoso, SANM-11, 1781 signature.

Xavier Fragoso, SM, 1794.

Francisco ???, S, 50, PSJB.

Francisco, I, Moqui, md Ursula, widow, 6 Oct 1782, PSC.

Francisco, 90, PEC.

Francisco ???, S, 30, NSJ.

Francisco Frebol, SANM-10, Mar 79, mentioned in ltr.

Adausto Fréquis, S, 40, María Archuleta, 48, SCC.

Antonio Fréquis, I, 51, María Ygnacia Cano, M, 23, T.

Cristóbal Fréquis, SANM-11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas.

Juan Fréquis. Adams:343, mentioned in 1776.

Mathías Fréquis wit m 21 Jul 1781 and 23 Mar 1783, SAY.

Pedro Antonio Fréquiz, M, 28, Antonia Micaela Medina, 29, SCC. SANM-11:526, 1783, possibly this was Pedro Fréquiz on SCC petition.

Ramón Fréquis, S, 26, María Vejil, SCC.

Salvador Manuel Fréquis, M, 28, María Manuela Martín, 24, SCC.

Santiago Fréquiz, M, 36, Leonarda Cordova, SCC. SANM-11:526, Feb 83, Las Truchas.

Tomás Fréquiz, S, 44, María Gonzáles, SCC.

Manuel Fuentes, SM, 1794.

Juan Domingo Fugue, I, 58, San Juan, 1787 wit., prenup:92.

Antonio Gabaldón was gf at bap 21 Feb 1779, A.

José Gabaldón, S, 28, María Josefa Aragón, 19, LC1.

José Carlos Gabaldón, M, 29, María Isadora Serna, LC1. He md Tereza Ysidora Lerna of Los Cháves, 24 Feb 1783, SAY.

Miguel Gabaldón, S, 41, María Gertrudis Cháves, LC1, incl brother, 29. Wit to m 22 Apr 1783, SAY.

José Melchor Gachupin and Magdalena Caymaycha bap dau 21 Apr 1782, SA.

Melchor, deceased, and María Rosa Gachupina bap dau 28 June 1781, SA.

Blas Gálbes/Gálvez. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.

Clemente Gálbes/Gálvez. 2:581, OC grantee, 1793. Md Ana María de Ortega of Chama, 30 Mar 1783, PSC.

Diego Gálvez and Manuela Montoya were parents of groom 30 Mar 1783, PSC.

Juan Bautista Gálbes/Gálvez. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.

Salvador Gálbes/Gálvez. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. Md Bernarda Torres at Chama 5 Oct 1781, PSC.

José Antonio Galindo, M, 36, María Phelipa Baca, C, 41, B6. José Antonio Galindo, widower, md María Francisca Luzero, both of Belén, 15 Jul 1782, SAY.

Agustín Gallego and María de la Luz were gp at bap 20 Nov 1779, A.

Antonio Gallego, a Lobo, 32, María de la Luz Garamilla, C, 14, SCA.

Antonio Gallego, S, 44, Rosalía Trugio, PSR.
 Cayetano Gallego, S, 37, Bárbara Serna, APS.
 Cristóval Gallego, M, 26, María Ysadora Baca, S, 20, LC2.
 Cristóbal Gallego and Guadalupe Silva were gp at m 23 Sep 1781.
 Cristóval Gallego, S, 27, ATOM. Cristóbal Gallego and Apolonia Montoya of Tomé bap dau 24 Nov 1781, A.
 Fernando Gallego, S, 40, Margarita Martín, PSR. Witnessed m 8 Jan 1782, PST.
 Francisco Gallego. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. This may be Francisco Gallego, S, 40, Bernarda Martín, SCC.
 Francisco Gallego and wife María Atencio were padrinos at m. Oct 1782, SAS.
 Gaspar Gallegos. Concha, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.
 Gaspar Antonio Gallego and María Gerónima de Ortega of Cochiti were parents of the groom 20 Dec 1782, PSC.
 José Gallego and Rosa Gallego, probable relatives, were gp at bap 28 Mar 1779, A.
 José Gallego and Leocadia Candelaria bap dau 16 Jan 1781, A.
 José Antonio Gallego, I, and his wife María Guadalupe Barela, C, were gp at bap 19 Feb 1784, A.
 José Antonio Gallego and Manuela Candelaria of Tomé bap son 19 Feb 1784 at Tomé, A.
 José Antonio Gallego, I, 49, Bárbara Antonia Gutiérrez, C, SAL. They were both G and widowed, from Los Lentes, when md 22 Oct 1781, SAY. A person of this name had md María.
 José Antonio Gallego and Manuela Martínez bap son 7 Apr 1782, A.
 José Marcelo Gallego and Juana Chaves were parents of groom Juan José Gallego, all from Los Chaves, 24 Nov 1782, SAY.
 José Miguel Gallego of Cochiti md María Luisa Sánchez of Chama 20 Dec 1782, PSC.
 Joseph Gallego witnessed m. 5 Feb 1782 and Feb 1783, SAS. José Gallegos and María Luisa Martín were gp at m 1 Mar 1779, PST.
 Manuela Martín on 15 Feb 1782, A.
 Juachín Gallego, M, 40, María Antonia Candelaria, S, 22, ATOM. Joachim Gallego and María Sánchez, his mother, of Tomé, were gp at bap 25 Feb 1782, A.
 Juan Gallego, S, 17, María Brigida Ortega, S, 46, SF. Gp at m of Santiago Gallego, G, soldier's servant, 17 May 1779, SFLC.
 Juan Gallegos and Rita Moya were gp at bap 13 Mar 1783, A. They were S from Tomé.
 Juan Antonio Gallego, S, 53, María Balbaneda Bernal, S, 15, SF. A person named Juan Antonio Gallego of Bernalillo was godparent at bap 29 Oct 1780, SA. Antonio Gallego and Gertrudis Apodaca were gp at bap 2 Oct 1779, A.
 Juan Cristóval Gallego, S, 38, Bernarda Truxillo, SCC.
 Juan José Gallego, S, 33, María Dolores Padilla, 21, SF.
 Juan José Gallego, S, 25, Josefa Baca, 20, AP5. She was shown as María Josepha Baca when they md 22 Sep 1783, A. Juan José Gallego and Leonor Gonzáles were gp at bap 7 Apr 1782, A.
 Juan José Gallego, S, 34, Anna María Chaves, 22, LC3. Both of Los Chaves, md 24 Nov 1782, SAY, vele 4 Aug 1783.
 Juan Manuel Gallego and Juana de la Luz Trujillo, were gp at bap 19 Feb 1782, SCC.
 Lorenzo Gallego, S, 30, Lorenza Martín, SCC. As Lorenzo Tiburcio Gallego, he md Lorenza Martín, both S, 19 Mar 1782, PST.
 Lorenzo Gallego, M, 60, SCC.
 Luís Gallego and his sister Josefa Griego of Tomé were gp at bap 20 Jun 1784, A.
 Manuel Gallego, S, 29, Susana Chaves, SF. They md 28 Nov 1781, A.
 Manuel Antonio Gallego, S, 35, María de la Luz Ortiz, 22, SF.
 Manuel Bernardo Gallegos. SANM-10:876, 1776.
 Mariano Gallegos, marriage witness, 16 Sep 1780, A.
 Miguel Gallego, M, 32, María Antonia Gonzáles, M, 22, SCC.
 Miguel Antonio Gallego, S, 34, Antonia Martín, SCC.
 Phelipe Nerio Gallego, S, 40, Juana Maldonado, ATOM.
 Pedro Antonio Gallego, S, 47, native of Tomé, María de la Luz Valensuela, CQ, SF. Md 23 Apr 1781, SFSF, he a widower. Pedro Antonio Gallego and María Gertrudis Aganza, S, were gp at bap 7 Mar 1779, A.
 Phelipe Gallego, S, 25, Juana García, AV1.
 Salvador Gallego, M, 30, Bárbara Aragón, C, 20, AP6. He was of A when he md Bárbara Aragón of Bernalillo 26 Oct 1780, SAS.

Santiago Gallego, G, 30, Rosalía Ribera, I, SF. He was a widower when they md 16 Nov 1781, SFLC. (See also the next entry.)

Santiago Gallego, widower md Simona Truxillo, both G and soldiers' servants, 17 May 1779, SFLC.

Tomás Gallego, S, 48, María Leonor Armijo, 30, AP5. He md María Gerónima Armijo 4 May 1780, SAS. He witnessed m. 29 Dec, 1781, SAS.

Victoriano Gallego witnessed m. 26 Oct 1780, SAS. Victoriano Gallego, C, and wife Ysabel Candelaria, S, were gp at bap 18 Feb 1784, A.

Ynasio Gallego, marriage witness, 1 Dec 1780, A.

Juan Baptista Gálves, widower of Mission Santa Clara, md María Truxillo, 18 Nov 1782, PST.

Christóval Gamboa and Una Armijo had dau Bárbara Gonsáles who md Visente Montoya 10 Apr 1782, A.

Cristóbal Gamboa and Rita Modesta bap dau 15 Feb 1780, A.

Juan Agustín Garamio, S, 28, Lugarda Naranjo, PSRL. As Juan Agustín Garamillo, he md widow María Alguardia Naranjo, widow, 4 Mar 1781, PST.

Thomas Garbisó was witness to a m on 15 Aug 1780, PST, but died before 16 June 1781, when his widow María Rosa Baldés md José Antonio Domínguez.

Alonzo García, S, 60, Anna María López, S, 70, AP1. This may be Alonso García, 61, at A, 1797 wit, prenup:134 or in 1793 as a wit from A, prenup:118.

Alonso García, S, 60, María Manuela Romero, S, 30, SF. This may be Alonso García, 66, of Isleta as a 1796 wit, prenup:128, or the 1796 wit from A, prenup:125.

Alonso García wit. M 17 Jan 1779, PST.

Alonso Martín García de Noriega and Catalina Tafuya were gp at bap 7 Apr 1781, SCC.

Amrosolo García wit to m 21 Jul 1782, SFSF.

Andrés García, SANM-11, 1781 signature. Andrés Dionicio García and Andrea Martín were gp for bap 23 Sep 1779, A.

Antonio García and Manuela Rodríques were gp at m 8 Feb 1780, SFSF.

Antonio García, S, 29, Loreta López, 18, SF.

Antonio García, M, 35, Gertrudis Durán, C, 35, NSJ.

Antonio García, M, 59, María Francisca Chávez, AP1. One Antonio García was marriage witness, 6 Jan 1781, A.

Antonio García, S, 38, María de la Luz Romero, M, AT1.

Antonio García, G, 33, María Manuela Patron, M, 22, AP4.

Antonio García, wit. M 16 June 1781, PST.

Antonio José García, M, 26, María Dolores Cháves, 24, AP3.

Antonio María García, S, 46, Ynés Sandoval, SCC.

Antonio María García, I, md María Guadalupe Mestas 16 Dec 1779, PST, then, as widower, md María de la Luz Apodaca 5 Oct 1783, PST.

Bartholomé García, S, 25, Margarita Roybal, S, 26, SC.

Bentura García, S, 39, María Manuela Quintana, NSJ.

Bruno García, G, 53, Francisca Candelaria, M, AP3.

Carlos García, G, soldier's servant, md María Dolores, G, 23 Oct 1779, SFLC.

Cristóval García, S, 30, Manuela Cháves, AT1. They md 10 Apr 1782, A.

Cristóval García, M, 54, María Ignacia García, M, 25, AP7. Bap dau 9 Apr 1782, A.

Cristóval García, S, 30, Rafaela Durán, M, 18, AP2.

Diego García, M, 58, María Martín, M, 56, T.

Dionisio García, C, 31, Juana Lucero, M, 22, AP1.

Dionisio García. SANM-12:203, estate to be settled, 1789.

Estevan García, S, 35, NSJ.

Esteban García, wit at Chama 10 June 1781, PSC.

Estevan García Noriega, SANM-11, 1782 signature.

Esteven García. Concha, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.

Estevan García, S, 36, Tereza Sánchez, B5.

Eusebio García md María Ysabel Apodaca, 27 Aug 1783, A.

Félix García, M, 42, María Francisca Rivera, SAL. Gp at m 22 Oct 1781 and 27 Jan 1782, SAY and 27 Feb 1784, A. They were both C of Ysleta. Félix García and María Luz López were gp at bap 15 Jun 1784, A.

Francisco García, widower, md widow María Manuela Juquina Martina at Chama, 16 Oct 1781, PSC.

Francisco García and wife María Perea, S, of Los Duranes, were gp at bap 25 Nov 1783, A.

Francisco Garzía of San Juan md Juana Quintana of Chama, 30 Mar 1783, PSC.
 Francisco García, S, of Reyno de las Montañas, md Lorenza Gutiérrez, S, 10 Mar 1783, SAY, vele 29 May. He was an ultra marino.
 Francisco García, S, 27, Dristerna Ortega, CQ, 21, SF.
 Francisco García and wife Rosa Griego had son Joseph Leys who md María de la Luz Apodaca on 21 Sep 1783, A.
 Francisco García and María de Jesús Tafoya bap twins 1 Dec 1782, A.
 Francisco García y Noriéga and María Antonia García de Noriéga, probably related, were gp at bap 4 mar 1782, A.
 Francisco García and María Dolores Chávez bap son 7 Nov 1784, A.
 Francisco García, S, 30, Anna María Molina, 20, AV1. They md 16 Sep 1780, A.
 Francisco García, M, 31, María Manuela Gonzáles, 19, AP2.
 Francisco García, S, 39, Bárbara Romero, LC3.
 Francisco García, I, widower of Juana Mestas, md María Candelaria Luxán 15 Aug 1780, both I, PST. He wit. m 29 Dec 1780, PST.
 Francisco Canuto García, M, 28, Juana Gertrudis Sáens, AP7.
 Francisco Xavier García, S, no age listed, Juana García, S, 28, NSJ. Wit m 21 Mar 1781, SAY.
 Francisco Xavier García Jurado, widower from Sabinal, md María Josefa Sánchez, widow of Belén, 28 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Francisco García of Alameda, poss. one of the above, witnessed m. 28 May 1780, SAS.
 Gregorio García, wit at Chama 1 Jul 1781, PSC. He and María Begila were gp at Chama 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Gregorio García, S, 73, María Vejil, S, 59, son, 24, SC.
 Joaquín Garzía wit m at Santa Cruz de la Cañada 24 May 1781, SFLC, and at PSC 26 Dec 1782 and 4 Nov 1782. Joaquín García de Noriéga and María de la Concepción García de la Mora of La Cañada were parents of groom, Jan 1788.
 José García, S, 27, Loreta Armijo, S, 40, SF.
 José García, Cien., 1795.
 José García and María Leocadia Candelaria were gp at bap 9 Jun 1782, A.
 José García md María Cháves, 18 Oct 1782, A. José García and Marguerita Chávez were gp at bap 12 Dec 1782, A. José García and María Xaramillo bap dau 21 Jan 1783, A.
 José Garzía and Beatriz Sandoval of Truchas bap son 4 Jul 1782, SCC. Josef García and Beatriz Sandoval, S, of Quemado, were gp at bap 14 Nov 1781, SCC. José Garsía, S, 35, Beatriz Sandobal, S, 31, SC.
 José García, S, 58, Casilda Gutiérrez, B2. Parents of bride 30 Sep 1781 and 15 June 1782, SAY. They were from Belén.
 José García, S, 60, native of Socorro, Bárbara de la Cruz, M, 39, B6.
 José García, I, 50, Rosalía Zamora, S, NSJ.
 José García de la Mora, S, 42, vagabond, María Loreto Ortiz, NSJ.
 José Antonio García, S, 48, Gertrudis Sandoval, SCC.
 José Antonio García, S, 40, AT1.
 José García, S, Bernalillo, and Victoria Gutiérrez bap dau 7 Mar 1781, and dau 15 Oct 1783, SA.
 José Manuel García, C, md María de la Luz Chávez, C from Los Cháves, 27 Sep 1779, SAY. José Manuel García, 36, Taos, was 1796 wit., prenup:122.
 José Manuel García and his mother María Teresa García of Belén were gp at bap 19 Feb 1784 at Tomé, all M of Belén.
 José María García, M, 40, María Rosa Gutiérrez, AP3. A person of this name from Rancho de Atrisco md María Jaramillo, 23 Oct 1781, A.
 José Miguel García, S, 26, Rosa Vejil, 22, SCC. José Miguel García and María Manuela García, probably relatives, of Cañada, were gp at bap 22 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Joseph García and María Balensuela bap son 30 May 1779, A.
 Joseph García of Bernalillo and wife María Gertrudis Gutiérrez were padrinos at marriage, 9 June 1783, A and on 24 Sep 1780 at SAS.
 Joseph García and wife Victoriana Gutiérrez, both of Bernalillo, padrinos at m. 27 Sep 1780, SAS.
 Joseph García and María García, probable relatives, were gp for bap 6 June 1780, A.
 Joseph García de Noriéga and wife Ana de Luna padrinos at m. 28 May 1780, SAS.
 Joseph Francisco García md María Cristerna Ortega, 29 Dec 1781, SAS.
 Joseph Leys García md María de la Luz Apodaca, 21 Sep 1783, A.

Joseph Pascual García de Noriega md María Gertrudis González Vas, 1 Nov 1779, SAS.
 Juan García, C, no age listed, NSJ, wife's name not readable.
 Juan García, C, 25, María Dolores Sandoval, 23, NSJ.
 Juan García, S, 25, María Isabel Romero, 23, AP7.
 Juan García, S, 54, AP4.
 Juan García and his wife María Rita Gonzáles, both S, were gp at Bap 23 Jul 1783, A.
 Juan García, M, 61, AP2.
 Juan García de la Mora, signed the 1790 census as an Alcalde Mayor.
 Juan García y Moreno md María Antonia Montaño, with dispensation from overseas, 6 May 1783, A.
 Juan Andrés García, M, 25, María de la Luz Martín, 17, AP1. They md 21 Nov 1782, A. Juan García and María Martínez bap son 27 Oct 1783, A.
 Juan Angel García, M, 27, María Febronia García, AP7.
 Juan Antonio García, S, 40, Petrona Griego, M, AP7.
 Juan Antonio García, S, 30, Josefa Torres, SCC.
 Juan Antonio García, M, 44, María Sandoval, SCC. He was probably the wit 26 Dec 1782, PSC.
 Juan Antonio García, S, 49, Antonia Rita Chaves, PSAS.
 Juan Cruz García, S, 29, Antonia Baca, 22, ATOM.
 Juan Cruz García, M, 30, María de la Luz Candelaria, M, 40, AP3. They md 15 Feb 1782, A.
 Juan Diego García, 70, Taos, 1796 wit, prenup:122.
 Juan de Dios García, S, 27, Juana Ana de la Cruz, M, P.
 Juan Domingo García, M, 38, María Gertrudis Tafolla, 20, AP1.
 Juan Estevan García Jurado md Teresa Sánchez, both S of Belén, 20 Mar 1781, SAY. They were gp at m 22 Sep 1782 and 28 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Juan Esteban García, S, 30, Guadalupe Martín, 22, SF.
 Juan Francisco García. SANM-13:507, 1794.
 Juan de Jesús García, S, 23, María Simona Martín, S, 16, SC.
 Juan José García, M, 25, María Antonia Padilla, M, 22, NSJ.
 Juan José García and María Francisca Silba bap dau 14 Jan 1779, A.
 Juan Luis García, 45, Polonia, 20, PST. A person of this name md Rafaela Gonsáles 30 Sep 1781, A. Juan Luis García wit m 18 Jan 1780, PST. Juan Luis and Gertrudis Agarsa bap son 13 Sep 1779, A.
 Juan Pablo García md María Guadalupe Sandoval 6 Jul 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Pedro García wit m 27 Sep 1779, SAY.
 Juan Rafael García, S, 45, María Candelaria Gonzáles, SF.
 Juan Rosallo García, M, 32, Josefa Martínez, C, 24, AP2. Juan García and Josefa Martín bap dau 8 Mar 1783, both S, at A.
 Joaquín García, S, 50, María García de la Mora, SCC.
 Julián García and Petrona Griego bap dau 8 Jul 1781, A.
 Juo/Justino? Antonio García, S, 51, SF.
 Lázaro García, M, 30, María Josefa Juachina Serna/Lerna, 20, ATOM. Md 27 Jan 1782, she from Los Jarales, SAY. A person of this name from A was a padrino 3 Dec 1781, A. He was a marriage witness, 25 Apr 1781, A. He and María Ygnacia Baldés bap a son 22 Jan 1779 and a dau 2 Jan 1782, A.
 Leoncio García and Juana Lucero, both C, bap son 12 May 1783, A.
 Luciano García, S, 29, María Canda Padilla, 17, LC5.
 Luís García, S, 28, María Apodaca, 24, AP4. Luys García, marriage witness 1 Nov 1779 and 4 May 1780, SAS. This may be the same as Luís García de Noriega.
 Luís García de Noriega, marriage witness, 25 Oct 1780 and Nov 1782, SAS. Luís García de Noriega and María Valencia of Bernalillo were gp at bap 31 Mar 1782, A.
 Manuel García, I, 36, PSJSC.
 Manuel García and Antonia García, S, bap dau 2 May 1779, A.
 *Manuel García Pareja, SANM-11:372, 1782, mentioned in letter from Santa Fé as Juez Comisionado.
 Manuel García, G, 30, Magdalena Gutiérrez, M, 20, AP6.
 Manuel García, M, 38, Eugenia/Efiginia Candelaria, AP5. They md 23 Oct 1781, A.
 Manuel García and wife María Juana were padrinos at a marriage, 15 Jun 1782, A.
 Manuel García de la Mora, S, 45, María Antonia Trujillo, NSJ. OC:579-580, Chief Alcalde and War Captain of Santa Cruz de la Cañada and its districts and Teguas Indian Pueblos, 1793, put OC grantees on their land, 5, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, 1793.

Manuel German García, M, 43, Juana Gurulé, AP4. He md María Gertrudis Gurulé, 3 Oct 1781, A.
 Manuel Salvadór García, M, 27, AP5.
 Manuel Vicente Garzía and María Bárbara de la Lus Olguín were gp at bap 11 Apr 1779, A.
 Mariano García and Antonia Sandobal bap dau 14 June 1779, SCC.
 Miguel García and Ana María García, probable relatives, were gp at bap 24 Sep 1780, A.
 Miguel García, I, 47, María Rosa Serna, 25, PSJSC.
 Miguel García, C, 43, María Luján, M, AP1.
 Miguel Garsía, S, 32, Manuela Archuleta, C, 50, PG.
 Miguel Antonio Garzía, wit. to m 13 Nov 1782, PST.
 Nicolás García, S, 50, Loreta Padilla, S, 26, SF. As a widower, he md Lorensa Padilla 20 Aug 1780, SFSF.
 Pablo García, S, 26, Guadalupe Sandoval, 19, SF.
 Pablo García, S, 38, Michaela Baca, B5.
 Pascuál García and Manuela Fuxardo bap son 7 Feb 1779, A.
 Paulín García and María Cháves bap dau 10 Feb 1780, A.
 Pedro García, 60 in 1779 when a wit., prenup:45.
 Pedro García, S, 26, Anna Gregoria Cháves, B6.
 Pedro García, S, 39, Josefa Cháves, AP3. Pedro García of Bernalillo was godfather at bap 15 May 1782, A.
 Pedro García, S, 48, Rosa Gutiérrez, LC5.
 Pedro García. Concha, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793. Pedro García was godfather at bap 11 Mar 1781, SCC. He may have been from Poñero. Pedro García and Polonia of Cañada were gp at bap 29 Sep 1782, SCC.
 Pedro García, marriage witness, 25 Oct 1780, SAS, probably one of the above.
 Pedro Antonio García md Gertrudis Ortiz 29 Oct 1782, SFSF.
 Ramón García, S, 75, Rosa Baca, SF.
 Rosa García, S, 60, ATOM, son 25.
 Rosalío García, a md man, and María Luisa Candelaria, single, bap dau 29 Jan 1781, A.
 Salvadór García, S, 60, Apolonia Sandoval, NSJ.
 Salvadór García and Catalina Sánchez were parents of Manuela Cháves who md Christóbal García on 10 Apr 1782, A.
 *Salvadór García de Noriéga. SANM-10:868, of Santa Fe, 1775. SANM-11:369 and Adams:322,343 in 1777 and 1781 Alcalde Mayor and War Captain of the Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz de la Cañada and its districts. He rebuilt the church at Picurís after 1776 while he was Alcalde Mayor of Santa Cruz. He md (1) María Martín, and (2) widow of Manuel Tenorio in 1760. Concha, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.
 Salvadór García md Encarnación Martín, 14 Jan 1782, A. Santiago García and María Guadalupe García, probable relatives were gp at bap 2 May 1779, A.
 Salvadór García, absent, Andrea Moya, S, 35, ATOM.
 Santiago García, S, 82, Juana Bárbara Mares, CQ, SF. Santiago García padrino at marriage 30 Sep 1781, A.
 Marriage witness, 20 Nov 1780, SAS.
 Santiago García de Noriéga, marriage witness 18 May 1779, SAS.
 Seraphín García and María Aragón were gp at bap 25 Feb 1780, A.
 Teresa Garsía, S, 26, widow, young family, SC.
 Tomás García, S, 50, Juana Cháves, AT1. Tomás García and Juana Baca were gp at bap 1 Apr 1782, A.
 Tomás García. S, in Laguna in 1793.
 Toribio García and Antonia Teresa Gutiérrez were parents of bride 28 Aug 1781, SAY. He wit m 5 Dec 1781 and 20 Nov 1782, SAY. This seems to be the same person as Toribio García Jurado who with widow María Catharina Pino were gp at m 19 Nov 1782.
 Toribio García, S, 59, Brijida Vallejos, 60, B5.
 Toribio García, M, 40, Antonia Luxán, SCC. Toribio García and Antonia Montoya, both C, bap son 10 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Bisente/Vicente Garsía de Noriega, S, 45, Brigida Martín, 20, PSI.
 Vicente García, G, 25, AP3.
 Vicente García and Rita Gonzáles bap dau 25 Mar 1782, A.
 Vicente García, M, 61, AP2. Vízente Garzía and Juana Truxilla of San Juan were parents of groom 30 Mar 1783, PSC. He wit m 20 Feb 1780, SAY.
 Xavier García, S, 34, María Josefa Sánchez, B5.
 Antonio José Garduño, S, 30, Manuela Padilla, 24, SCC.

Bartolomé Garduño, S, 48, Ysabel Medina, S, 50, SCC.
 Francisco Garduño, SM, 1794.
 Francisco Antonio Garduño, S, 37, Bárbara Trujillo, SF.
 José Antonio Garduño md María Valentina de la Luz 30 Nov 1781, SFSF.
 José María Garduño, SM, 1794.
 Juachín Garduño, S, 64, tailor, Francisca Montoya, ATOM.
 Juan Domingo Garduño, S, 32, María Xaramillo, SCC.
 Juan Gregorio Garduño, CQ, 25, Josefa Martín, S, 19, SF.
 Phelipe Garduño, S, 32, María Herrera, SCC.
 Cristóval Garrañaga, asistencia for the Governor, 1781, R11.
 *Pedro Garrido y Durán. Thomas:285, certifying copyist for war diaries, 1785, at Chihuahua.
 Domingo Gavalan. Concha, in Taos jurisdiction in 1793.
 *Juan Manuel Garvisó and wife Petrona Sandoval were gp at m 23 Apr 1781, SFSF. One of his servants md 1 Oct 1781, SFLC.
 Manuel Antonio Garvisó, M, 30, María de la Luz Venavides, 20, AP3.
 Gasito, G, and María Sena, G, wit m 18 Dec 1779, SFSF.
 Joseph Mariano Gémes md María Candalaria Montoia 19 Dec 1779, SAY.
 Juanico Gémes and María Quirino were parents of bride 5 Dec 1779, SAY.
 Vizente Giménes, CQ, 60, Xaviera Durán Trujillo, SF.
 Ysidro Giménes, CQ, 27, Juana Esquibel, S, 22, SF.
 (See also Jiménes/Jeménes and Xeménes for this name.)
 Antonio Girón, C, 40, Manuela Sisneros, 16, PSM.
 Juan José Girón, I, 40, Guadalupe, PSM.
 Juan Jirón of Cañada was godparent for many baptisms at SCC, c 1780.
 Nicolás Girón md María Rosa Luzero 4 May 1779, PST.
 Juan Ysidro Gocane, 30, María Rosa Teche, TSQ.
 José Gómes and Juana Gertrudes Truxilla of Cañada bap son 5 Oct 1783, SCC.
 José Gómes and Ana María Martín were parents of groom, 18 Jan 1782, PST.
 José Antonio Gómez, M, 31, María Petra Gonzáles, I, 20, PSAS.
 Juan Gómes, M, 36, María Antonia Luxán, SCC.
 Juan José Gómes, S, 38, Juana Truxillo, SCC.
 Juan Manuel Gómes, S, md Juana Martín, M, 18 Jan 1782, PST.
 Juan Miguel Gómes, S, 30, Juana Martín, 19, PSM.
 Juan Santiago Gómes and María Josefa of Chimayó bap son 20 Sep 1782 at SCC.
 Manuel Gómez, R11, 1782 asistencia.
 Manuel Gómes, S, 40, Manuela Truxillo, SCC.
 Nicolás Gómez, 48, San Ildefonso, 1792 wit, preup:112.
 Santiago Gómes, S, 28, Juana Martín, SCC.
 Antonio José Góngora md María Gregoria Villalpando, adopted, both S, 11 Nov 1782, PST.
 Marcos Góngora, I, 30, native of the Pueblo of Socorro of El Paso, María Victoria Manzanares, G, 49, B3.
 Luís Gonzaga md Catalina Baldés, both I, 6 Jan 1781, PST.
 Alejandro González Baz. Adams:344, mentioned in 1776. Md Teresa Fernández de la Pedrera.
 Alonzo González, SJ, 1769.
 Anastacio Gonsáles, I, 54, Juliana Butieres, C, PSR.
 Andrés Facundo Gonsáles, S, 56, María Dorotea, Griego, SCA.
 Antonio Gonsáles, S, 40, head of militia, María Micaela Sandoval, SCA, male servant, C, 26.
 Antonio Gonsáles and María Dolores bap son 15 Nov 1782, SCC.
 Antonio José Gonsáles, S, 28, Teresa Perea, 20, SCA.
 Antonio Gonsáles Lucero and María Ascención Jojola were parents of the bride 1 Feb 1779, SAY.
 Antonio Gonsález and Paula Padilla of Truchas were gp at bap, 1 Aug 1782, SCC.
 Agustín Gonsáles, G, 27, María de la Luz Baca, 21, B3.
 Bartolo Gonsáles, Mu, 56, Ynez Segura, SF.
 Benta Gonsáles, M, 28, María Catharina Serna, M, 21, LC1.
 Blas Gonsalez, S, 42, María Romero, SCC.
 Blas Gonsáles Sandoval, M, 36, María Pascuala Varela, M, 40, SCC.
 Cristóbal González and wife Rita García Jurado of Alameda were padrinos at m. 21 Apr 1781, SAS.

Diego González, S, 50, Juana Martín, SCC. A person of this name was marriage witness on 3 Jul 1783, A.
 Diego González and Ana María Hurtado were gp at bap 20 Mar 1779, A.
 Dionicio González. 1:Roll 13:795, 1795.
 Facundo González and Dorotea Griego bap dau 8 Feb 1779, A.
 Felipe González md María de la Luz Gurulé, both of A, 30 Sep 1781, A. Phelipe González, S, 38, María de la Luz Gurulé, M, 22, AP7.
 Francisco González, S, 26, María Luz Garvisó, 20, SCC.
 Francisco González, S, 25, Loreta Morán, CQ, 16, SF.
 Francisco González, S, 33, María Cháves, M, PSAS. Francisco Xavier González md Maria Josefa Chaves, both widowed and from Sabinal, 15 Oct 1781, SAY.
 Francisco Xavier González, CQ, 46, Paula Martín, M, SF.
 Gaspar González and wife Josepha Martínez of Alameda were padrinos at m. 1 Dec 1780, SAS. He was marriage witness, Feb 1783, SAS. SJ, 1769.
 Gerónimo González, 53, 1792 wit from SF, prenup:113.
 Gregorio González, S, 48, María Manuela Trujillo, SCA.
 Joaquín de Jesús Gonzalez and Gertrudes González, probable relatives, were gp at bap 24 Mar 1779, A.
 José González, S, 32, María Trujillo, CQ, 35, SF.
 José González, S, 48, Manuela Antonia Télles, S, 52, SF. Md 1 Dec 1781, SFSF. He was likely wit. to m 5 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 José González, S, 32, María Durán, AP7. He was probably the marriage witness on 3 Sep 1780, A.
 José González and María Narcisa Ruibal were gp at bap 8 Feb 1784, A. They bap dau 31 Mar 1782, A.
 José González and Micaela Pineda of Cañada were gp at bap 4 Sep 1782, SCC.
 Josef González and Micaela Martín were gp at bap 10 Feb 1782, SCC.
 José González of Alameda was godparent of grandson, 2 June 1781, SA.
 José Antonio González, S, 48, María Dolores Truxillo, SCC, and male servant, 30.
 José Antonio González, G, 61, Michaela Tafolla, 36, B3.
 José Antonio González and María Bárbara Candelaria, S, bap son 18 Jan 1784, A.
 José Antonio González, M, 55, María Romero, I, 31, T.
 José Marcelino González md María Marsisa Urrilali, 11 Sep 1780, A. He and María Naisisa de los Santos had been gp at bap 26 Jun 1780, A.
 José Santos González, M, 25, María Liston, I, 20, T.
 Juan González, SJ, 1769.
 Juan González, S, 28, Paula Perea, 19, SF.
 Juan González, S, 50, Paula Padilla, SCC.
 Juan González, M, 58, Teresa Casilla, S, 56, NSJ.
 Juan González, S, 31, Ynés Apodaca, 22, SF.
 Juan Andrés González, M, 50, María Mora, AP7. Juan Andrés González and Sebastiana Crispín bap son 24 Jun 1784, A.
 Juan Andrés Gonzalez, C, no age listed, Josefa Serna, SCA, in hh of Miguel Loreto Gutiérrez, S, 37, SCA.
 Juan Angel González, S, 31, Juachina Benabides, S, 21, SF.
 Juan Antonio González, S, 27, María Bárbara Candelaria, 23, AP3.
 Juan Antonio González, S, 30, María Martín, 15, PSRC.
 Juan Antonio González wit to m 7 Dec 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Antonio González, S, 26, María Bárbara Fernández, 24, SCC.
 Juan Antonio González and María Cordova bap dau 4 Oct 1783, SCC.
 Juan Candelaria González, md Bárbara Pacheco 9 Jan 1780, SFLC, vele 14 May 1780.
 Juan Cristóval González md Juana María Losano 23 May 1779, SFSF.
 Juan Christóval González, G, 32, María Candelaria García, M, 25, NSJ.
 Juan Cristóval González, M, 26, Paula Martín, S, 22, NSJ.
 Juan Cristóval González, S, 30, María Rosa Suazo, S, 20, SCC.
 Juan Cristóval González. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Juan Domingo González, S, 30, María Francisca López, S, 48, SF.
 Juan Domingo González, S, 42, Gregoria Martín, SCC. Juan Domingo González and María dela Niebes of Cañada were gp at bap 19 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Juan Domingo González and María de la Luz González, G of Belén, parents of bride 22 June 1783, SAY.
 Marcelino González, M, 33, Ana María Ortiz, S, 21, NSJ.

Manuel González md María Toribia Armijo, 27 Sep 1779, SAS. They were of Alameda when padrinos at m. Nov 1782, SAS. He was marriage witness, 4 Dec 1780, SAS.

Manuel Gonzáles from Sabinal was father of the bride 13 Dec 1782 and 29 Nov 1783, SAY.

Manuel Gonzáles and María Gertrudis Gonzáles, probably related, were gp at bap 9 Jun 1779, A.

Miguel Gonsález, S, 28, Juquina Martín, 22, SCC.

Miguel Gonzáles, S, 33, María de Loreto Madrid, AP1.

Miguel Gonzáles and Juana Bárbara Gonzáles, probably relatives of Chimayo, were gp at bap 27 Jun 1783, SCC.

Miguel Gonzáles and wife Margarita Baca were gp at m 7 Apr 1783, SAY.

Nerio Gonsáles, S, 32, María Griego, SCA.

Pablo Gonzáles, S, 30, María Josefa Sánchez, S, 42, SCC.

Pablo Gonsález, S, 46, Candida Córdova, SCC.

Pablo Gonzáles and María Antonia Medina bap dau 19 Apr 1783, SCC.

Pasquál Gonsáles, 25, Gerónima, 40, PST.

Pedro Gonsáles, S, 40, Teodora Tapia, SF. A person of this name was marriage witness 28 Dec 1781, SAS.

Pedro Antonio Gonzáles, S, 50, Manuela Durán, SF. He and María Rosa Girón were gp at m 9 Jan 1780, SFLC. He, 61. and she, 48, reported in 1792 they had observed a 1770 bap, prenup:112.

Phelipe Gonsález Piedra, M, 40, Teresa Antonia Madrid, M, 34, SCC.

Reyes Gonsales, S, 46, María Antonia Trujillo, SCC. R11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas.

Salbadór Gonzáles, S, 40, María Archibeque, SF.

Salvadór Gonsáles, padrino at marriage, 28 Nov 1782, A. Salvadór Gonzáles and María García Cuéllar were gp at bap 7 Feb 1782, A.

Salvadór Gonsález, S, 30, Juana Catalina Candelaria, SCC. Gp at bap 7 Dec 1780, A.

Salvadór Gonzáles. Concha, 1793, apparently in the Santa Fé Presidio.

Santiago Gonzáles, M, 42, María Arinenta, S, SF.

Santiago Gonzáles, M, 30, Tereza de Jesús Luzero, 20, ASF.

Santiago Gonsáles, S, 27, Francisca Padilla, SF.

*Thoribio Gonzáles, S, Vallecito, gp at bap 24 Feb 1782, SA. R11:349, Theniente de Alcalde Mayor, Puesto de San Torivio del vallesito.

Tomás Gonzáles, M, 30, Rosa Brito, Mu, 31, SF.

Tomás Gonsáles, CQ, 63, SF, single.

Tomás Gonsález, S, 52, Manuela Truxillo, SCC.

Vicente Gonsález and Andrea López were gp at bap 13 Apr 1782, A.

Xavier Gonsáles md Paula Martín 30 Jul 1781, SFSF.

Ygnacio Gonsález and Margarita of La Cañada bap dau 21 Apr 1782, SCC.

Ysidro Gonsáles, S, 40, Barbara Ortiz, SF.

Ysidro Gonsáles and his wife María Tomasa Candelaria were gp at bap 12 Apr 1784, A.

Ysidro Antonio Gonzáles, S, 43, Tomasa López, AP1. They md 10 Dec 1781, A.

Yananasio? Gonzáles, SANM-11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas.

Juan José Gradilla, SANM-11, 1782, asistencia.

Juan Grande, I, 46, María Concepción, PSJSC.

Luis Granillo, I, and Bárbara Galbán, I, bap dau 23 Aug 1779, SA.

Andrés Griego, M, 25, Bárbara Candelaria, 16, AP3.

Antonio Griego, S, 30, Rosalía Montañón, AP4. Antonio Francisco Griego and María Rosalía Montañón bap dau 11 Aug 1782, A.

Antonio Griego, S, 28, María Sánchez, 15, PSRL.

Bias Griego, S, 33, Rosa Chávez, 18, AP5.

Cristóval Griego, S, 56, María de la Luz Segura, Mu, SF.

Diego Antonio Griego and María Dolores Griego, probable relatives, were gp at bap 22 Feb 1779, A.

Fernánndo Griego, 40 of SF, wit in 1779, prenup:46.

Francisco Griego and Juana Zamora, both C, bap dau 15 June 1784, A.

Francisco Griego, S, 76, PSRL. A person of this name md Juana Baca, 25 Oct 1781, A.

Gregorio Griego and María de Anaya of Belén were parents of bride 15 Oct 1781, SAY.

Joaquín Griego and Francisca Candelaria were gp at bap 9 Apr 1781, A. They bap son 2 Feb 1782, A.

José Griego, S, 28, Manuela Márquez, M, ATOM.

José Griego, M, 75, Simona Anaya, M, 33, AP4.

José Antonio Griego will, Archive, 1789, index 372.
 José Gregorio Griego, S, 36, María Rita Fajardo, 20, PSAS.
 José Miguel Griego and wife María Josefa Ribera were gp at m 2 Sep 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Griego, S, 60, María Sabedra, M, 45, AP4. He was padrino at marriages 1 Dec 1781 and 15 Feb 1782, A. Juan Griego and María López were gp for bap 23 Oct 1780, A.
 Juan Angel Griego, M, 39, Petra Sabedra, AP4.
 María Griego, M, 70, and her son, 26, in hh of Eusevio García, 24, AP3.
 Mariano Griego, S, 28, María Antonia Teresa Candelaria, M, AP4.
 Mathéo Griego, S, 61, Margarita García, AP5. Mathías Griego and María Candelaria were gp at bap 15 Feb 1780, A.
 Matías Griego, S, 37, absent, María Matilda Montoya, M, ATOM. As a widower from Tomé, they md 1 Nov 1781, she from Los Lunas, 1 Nov 1781, SAY.
 Nicolás Griego, S, 40, María Domínguez, SF. He and Bictoria Jaramillo were gp at m 3 May 1782, SFSF.
 Pedro Griego, M, 28, Rosa López, I, AP3. Pedro de Alcantara Griego, coyote, md María Rosa López, coyote, 5 Oct 1783, A.
 Rafael Griego and Ana María López, S, bap son 22 Feb 1779, A.
 Ramos Griego, M, 38, Rosa Velasquez, 24, AP4.
 Silbestre Griego, S, 56, Luisa Medina, S, 35, SCA. Silvestre Griego and wife Luteria Medina of A were padrinos at m. 8 Sep 1781, SAS.
 Santiago Gua and Cassiana Gua were gp at m 25 Apr 1779, PSC.
 José Guampi of A was padrino at marriage 25 Oct 1781, A.
 Juan Tomás Guanguero, I, 38, Antonia Michaela Jojola, SAY.
 Manuel Guanpa and Juana Martina were gp at Cuchilla 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Juan Bautista Guanti, I, and María Antonia Cayquere, I, bap dau 8 Dec 1779, SA. He was deceased 5 Aug 1781, when María Antonia Carguere bap son, SA.
 Juan Guasuitigua and Rosalía Gusmaguiay bap dau 15 Oct 1780, SA.
 Thomas Guatuchiaytigua, I, and Ysabel Sayiusi, I, bap dau 6 June 1779, SA.
 Roque Gué wit m 8 Aug 1780, PSC.
 Juan Tomás Guerrero, M, 26, native of Real del Paso, Juana Pasquala Sedillo, S, 13, SAL.
 Antonio Guerrero, SANM-II:359, 1782, mentioned in Theodoro Ortiz will proceedings.
 Cayetaño Guerrero, SM, 1794.
 Cristóval Guerrero, SM, 1794.
 Francisco Guerrero, 62, Micaela Tenda Chamua, 42, TSQ.
 José Guerrero and wife gp at m 17 June 1780, PST.
 Juan Calietano Guerrera, G, 26, María Maeste, M, 18, SF.
 Pablo Guerrera, absent, María Tafolla, I, 53, SF.
 José Manuel Guichaa, I, 43, Francisca Echavarria, 23, PSJSC.
 Juan Carlos Guichchian, I, 44, Mónica Peralta, Navajo, SAY.
 Antonio Guillén, S, 50, María Bárbara Begil, NSJ.
 Antonio Guillén and Bárbara Archuleta of Cañada bap son 21 Aug 1782 at SCC.
 Francisco Guillén and Angela Bustamante of Cañada bap dau 25 Aug 1779, SCC. He and María Angela Mirabal bap dau 16 Aug 1781, SCC. Francisco Guillén, S, 50, widower, SC.
 Lázaro Guillén, S, 19, María Concepción, Mdeina, S, 14, SC.
 Manuel Guillén, S, 25, Rosa Quintana, 17, SF.
 Ysidro Guillén, M, 46, María Antonia de Herrera, SCC.
 Antonio Guitay and Josefa Puray bap dau 5 June 1782, SA.
 José Gupare, wit. to m 1 Nov 1781, PST.
 Antonio Gurulé, M, 50, mason, María Dionisia Lucero, S, 32, AP7.
 Antonio Gurulé, M, 25, María Antonia Montoya, S, 18, AP7.
 Antonio Gurulé, C, 36, María Rita Baca, LC3.
 Antonio Gurulé, prob. one of the above, was marriage witness 24 Sep 1780, SAS.
 Bernabe Gurulé, S, 40, native of Tomé, Mónica Sandoval, M, 20, SF. When they md 8 Sep 1781, he was widower of A, and she was Mónica Montoya y Sandoval, M, SAS.
 Diego Gurulé, S, 38, Tereza de Jesús Gutiérrez, SAY. Wit m 19 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Francisco Gurulé, M, 30, María Antonia Montaño, C, AP5. Juan Francisco Gurulé md María Antonia Montaño 21 Oct 1781, A.

José Gurulé and Gertrudis García, both C, bap dau 11 Apr 1784, A. José Gurulé and Getrudis Fernádes bap dau 4 Apr 1782, A.

José Manuel Gurulé, G, 61, María Josefa Baca, M, 37, B3.

Juan Gurulé and Antonia Rosa were gp at bap 4 Jan 1780, A.

Juan Gurulé, S, 51, native of Albuquerque, Rita Montolla, SF.

Juan Antonio Gurulé, M, 53, María Montoya, S, 30, AP7.

Juan Cristóbal Gurulé and Francisca Garzía, S, bap dau 3 Apr 1779, A.

Juan Christóval Gurulé, M, 30, Juana Polonia Luzero, 30, AP7. Cristóbal Gurulé and Polonia Sandobal bap son 13 Apr 1779, A. He and Polonia Archuleta bap son 20 Mar 1780, A. He and Apolonia Lucero bap dau 11 Apr 1782, A. He and Polonia Lucero bap dau 24 Feb 1784, A.

Juan Christóval Gurulé, M, 25, María Ignacia Martín, 21, AP7.

Juan Joseph Gurulé and Manuela Pacheco bap dau 23 Dec 1779, A.

Juan Pablo Gurulé, C, 40, with sister, AP7.

Miguel Gurulé and Polonia Medina, M, of Plaza de Los Gallegos, bap son 19 Jun 1783, A.

Pedro Gurulé, C, 25, María Dolores Durán, M, 26, AP7.

Serafin Gurulé, S, 50, AP7.

Salvador Gurulé and María Gertrudis Armijo, both M, were gp at bap 15 Jun 1784, A.

Thomas Gurulé md Rosa Muñiz, widow of Justino Domingo Gómez, both S of Bernalillo, on 30 Aug 1781, SAS.

Torelno Gurulé and Gertrudes Gallego, S of Plaza de Los Ranchos, bap dau 29 May 1783, A.

Toribio Antonio Gurulé and María Gertrudis Armijo bap son 25 Feb 1780, A. Toribio Antonio Gurule, M, 32, María Gertrudis Olguín, M, 33, AP7. They were gp at bap 7 Mar 1782, A.

Antonio Gutiérrez and Elena Segura had dau Josefa Gutiérrez marry Francisco Perea 26 Nov 1782, A.

Antonio Gutiérrez & wife, gp at m 18 Jan 1780, PST.

Bartolo/Bartolomé Gutiérrez, age 49, testified 9 Sep 1783, PST. He had wit m 16 Dec 1779 and 1 Nov 1779, PST.

Carlos Gutiérrez, I, md María de la Luz Archuleta 29 Apr 1780, PST.

Christóbal Gutiérrez, marriage witness, 25 Oct 1780 and 30 Aug 1781, SAS.

Clemente Gutiérrez (Aragón, Spain -). Adams:322,344, in 1777 syndie for the Franciscans of the NM missions. He md Polonia Baca in 1755. Both S of Pazarito, they were parents of two brides 10 Mar 1783, SAY. SANM-11, 1781 signature. Estate inventory, Archive 703, 1785, index 371.

Dionisio Gutiérrez, S, 42, María Montañó, ATOM. Wit m 8 Sep 1783, SAY.

Francisco Gutiérrez wit m 3 Nov 1783, PST.

Gerónimo Gutiérrez, S, 25, María Josefa Toledo, M, 22, ASF.

Jacinto Gutiérrez, marriage witness, 23 Sep 1781 and 4 May 1783, SAS. Jacinto Gutiérrez, S, of Bernalillo, gp at bap 21 May 1781, SA.

José Gutiérrez, S, 30, María Loreto López, M, 20, AP1. José Gutiérrez and his mother Pascuala Candelaria were gp at bap 28 Dec 1781. They were from Atrisco.

José Francisco Gutiérrez md Petrona Garduño 26 Mar 1783, SFSF.

José María Gutiérrez, I, 27, María Antonia García, C, 20, SY.

José Miguel Gutiérrez, S, 30, María Rosa Sandoval, SF.

Juan Gutiérrez de la Cueva, SANM-11, 1780 signature.

Juan Francisco Gutiérrez, S, Bernalillo, gp at bap 14 Jul 1782, SA.

Juan Miguel Gutiérrez of Tomé was gf at bap 2 May 1782, A.

Juan Pascual Gutiérrez and Cathalina Martín were gp at m 11 June 1780, both I. On 27 July 1781, he, as widower, md María Tomasa Moya, PST. He wit m 8 Jan 1782, PST. He may have wit m 24 Oct 1782 as Pascual Gutiérrez, PST.

Juan Ysidro Gutiérrez, S, 42, María Victoria Salazar, PSAS. Gp at m 19 Nov 1782, SAY. Wit m 19 Aug 1781, SAY.

Justino Francisco Gutiérrez, marriage witness 4 May 1783, SAS.

Leonardo Antonio Gutiérrez, S, 47, María Dolores Xirón, AP1.

Lorenzo Gutiérrez. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793. Both S, he and wife María Candelaria García were gp at m 10 Mar 1783, SAY, also 24 June 1783, prenup:134.

Manuel Gutiérrez, S, 35, María Gonsáles, SCA.

Manuel Gutiérrez and María Bernarda Barela, both S, were gp at bap 3 Nov 1783, A.

Manuel Gutiérrez. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793.

Miguel Loreto Gutiérrez, S, 37, shoemaker, María de la Lus Gonsáles, SCA.
 Pedro Gutiérrez, S, 50, native of Bernalillo, Bárbara Montolla, SF. Wit m 1 Nov 1781 and 20 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Pedro Gutiérrez and Rosa Caslas bap son 13 Jan 1779, A.
 Pedro Gutiérrez, S, 52, Rosalía García, ASF.
 Pedro Gutiérrez, prob. one of the above, was marriage witness Nov 1782 and 4 May 1783, SAS. Pedr. Gutiérrez, S, and María Juliana Ortega, S, both from Bernalillo, were godparents at bap. 3 May 1780, SA.
 Pedro Antonio Gutiérrez, S, 50, María de la Luz Gallego, M, AP5.
 Pedro Miguel Gutiérrez, S, of Bernalillo and wife Juliana Archibequea, bap son, 29 oct 1780, and dau 25 Jan 1782, SA. They were padrinos at m. 30 Aug 1781, SAS.
 Santiago Gutiérrez, M, 38, Josefa Martín, 24, AP1.
 Victoriano Gutiérrez, S, 25, absent from the province, Luisa López, 18, AP5.
 Ygnacio Gutiérrez and María Antonia Gurulé, both C, bap dau 23 Feb 1779, A.
 Manuel Jusmán/Guzmán, and Magdalena Quintena, Juman Indian, bap son 20 Mar 1782, A.

Capt. Manuel de la Hazuela. SANM-10:1071, 1778.
 Francisco Heno, I, 36, Antonia Joo, PSJSC.
 Antonia de Herrera, S, 47, widow, young sons, SC.
 Carlos de Herrera, CQ, 56, native of Chama, María Antonia Griego, S, SF.
 Francisco Herrera, S, 60, María Antonia Quintana, SCC. This is probably Francisco Xavier de Herrera, SANM-11:167, 1781, of Cañada complaining about priest.
 Gregorio de Herrera, S, 52, SCC.
 Juan de Herrera, S, 57, Rosa Truxillo, S, 53, sons 17 and 25, SC.
 Juan de Herrera, S, 35, María Manuela Muños, NSJ.
 Juan de Herrera and María Juanita of Quemado were gp at bap 4 Dec 1782, SCC.
 Juan Baptiste de Herrera, S, 24, Nicolasa Archuleta, S, 26, SC.
 Juan Domingo Herrera, S, 47, SY.
 Juan Domingo de Herrera, S, 39, Melchora de los Reyes Salazar, S, 35, SC. Juan Domingo Errera and Melchora de los Reyes were gp to bap 2 Jun 1782, SCC.
 Juan José de Herrera, S, 38, SCC. This is likely Juan Joseph de Herrera, SANM-11:167, of Cañada complaining about priest. Juan José Herrera and Mariana Quintana of Cañada bap dau 2 Jun 1783, SCC.
 Juan Manuel Herrera, 50, TSQ.
 Juan Manuel de Herrera, S, 23, María del Carmen Manzanares, M, 19, SC.
 Manuel de Encarnación de Herrera and Antonia del Espritu Santo de Herrera, probably relatives, were gp at bap 18 Feb 1782, SCC.
 Miguel de Herrera, S, 32, María de la Cruz Madrid, SCC.
 Miguel de Herrera, S, 55, María Quintana, S, 52, NSJ, and one nephew, 40.
 Pablo Herrera, S, 36, Juana Martín, SCC. Pablo Errera and Simona Martín of Cundillo bap twins, son and dau, 28 Aug 1782, SCC.
 Phelipe Nerio de Herrera, M, 40, Antonia Paula Montoya, M, 26, SCC.
 Rafael Antonio Herrera and wife María Manuela Rodríques were gp at m 18 Oct 1779, SFSF.
 Tomás de Herrera, SANM-11:359, 1782, witness to statement.
 Juan Ydalgo/Hidalgo, widower of El Paso, md María Josefa Tafoya, I, servant, of SF 28 Oct 1779, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Hirugu md María Guadalupe Narváez, 20 Mar 1783, vele 29 Apr 1783, SAY. All the pueblo were witnesses.
 Antonio Gregorio Hollo md María Ysabel, both I, 15 May 1782, SAY.
 José Antonio Huelga, I, 26, María Menchero, 24, P.
 Miguel Huelga, I, 67, prosecutor, María Antonia, 40, P, and his father-in-law, 80.
 Antonio Jacinto Hurtado, S, 34, María Francisca Quintana, 23, NSJ.
 Felipe Hurtado and Josefa Candelaria, both S, bap dau 3 May 1779, A.
 Francisco Hurdado and Maria Candelaria bap dau 10 Mar 1780, A.
 Francisco Pablo Hurtado, M, 28, wife María Pasquala Atencio, 20, B3.
 Juan Hurtado, S, 54, María Montoya, S, 60, SCC.
 Juan Jose Hurtado, M, 34, wife Maria Simona Chaves, 16, B3.
 Juan Manuel Hurtado and Maria Encarnacion Montoya, Cañada, were gp for bap 2 Sep 1781, and 29 Apr 1782, SCC.
 Manuel Hurtado and Antonia Hurtado, probably relatives, were gp at bap 15 Apr 1782, SCC.

Marcos Hurtado witnessed marriage 6 May 1779, A.
 Miguel Hurtado, Cien., 1785.
 Phelipe Hurtado, M, 42, Rosa Martín, 22, AP4.
 Phelipe Urtado, widower, M, md María Jacinta Mirabal, widow, M, both of Corrales, 4 Dec 1780, SAS.

For names beginning with I, see Y.

Julian Jáques, S, 32, Paula Martín, NSJ.
 ??? Jaramillo, S, 43, Juana Ygnacia González, M, NSJ.
 Alexandro Jaramillo, S, 26, wife Petra Beitia, S, 15, ATOM.
 Alfonso Jaramillo, C, 27, wife María Luisa Carbajal, M, 20, API. Md 2 Sep 1782, A.
 Alfonso Jaramillo. S, in Albuquerque in 1793.
 Cristóval Jaramilla, S, 43, wife Andrea Apodaca, API. With Cristóval Jaramillo, S, 70. He was 1793 wit at A, prenup:118. Cristóbal Xaramillo and María Bárbara Xaramillo were gp at bap 28 Feb 1779, A.
 Eusevio Jaramillo, G, 46, María Rosa, I, 25, SF. Wit m 22 Apr 1782 and 28 Dec 1783, SFSF.
 Félix Jaramillo, M, 28, María Esquibel, 22, SF. SM, 1794.
 Francisco Jaramillo and his sister María Encarnación Jaramillo were gp at bap 25 Feb 1782, A.
 Ignacio Jaramillo, M, 46, wife María Montoya, S, ATOM. Ygnacio Xaramillo and wife María Mónica Montoya, G, md 3 Nov 1782, SAY. May be Ygnacio Jaramillo who witnessed m. 28 Mar 1783, A.
 José Jaramillo and María Antonia Vegil were parents of bride from Chama 15 Nov 1782, PSC.
 José Jaramillo, S, 25, wife Manuela Luzero, S, 32, API.
 José Jaramillo had natural son Juan Coronado who md María Jaramillo 4 Mar 1782, A.
 Joseph Jaramillo and María Bárbara were gp at bap 4 Apr 1780, A.
 José Antonio Jaramillo, M, 48, María Josefa García, AP3. Padrino at m. 15 Feb 1782, A.
 José Antonio Jaramillo, C, 31, Juana García, S, ATOM.
 Joseph Antonio Xaramillo, S, widower, Alameda, md Juana Montoya, M, Corrales, Dec 1782, SAS. José Antonio Xaramillo and Bárbara Matilde Ballejos were gp at bap 27 Feb 1779, A.
 José Francisco Jaramillo, S, 27, wife Andrea Márquez, M, 23, ATOM.
 José Ysidro Jaramillo, S, 42, María Truxillo, SCC.
 Juan Jaramillo, M, 35, wife María Jaramillo, AT4.
 Juan Jaramillo, C, 30, wife Rosa Gutiérrez, AT4. They were both mestizos and residents of A when they md 9 Sep 1781, A.
 Juan Xaramillo and wife María Durán of Tomé were gp at bap 9 May 1784, A.
 Juan Antonio Xaramillo and Juana González bap son 1 Jul 1783, A.
 Juan Eusevio Jaramillo. SANM-13:384, Santa Fé, 1793.
 Lorenzo Jaramillo, C, 30, María de la Luz Romero, AT4. Lorenzo Jaramillo and María Soledad Barela bap dau 25 Feb 1782 and son 19 Feb 1784, A.
 Lorenzo Jaramillo, S, 30, María Candelaria, 22, ATOM.
 Manuel Jaramillo, C, 31, Juana Montoya, AT4. Manuel Xaramillo and Juana Martínez, both M, bap son 11 Apr 1784, A. Manuel Jaramillo and Juana Benavidez bap son 16 May 1782, A. Manuel Xaramillo and María Manuela Xaramillo, prob. relatives, were gp at bap 16 Mar 1779, A.
 Miguel Jaramillo, gp at bap 19 Jul 1781, SCC. Miguel Jaramillo and Phelipa Martín of Chimayo bap dau 15 Oct 1782, SCC.
 Miguel Jaramillo, S, 28, Francisca Luzero, 22, AT2. José Miguel Jaramillo of Atrisco md Francisca Luzero from Los Padillas 15 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Patricio Jaramillo, M, 38, María Garduño, SCC. Patricio Xaramillo and Josefa Garduño of Cañada bap dau 19 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Ramón Xaramillo, marriage witness, Oct 1782, SAS.
 Salvador Jaramillo, S, 25, wife Juana Trujillo, M, 16, ATOM. Salvador Jaramillo of Atrisco had dau María Jaramillo, coyota, who md Juan Coronado on 4 Mar 1782, A.
 Tomás Xaramillo and Bárbara Xaramillo bap son 24 Oct 1780, A.
 Xavier Jaramillo, S, 40, wife María Baca, ATOM.
 Ygnacio Jaramillo, S, 67, beggar, Ana María Petra Serna, S, 25, SF. Antonio de Jesús wit m 1 Nov 1779, PST. This may be Antonio de Jesús Martín. Ygnacio Xaramillo and his sister María Bárbara Xaramillo were gp at bap 17 Jan 1784, A.

Phelipe de Jesús md María de la Luz Chávez, both S from Belén, m at Tomé 20 Jan 1780, affirmed 27 Feb 1780, SAY.

José Xicarilla/Jicarilla, and Ysabel, G, parents of bride 3 Jul 1779, SAY.

Ambrosio Jirón md María Guadalupe Gémes 5 Dec 1779, SAY.

Antonio Jirón, S, 77, Lucía Ortega, SF, and son, 25. Antonio Jirón and Victoria were parents of the bride 14 Mar 1779, SAY.

Francisco Jirón, SJ, 1769.

Juan Jirón and Feliciano were parents of the groom 5 Dec 1779, SAY.

Bortolo Jojola, widower md Brigida Sangre, 14 Jul 1781, SAY.

Bartholo Jojola, I, 27, Juana Dominga Trujillo, I, 21, SAY.

Félice Jojola and wife Rosalía Tachi/Sachi were gp at m 2 Mar 1783 and 9 May 1783, SAY.

Juan Andrés Jojola, G, 36, Andrea Márques, B3.

Juanico Hojola/Jojola wit m 19 Dec 1779, SAY. He witnessed many marriages as Sacristan. He and María Casilda were parents of bride 2 Mar 1783, SAY.

Juan Vicente Jojola, I, 31, María Ejlinia Peu, I, 21, SAY.

Pasquál Jojola, I, 48, Andrea Sangre, SAY. He was pueblo Governor when he wit m 18 Nov 1782, SAY.

Phelipe Jojola, I, 53, María Rosalía Sachi, SAY.

Vicente Jojola, I, 62, María Ursula Jaramillo, I, SAY.

Ysidro Jojola, I, 25, María Victoria Luzero, I, 16, SAY.

José, 27, María Rosa, 24, PEC.

José, 28, Dolores, 19, PEC.

José, 31, Guadalupe, PEC.

José, 48, María, 25, PEC.

José and María, Indians of Ysleta, were padrinos at m. 4 Mar 1782, A.

Antonio José, 54, Catarina, PEC.

José Francisco, I, San Juan, wit bap 15 Mar 1780, prenup:124.

Josesito, I, 50, Juana Chiupaqui, P, and son, 25.

Juachín, 40, María, 25, PEC.

Antonio Juala, 40, I, San Juan, 1787 wit, prenup:92.

Manuel Juala, I, 28, María Encarnación Lucero, NSJ.

Juan was Fiscal when he wit m 19 Mar 1783, PSC.

Juan md widow María Quiyama 17 Sep 1782, PSC.

Juan and Victoria bap dau Fabeana with godparent María Fabeana 15 Jul 1781, SA.

Juan Bautista and María Sánchez of Chimayo were gp at bap 24 Aug 1782, SCC.

Juan Domingo Juipi, I, 27, María Guadalupe, SAY.

Juan Domingo Juipi, I, 33, SAY, alone in hh.

Juan Francisco, gp at bap 28 Aug 1780, SA.

Juan José, I, wit bap at San Juan, 15 Mar 1780, prenup:124.

Juan Ygnacio and María Sánchez, S, were gp at bap 4 Feb 1779, SCC.

Marcial Juanico wit m 30 Oct 1779, SAY.

Juan Jue wit m 12 Feb 1782, PSC.

Juan Juenche and María Chonhue were parents of bride 8 Feb 1780, PSC.

Juan José Juipi, I, 45, María Canda Toledo, M, SAY.

Miguel Juipi, I, 42, SAY, alone in hh.

Pedro Juipi, I, 27, Antonia Xirón, I, 21, SAY.

Santiago Juipi, I, 31, María Tomasa, Jojola, SAY.

Matías Juju md María Antonia 26 Apr 1779, PSC.

Estevan García Jurado, wit to m 17 Nov 1783, SAY.

Toribio García Jurado, 59, of Belén, 1792 wit., prenup:109, also prenup:125.

José Jurragua and Juana Caguaycha bap son 20 Dec 1780, SA.

Juan Domingo Lamartina and Ana were parents of bride 30 Oct 1779, SAY.

Lorenzo de Jesús de Lara, wit m 18 Jan 1782, PST.

Juanico Largo wit m 22 Jul 1779, SAY.

(surgeon) Cristóval María Larrañaga. SANM-12:136, 1789. He and Anna María Durán were gp at m 23 Dec 1783, SAY. Wit to m at La Cañada 24 May 1781, vele 28 May 1781, SFLC. SF Notary in 1792, prenup:112.

Juan Domingo Lauriano, widower, md Juana Lusía, widow, Apache, 5 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Marcos Lauriano, I, 57, native of Pueblo Ysleta del Paso, María Angela, SAY.
 Domingo Lavadía (1738 France -). 3:323,344, in 1777 a witness to a mission contract by Crisóval Vigil.
 He md Micaela Padilla of Santa Fé 2 Nov 1766, and in 1790 lived at San Juan. Domingo Labadía, European,
 52, María Michaela Padilla, S, 42, NSJ. Wit m 28 Oct 1782, PST. Parents of bride 28 Apr 1783, SFLC.
 Nicolás Leal. Adams:344, mentioned in 1776. Md Ambrosia Martín. Son Juan Domingo (5 Aug 1755 -),
 md Veronica Cortés.
 Juan de Ledesma, S, 63, tailor, María Josefa Tafolla, S, 32, SF.
 Andrés Lente and Antonia Montoya, I of Los Lentes, were parents of bride 5 Feb 1782, SAY.
 Antonico Lente and Brianda, parents of groom 18 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Blas Lente, I, 49, rancher, María Luzero, SAL. Wit m 21 Aug 1782, SAY. They were of Isleta when gp at
 bap 2 May 1782, A.
 José Lente, I, 40, SAY, alone.
 Mose Miguel Lente md widow María Quiteria 18 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Manuel Lente, I, 26, María Antonia Frésquiz, 21, SAL.
 Pedro Lente, I, 27, María Tereza Peralta, Navajo, 28, SAL. They were from Los Lentes when md 23 Mar
 1783, SAY, vele 23 Jan 1785.
 Salvador Matías Lente, Apache, md widow Josepha Diruja, I, 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Antonio Lerna and María Jaramillo from Los Cháves were parents of bride 24 Feb 1783, SAY. He and
 Phelipa Jaramillo of Los Cháves were parents of bride 3 Aug 1783, SAY.
 Christóval Lerna and Bárbara Vallejos, from Los Jarales, were parents of bride 27 Jan 1783, SAY. José
 Antonio Lerna md Mónica Baca, both from Los Cháves, 29 Nov 1783, SAY.
 Mariano de la Lermo. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793.
 Salvador Lerna md María Antonia Savedra, both widowed from Belén, 3 May 1782, SAY.
 José Antonio de Lión/León. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Mathéo Leon, I, 50, Bárbara Chonta, P.
 Francisco Leyba, M, 36, Ana Paula de la Cruz, P.
 Jerónimo Leiva/Leyba. Adams:344, mentioned in 1776.
 José Leyba, M, 42, Estevana Lucero, S, 33, P.
 José Leyba, M, 48, Bárbara Villapando, S, P.
 Josef Antonio Leyba md María del Rosario Ortiz, palace servants, 24 Jul 1780, SFLC.
 Joseph Gregorio Leiba md María Concepción Martín, 4 Jan 1779, SFSF.
 Juan Antonio Leyba, M, 58, Nicolasa Martín, C, 48, P, and son, 26.
 Salvador Leyba, M, 45, Antonia Martín, C, P.
 Salvador de Leiva md Francisca Antonia Lovato 12 Oct 1781, SFSF.
 Simón de Leyba. SANM-11:604, 1783, will.
 Jose Limo. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793.
 Alexandro Lobato, S, 31, María Josefa Madrid, S, 33, SF.
 Antonio Lobato. Concha, in Taos jurisdiction in 1793.
 Antonio Lobato, S, Bernalillo, and Francisca Archiveque bap son 14 May 1780 and dau 3 Feb 1782, SA. They
 were gp at bap 11 mar 1781, SA.
 Antonio José Lovato, S, 53, María Juanita Martín, S, 47, T. He and Margarita Martín were parents of bride
 in 1796 at T, preup:121. He was retired Alcalde of Taos.
 Augustín Lobato, S, 61, María de Loreto Sandoval, S, 22, SF. He as widower md 23 Apr 1781, SFSF.
 Baltasar Lobato, S, 26, Josefa Madrid, S, 29, SF.
 Bartolo Lovato and Juana Teresa Lovato were gp at m 2 Jul 1781, SFSF.
 Cristóbal Lorenzo Lovato, S, 49, María Armijo, 37, T.
 Francisco Lovato, M, 34, Antonia Rosa Bargas, M, 22, P.
 José Lobato, S, 40, Josefa Esquibel, SF.
 José Baltazar Lovato, S, 25, Rosalia Esquibel, S, 26, T.
 José de Jesús Lobato, S, 29, María Paula Montolla, M, 18, SF.
 José Manuel Lobato conveyance, Archive 691, 1779, index 461. He and wife Juana Antonia Ortega were gp
 at m 7 Jan 1779, SFSF.
 José Miguel Lovato, S, 27, María Bárbara Urtada, 15, T.
 Juan Domingo Lobato, S, 29, Gertrudis Brito, CQ, 18, SF. He md María Brito 29 Nov 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Lovato, S, 56, Ana María Medina, 49, T.

Juan Miguel Lobato, S, 30, Teresa Fernandes, SF.
 Leonardo Lobato, S, 36, SF. Leonardo Lobato and Francisca Sandobal of Quemado bap dau 23 Mar 1783, SCC.
 Marcus Antonio Lobato, S, 52, María Esquibel, SF.
 Miguel Lobato, S, 64, María Rosalía Armijo, SF. Wit m 4 Apr 1782, SFSF.
 Rafael Lovato, Cien., 1795.
 Salvador Lobato, S, 39, María Córdova, NSJ.
 Salvador Lobato md María Antonia Martín 22 May 1783, SFSF.
 *Francisco Lobero. SANM-13:62, former mayor of Acoma, 1792. SANM-11:349, 437, Alcalde Mayor, Pueblo de Laguna, 1782.
 Julián de Lollola, Mu, 56, muleteer, native of San Miguel el Grande, Josefa Trujillo, I, 36, SF.
 Antonio López, S, 30, María Trugio, PSM.
 Antonio Feliciano López and María Ysabel López, probably relatives, were gp at bap 27 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Antonio Domingo López, M, 26, María Montoya, 22, SCC.
 Antonio Gaspar López, C, md Bárbara Martín, C, 26 Nov 1780, PST.
 Antonio José López, SANM-11, 1782 signature. He and Bárbara Anaya of SF were parents of bride in 1793, prenup:110.
 Baltasar López and María Manuela Anaya, both M, bap dau 30 Sep 1783, A.
 Bernardo López, 77, 1796 wit at A, prenup:128. He was shown as 59 as a 1757 wit, prenup:131.
 Bernardo López, S, 30, Ysabel Anaya, M, 20, ATOM. Bernardo López de Oca md María Ysabel Anaya 8 Dec 1783, A.
 Bernardo López, M, 26, Victoria Olguín, Mu, 18, AP1.
 Blas Lopes, S, 50, María Herrera, SCC.
 Chrisonome López, M, 27, María Manuela Anaya, 24, SY.
 Cristóval López, M, 35, María Ignacia Gonzáles, 20, AP1. Md 3 Dec 1781, A. Cristóbal López of Corrales was padrino at m. 1 Nov 1781, SAS.
 Félix López, S, 35, Juana Guadalupe Aliré, NSJ.
 Francisco Antonio López and Margarita López, prob. related, were gp at bap 28 Feb 1781, A. He and his mother Juana Candelaria were gp at bap 16 mar 1784, A.
 Francisco Xavier López and Ana María Candelaria were gp at bap 18 Apr 1780, A.
 Francisco López, S, 27, young wife, PSM. Wit m 18 Nov 1782, PST.
 Gaspar López, S, 50, Barbara Martín, young wife, PSR. Gaspar López and María de la Lus Tafolla bap son 27 Feb 1779, A.
 Gerónimo López, SM, 1794.
 Gregorio López and Juana Romero of Puebla were gp at bap 27 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Joaquín López and wife Gregoria Candelaria were gp at bap 2 may 1784, A.
 José López, M, 30, María Vejil, SCC.
 José López and Ana María Lucero bap son 1 Apr 1782, A.
 José López and Ana María Joianca, both M, bap son 29 Dec 1783, A.
 José Lopez, S, 27, María Antonia Carbajal, 23, SY. Md 18 May 1781, A.
 José López, M, 30, Gertrudis López, 18, AP1. Both S, they bap dau 10 Mar 1779, A.
 José López md Anna María de Herrera, coyota, both from A, 16 June 1781, A.
 José Antonio López, S, 48, María Bárbara Anaya, SCC. This may be José Antonio López who wit m 28Apr 1783, SAY.
 José Antonio López and Ana María Truxillo of Cañada were gp at bap 26 Apr 1783, SCC. José López, S, 37, María Truxillo, S, 25, SC.
 José Antonio López and Juana Romero were gp at bap 19 Feb 1782, SCC.
 José Antonio López, S, 42, María Paulina Griego, S, 46, AP1.
 José Antonio López. Adams:344, mentioned in 1776, md María Roybal at San Juan in 1758.
 José Casildo López de Vierra and María Josefa Montaña were gp at bap 11 Aug 1782, A. José Casildo López and María Concepción Durán were gp at hbp 19 Apr 1779, A.
 José Melchor López, M, 42, María Mondragon, 22, SCC.
 José Miguel López, M, 46, Bárbara Bernal, SCC. He was gp at m 4 Nov 1781, SFSF.
 Josef Miguel Lopez and María Matilde de Herrera were gp at bap 18 Feb 1782, SCC.
 Juachín López, S, 47, Feliciano Jaramillo, M, AP1.
 Juan López and María Paula Sandoval bap son 1 Apr 1781, SCC

Juan López, M, 29, María Sena, M, 35, SF.
 Juan López, M, 30, Tomasa Gutiérrez, S, 21, AP1.
 Juan Andrés López and Ana María Montes de Coca were gp at bap 16 May 1779, A.
 Juan Cristóval López, M, 36, María Francisca Ga???, AP1.
 Juan Domingo López, I, 49, María Francisca, P.
 Juan Francisco López and María Reyes Martínez bap dau 2 May 1782, A. Juan Francisco López and María de los Reyes Sabedra of Valencia were gp at bap 27 June 1784, A.
 Juan Ignacio López, S, 36, Leonora de Herrera, SCC. Juan Ygnacio López md María Encarnación Sena 1 Mar 1783, SFSF.
 Laureano López was padrino at baptism, 25 Aug 1782, A.
 Manuel López, S, 31, María Encarnación Durán, 24, AP1. Md 30 Nov 1782, A. Manuel López and Petrona López, probably related, were gp for bap 24 Oct 1780, A. Manuel López and María Baca were gp at bap 29 Apr 1779, A.
 Martín López, S, 43, María Gerónima Febre, SF.
 Martín López and María Matilde Herrera bap dau 2 Dec 1781, SCC.
 Paulín López, S, 44, Anna María García, M, AP1.
 Pedro López, M, 38, Antonia Archuleta, SCC. Pedro López and Margarita Candelaria bap son 2 May 1779, A.
 Santiago López, S, 41, Damiana Ortega, SF.
 Silvestre López, M, 40, Juana Gonsález, SCC. Silvestre López and María Bárbara Tafolla bap son 8 Mar 1780, SCC.
 Tomás López, S, 36, Antonia Montoya, SCC. Tomás López and Juliana Martín bap dau 4 Jul 1779, SCC.
 Tomás López and Antonia Brito bap son 20 Nov 1779, A.
 Tomás López and María Manuela bap son 1 Jun 1780, A.
 Tomás López and María Dolores Mascareñas of Chimayo bap son 15 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Silvestre López and Bárbara Tafoya of Pueblo Quemado were gp at bap 18 May 1782, SCC. They bap dau 13 Oct 1782, SCC.
 Vicente López, S, 78, Juana Montes de Oca, 50, SY. Vicente López was padrino at m. 29 Dec 1781, SAS.
 Lt. Commissioner Vicente López, S, 47, María Antonia Cháves, AP1. Padrino at m. 21 Oct 1781, A. Marriage witness 16 Feb 1783, A.
 Lorenzo, 58, PEC.
 Juan Lorenzo, widower, md Bernarda Costal, June 1781, SAY.
 Francisco Lovera, SJ, 1769.
 Thomas Lozano md María Manuela Madrid 18 Dec 1781/13 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Santiago Lu wit m 5 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 Miguel Luantana. 5, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.
 Vicente Luantana. 5, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.
 Pedro Lucas, 54, TSQ.
 Antonio Lucero md Rosalía Brito, both widowed, 4 Nov 1781, SFSF.
 Antonio Lucero, S, 30, Ana María Sánchez, NSJ.
 Antonio Lusero, S, 67, Rosalía Lobato, S, 33, SF. SJ, 1769 (two entries).
 Antonio Lusero, S, 72, Manuela Benabides, 50, SF.
 Antonio Abad Lusero, G, 63, Juana Durán, I, SF.
 Antonio Asencio Lusero, M, 38, María Antonia Durán, SCC.
 Antonio Atencio Lucero, S, 28, María Dolores Ortega, 18, NSJ.
 Antonio de Jesús Lusero, S, 32, Rosalía Bernal, SF.
 Antonio José Lusero, S, md Ana María Salazar, S, 28 Oct 1782, with dispensation, PST.
 Antonio José Lusero, G, 27, María Rita Pacheco, 22, G, SF. SM, 1794. Md 24 Oct 1782 SFSF.
 Balentín Lucero, S, 32, Bárbara Frésquis, S, 33, P. Balentín Lucero and María Merenciana of Truchas bap dau 5 Aug 1782, SCC.
 Bernardo Lucero, S, 25, María Tomasa Martín, NSJ.
 Bernardo Luzero, M, 67, Brianda Cháves, C, B2, and son, 31. Both of Belén when parents of bride 15 Jul 1782, SAY.
 Cristóval Lucero. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Diego Lucero, padrino at m. 4 Nov 1781 and Oct 1782, SAS.
 Felipe Lusero, G, 25, Manuela Martín, I, SF.

Félix Lusero, S, 30, María Gertrudis Montolla, SF. Marriage witness 24 May 1781, A.
 Fernando Lucero conveyance, Archive 723, 1793, index 463.
 Gregorio Lucero md Josefa Chábes, orphan, at Chama 3 Dec 1781, PSC. He was S when he wit m 22 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Ignacio Luzero, S, 57, María López, M, AP1. Had dau María López who md Teodoro Durán 9 May 1782, A.
 José Luzero and Josefa Montoya of Tomé were gp at bap 20 Jun 1784, A.
 José Antonio Lucero and Ygnacia Baldés of Bernalillo were gp at bap 9 Apr 1782, A.
 José Antonio Lusero, S, 39, Francisca Trugio, PSR. Conveyance, Archive 730, 1794, index, 465. Wit at m 5 Oct 1783, PST. An I of this name wit mar 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Juan Lucero, M, 25, María Martín, 20, AP7.
 Juan Luzero, M, 34, Bárbara Candelaria, S, AP5.
 Juan Andrés Lusero, M, 42, María Salazar, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Luzero, padrino at m. 1 Nov 1779, SAS.
 Juan Diego Luzero, I, 46, María Phelipa, SAY.
 Juan Domingo Luzero and wife Anna María Costal were gp at m 20 Mar 1783, SAY. He wit m 5 Dec 1779, SAY.
 Juan Ignacio Luzero, M, 56, María Polonia Perea, M, 30, ATOM. Ynasio Lusero, marriage witness, 11 Sep 1780, A. Ygnacio Lucero and Polonia Perea bap son 11 Dec 1783, A.
 Juan José Luzero, S, 26, María de la Ascención Jaramillo, 24, AP1. She was shown as María Acención Aleja when they bap son 13 Mar 1784, A.
 Juan José de la Cruz Lusero, widower, md María Antonia Agapito Sedillo from Los Lentos, 21 Jul 1781, SAY.
 Juan Martín Luzero, I, 31, María Pascuala Gonzáles, G, 39, SAY.
 Juan Nepomuceno Lucero, widower, md María Bárbara Candelaria, 9 June 1783, A. They were from Plaza de los Gallegos when gp at bap 19 Jun 1783, A.
 Juan Santos Lucero md Rosa Herrera at Chama 22 Apr 1782, PSC. He wit m 30 Mar 1783 and 15 Nov 1782, PSC.
 Juan Ysidro Luzero, C, 46, Juana Gertrudis Perea, S, 51, PSAS.
 Juana Andrea Luzero, M, 54, SY, husband absent.
 Juanico Lusero, widower md María Concepción 27 May 1781, SAY.
 Juanito Lucero, S, 58, Bárbara Padilla, S, 60, NSJ.
 Manuel Lucero md Bárbara Montoya 27 Apr 1781, A. One Manuel Luzero of Los Padillas was father of bride, 16 Nov 1782, SAY. He witnessed m 2 Feb 1779 and 16 Apr 1781, SFLC.
 Manuel Lucero, 35, of Isleta, wit in 1778, prenup:41.
 Marcelino Lucero and Gerónima Manzanares were gp at Chama 7 Oct 1781, PSC.
 Marcos Lusero of Cañada, godfather to bap 16 Feb 1781, SCC. He and María Antonia Gómez del Castillo were gp at bap 15 Mar 1782 and 4 May 1783, SCC.
 Mariano Luzero, S, 25, María Antonia Atencio, C, 40, AP1. Md 28 Nov 1777, A. Wit m 1 Nov 1781 and 25 Sep 1782, SAY. Mariano Lusero and Ana María Silva of Los Lunas were gp at bap 24 Nov 1781, A.
 Miguel Luzero, S, 60, Rosalía Beitia, ASF, hh incl bro, 26, and son, 26. One Miguel Lucero wit m 16 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Miguel Lusero, S, 30, Josefa Espinosa, 20, PSM. Miguel Lucero and María Ricarda were gp at bap 1 Jun 1780, A.
 Nicolás Lucero, S, 48, María Encarnación Bejil, NSJ.
 Pablo Lucero. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. Md Pascuala Archuleta at Cuchilla 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Pasquál Luzero and María Manuela Rivera were gp at m 30 May 1782, SAY.
 Pedro Lucero. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Phelipe Antonio Lucero, M, 27, María Guadalupe García, AP7.
 Salvador Luzero, S, 30, Juana Bárbara Aragón, S, 40, AP7.
 Salvador Lucero, C, 35, Josefa Martín, NSJ.
 Santiago Lusero, S, 48, Paula Páez, S, 28, SF. Santiago Luzero of San Juan and Bárbara Padilla, parents of groom, S, 28 Oct 1782, PST. He was S, age 63, when a 1793 wit, prenup:103.
 Stos Lucero and María Ysabel were parents of groom at Chama 3 Dec 1781, PSC.
 Simón Lucero. Adams:344, mentioned in 1776, when he went on Great Basin Expedition.
 Tomás Lusero, S, 28, María Pacheco, 20, PSM.

Tomás Antonio Lucero, C, md María Rosa de Jesús García, S, 3 Jul 1783, A. Tomás Antonio Lucero and María López were gp at bap 7 Apr 1782, A.
 Vicente Luzero, S, 53, Quiteria Enriques, ATOM.
 Ygnacio Lucero and María López bap dau 29 Apr 1779, A.
 Juan Luís wit m 10 Aug 1779, PST. He md María, I, Moquina from San Ildefonso, 3 May 1783, PSC. He and wife were gp at m 15 Aug 1780, PST.
 Alonzo Luján, I, 42, SAY.
 Ambrosio Luján wit m 1 Oct 1783, SAY.
 Antonio Luján md María Josefa Tinillo 15 Oct 1780, SAY.
 Antonio Luxán, S, 54, María Bernal, SCC. SANM-11, 1782, mentioned in letter.
 Antonio Luján, S, 53, native of La Cañada, Micaela Urioste, S, 32, SF, incl brothers, 28 and 30.
 Antonio Luján, I, 36, María Concepción Paipunu, I, 24, SAY. This must be the widower who md María Concepción Barela 14 Jul 1781, SAY.
 Antonio Luján, I, 34, Isabel Luzero, I, SAY.
 Antonio Luján, G, and Teresa Tafolla, C, bap dau 17 Aug 1784, A.
 Diego Luján, I, 47, ??? Tuipaque, P.
 Félix Luján, S, 42, Teodora Romero, SCC.
 Francisco Luján, I, 48, Mariana Zamora, I, 50, NSJ.
 José Luxán and Antonia Sánchez of Cañada bap son 19 Sep 1782, SCC.
 José Luján, I, 45, María Zeimbace, I, 27, P.
 José Luján, I, 34, Juana Vells, M, 48, SAY.
 José Luján. OC:580, militia lieutenant witness to OC land grant, 1793.
 Juan Luxán, S, 36, María Atensio, SCC.
 Juan Luxán, S, 48, Antonia Mestas, NSJ.
 Juan Luján, 29, wife, PST.
 Juan Angel Luján, I, 33, Juana Valcholle, 34, P.
 Juan Antonio Luján, I, 50, Tereza Mirabal, C, AP1.
 Juan Antonio Luján, I, 26, María Candelaria Luzero, S, 20, AP1.
 Juan Antonio Luján, 40, María Ysidora Chábes, PST. Wit m 13 Nov 1782, PST.
 Juan de Diós Luján, SM, 1794.
 Juan Domingo Luján, S, 42, María Dolores Hurtado, NSJ.
 Juan José Luxán, S, 38, Gertrudis Ortega, S, 40, SCC.
 Juan Miguel Luján, I, 55, P.
 Juan Felipe Luján, I, 27, María Josefa Sangre, I, 20, SAY.
 Juan Rafael Luján and Manuela Rodríguez were gp at m 3 Nov 1782, SFSF. Gp at m 24 Jul 1780 at SFLC.
 Juachín Luján, G, 44, muleter, María Montolla, Mu, SF.
 Luís Luján, S, 25, Dolores Armenta, 19, SF.
 Manuel Luján, 43, Margarita Mora, 20, PST. Manuel Luxán wit m 15 Aug 1780, PST. As widower, he md Gregoria Margarita Martín, C, 2 Nov 1783, PST.
 Manuel Luxán, I, 25, Guadalupe Cruz, M, 26, NSJ.
 Mariano Luxán, S, 26, Francisca Maese, 22, NSJ.
 Mathías Luján, I, 28, Gertrudis Medina, S, 21, NSJ.
 Miguel de San Juan Luján, I, 53, Anna Thereza Frésquis, I, 29, SAY.
 Pablo Luxán, M, 42, María García, SCC.
 Pascual Luján, I, 46, Antonia Mestas, NSJ.
 Rafael Luján, I, 26, Ysabel Roibal, SF.
 Santiago Luján, I, 65, Lucía Tampaquie, P.
 Visente Luxán, S, no age listed, María Manuela Gonzáles, S, 40, NSJ. Wit m 18 Jan 1782, PST.
 Antonio de Luna estate inventory, Archive 708, 1786, index 462. He had wit m 26 May 1779, SAY.
 Bernardo de Luna and wife María Catalina García de Noriega of Alameda were padrinos at m. 15 Dec 1780, SAS. They were parents of groom at A in 1797, prenu:129.
 José de Luna, SJ, 1769. Wit m 19 Oct 1783, SFSF.
 Juan de Luna, S, 39, María Guadalupe García Jurado, B2. They were both of Belén when md 15 June 1782, SAY. He wit m 1 Jan 1782, SAY.
 Juan Cruz Luna and María Mora, both M of Belén, bap son 19 Feb 1784 at Tomé, A.
 Mariano de Luna, S, 25, Barbara Aragón, 18, B2.

Miguel de Luna, S, 43, Catarina Baldés, PSI, also Antonio Baldés.
 Phelipe de Luna and Bárbara Yturrieta, both of Belén, parents of bride 16 Oct 1781, SAY. Parents of groom 15 June 1782, SAY.
 Salvador de Luna and Antonia Cháves from Los Lunas were parents of bride 29 Apr 1783, SAY. He witnessed several marriages.
 Tomás de Luna and Margarita Sena of Sandía were parents of bride in 1792, prenup:106.
 Ysidro de Luna wit in 12 Jan 1782, PST.

Antonia Simona Madrid, S, 56, SCC, sons 30 and 26.
 Bernardo Bicente Madrid and María Josepha Mestas were gp at m 2 Sep 1780, PST. He and María Getrudis Madrid, prob. relatives were gp at bap 20 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Cristóval Madrid, S, 38, María Bustos, M, SCC.
 Domingo Madrid md Tomasa Chacón 10 June 1781, PST.
 Francisco Madrid, S, 54, María Sandoval, SCC.
 José Madrid, S, 40, mason, María Manuela Pacheco, S, 60, AP6.
 José Antonio Madrid md Manuela Jaramillo, from Chama, 15 Nov 1782, PSC.
 José Ygnacio Madrid, S, 26, María Nieva González, SCC.
 Josef Madrid of El Paso and Tomasa Rael of SF were gp at m 2 Feb 1779, SFLC.
 Juan Madrid md María de la Luz Cháves 3 Nov 1782, PST.
 Juan Antonio Madrid, S, 40, María Antonia Nieto, 23, SF. Juan Antonio Madrid had md María Dolores Leyba 10/12 Jan 1780, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Madrid md Juana Truxillo, both I and widowed, on 3 Oct 1781, PST.
 Miguel Madrid, S, 38, Gertrudis Bustos, SCC. He and María Getrudes Baldés bap dau 5 May 1783, SCC.
 Roque Madrid, S, 60, María Antonia Sandoval, SCC. Roque Madrid and Juana Truxillo of Quemado bap son 16 Aug 1779, SCC.
 Roque Madrid, S, 49, Juana Teresa Martín, SF.
 Tomás Madrid will, 1781, Archive 694, index 595.
 Blas Madril, S, 41, Micaela Salazar, S, PG.
 Domingo Madril, S, 43, young wife, PSR.
 Domingo Madril, 80, Juana, PST.
 Juan Madril, C, young wife, PSRC. Cien., 1795.
 Juan Antonio Madril, S, 40, Manuela Sisneros, PSM.
 Ortiz Madril, S, 40, young wife, PSM.
 Andrés Maése, S, 40, Victoria Belarde, NSJ.
 Antonio Maés. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. Antonio Maése md Antonia Begila, both of Chama, 5 June 1781, PSC.
 Antonio José Maése, S, 25, María Concepción Hurtado, 18, NSJ.
 Cristóval Maése. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. Lt Cristóval Maese, SANM-11:167, 1781 Cañada complaint against priest. Cristóbal Maése and Nicolasa Luján of Garcías were gp at bap 12 Mar 1781, SCC.
 Domingo Maése, M, 30, Ana María Herrera, SCC.
 José Francisco Maése. Adams:324,344 in 1777 a witness to a mission transaction by Salvador García de Noriega. SANM-10:865, possibly signed a 1779 document.
 José Maése and Julia Padilla of Chimayó were gp at bap 26 Apr 1783, SCC.
 José Manuel Maés. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Juan Maése, S, 44, María Rosa Beytia, NSJ. José Maésse and wife Rosa Beitia were gp at m 23 Apr 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Maéze, S, 31, Margarita Chávez, M, SAP. Both of Los Padillas when md 15 Oct 1782, SAY.
 Juan Santos Maésia, SANM-10:Dec, 1779, mentioned in letter.
 Manuel Maése, SM, 1794.
 Miguel Antonio Maésse and María Josefa Maésse were gp at vele 14 May 1780, SFLC.
 Patricio Maése, S, 30, Ana María Truxillo, SCC.
 Pablo Maése, SM, 1794.
 Pedro Alonso Maése, S, 42, Bárbara Muñiz, NSJ.
 Tadéo Maése, M, 50, María Galindo, SCC. Tadéo Maése and Ana María Blea were gp at bap 27 Feb 1782, SCC.
 Salvador Maése. OC:579,581, OC grantee, 1793.

*Ysidro Maesse, soldier, and Ysidora Durán y Cháves were parents of pledged bride 18 Nov 1783, SFSF.

José Antonio Maeste, S, 25, Rosa Martín, 19, SF.

Francisco Maguitigua, I, and Rosa Caguicha, I, bap son 2 Jul 1779, SA.

Antonio Maldonado, S, 30, María Paula Beltia, ATOM. One Antonio Maldonado wit m 17 June 1782, SFLC.

Baltasar Maldonado of Tomé md María Teresa Barela, 1 Nov 1781, A. He and Gertrudes Tenorio were gp at bap 18 Mar 1781, A. He and María Inés Medina were gp at bap 14 Jan 1779, A.

Dionisio Maldonado, S, 28, María Catharina Baca, 24, ATOM.

Fabrián Maldonado, S, 46, Gertrudis Apodaca, ATOM. He was 48 when a 1792 wit at Belen, prenup:116.

Francisco Maldonado, S, 28, Josefa García, 19, ATOM.

José Maldonado, S, 66, María Venavides, M, 43, ATOM.

José Maldonado, S, 29, Polonia Montoya, 22, ATOM.

*José Maldonado (- 14 June 1789). Adams:344, soldier of Santa Fé, who in 1754 md María Luisa Tenorio. Will, 1789, Archive 715, index 598. Gp at m 29 Oct 1782, SFSF.

Juan Maldonado and Ana María Torres bap son 24 Nov 1781, A.

Dionisio de la Mambriila. SANM-10:1082, 1778, sentence for some crime.

Manuel Manchego, M, 69, Rosa Miranda, I, 42, B2.

Manuel, 25, Catarina, 18, PEC.

Manuel, 70, PEC.

Manuel md widow Tomasa, June 1781, SAY.

José Manuel, 30, María, 23, PEC. This may be José Manuel, son of Santiago, G, who, with Manuela, I, were

gp at m 2 Oct 1781, SFSF.

Andrés Manzanares, SJ, 1769.

Anselmo Mansanares, S, 78, Antonia Mora, PSA.

José Manzanares, C, 48, Manuela Salazar, S, 46, SC.

José Manzanares, M, 41, Manuela Archuleta, M, 40, SC.

José Manuel Manzanares, 36, testified 9 Sep 1783, PST.

Marcelino Manzanares. SANM-11:845, 1785, trading with Utes. SJ, 1769.

Ynasio Mansanares, S, 39, Gertrudes Archuleta, 30, PSA.

Ramón Marajo, I, 37, native of El Paso, SAY.

Juan Marcos, I, 37, Manuela Gonzáles, G, SAY.

Cristóval Mares, S, 42, María Perea, SF. He, as widower proposed to marry María del Carmen Ortega 26

Sep 1781, SFSF. Md 5 Oct 1781.

Francisco Mares, S, 33, Juana Barela, M, 22, SF.

Francisco Estevan Mares md María Ygnacia Apodaca 27 Apr 1779, SFSF.

José Mares, S, 77, PEC, widower.

José Mares and Rita Garduño were gp at m 26 Mar 1783, SFSF.

*Cpl. José Mares. See Chapter 3, page 9, above: Mares explored trail to San Antonio and back in 1787-88.

A person of this name from Santa Fé is on SANM-10:865 for 26 Jan 1779. He had been a soldier in 1761 but

was not on the retired list in 1779.

Josef Antonio Marez and María Antonia Rodríguez were gp at m 7 Dec 1783, SFSF.

Josef Manuel Marez md María Rosa Estrada 7 Dec 1783, SFSF.

Juan Domingo Mares, S, 33, María Barbara Brito, CQ, 23, SF. Md 12 Mar 1779, SFSF.

Lorenzo Mares, S, 50, Juana Baldés, SF. He and wife were gp at m 5 Oct 1781, SFSF.

Luís Mares, S, 33, Ana Teresa Molina, PG.

Nicolás Mares, S, 34, María Dolores Martín, 23, SF.

Antonio María, G, 52, Paula de Sena, I, SF. Wit m 10 Aug 1779 and 19 Aug 1780, PST. They were from

Corral de Piedra, wit 3 Apr 1780, PSC.

Juaquín Mariano md Antonia Teresa Martín, I, both of Cuchilla, 15 Nov 1779, PSC.

Luís Marifo, S, 33, native of San Miguel el Grande, María Reyes Aguirre, SAP. Wit m 5 June 1783, SAY.

Alexandro Márquez, S, 52, Micaela Atensio, SCC.

Antonio Márquez, ??, 40, NSJ.

Antonio Márquez and María Encarnación Gonzáles, S of Tomé, bap twins 22 Mar 1784, A.

Antonio Márquez, 30, Dolores, 20, PST.

Antonio Márquez, wife María Martín, M, 56, B3. Antonio Márquez and María Candalaria Martín, coyotes,

parents of bride, 18 Jan 1782, PST.

Domingo Márquez. Concha, in Taos jurisdiction in 1793.

Francisco Márquez, S, 25, Juana Gerónima, M, 30, NSJ.
Francisco Márques, S, 35, Bárbara Quintana, SF.
José Márquez, M, 50, Juana Sedillo, ATOM. José Márquez and Juana Rivera of Tomé bap dau 20 Jun 1784, A.
José Antonio Márquez, SM, 1794. José Antonio Márquez and Anna María Lerna, both of Los Cháves, parents of bride 16 Oct 1781, SAY.
José Julian Márquez, C, 27, María Ysabel Gutiérrez, 23, SY.
José Manuel Márques, S, 32, María Ysabel Martín, SF. Md 13 Nov 1782, SFSF.
José Mariano Márquez, M, 32, María Petra Yturrieta, S, ATOM. José Mariano Márquez, Chico, and Petra/Petrona Yturrieta bap son 9 May 1784, A.
José Pedro Márquez, SM, 1794. He and María Josepha Márquez were gp at m 11 Jan 1782, SFSF.
Juan Márquez, M, 28, Rita Moya, ATOM.
Juan Antonio Márques, G, 42, Bárbara Jaramilla, I, SF. Juan Antonio Márques and wife Bárbara Lusero, both G, were gp at m 16 Jan 1780, SFSF.
Juan Baptista Márquez, M, 42, Agustina Morano, M, 40, NSJ.
Justo Márquez, S, 47, María Francisca Sánchez, M/C, 25, PSAS. Justo Márquez and María Chávez bap dau 4 Aug 1784, A.
Lorenzo Márques, S, 46, sexton, Apolonia Griego, SF. SM, 1794. He witnessed many marriages as sacristan and sexton. He and María Francisca Armijo were gp at m 16 Aug 1780, SFSF. He and María Apodaca were gp at m 28 May 1783, SFSF.
Martín Márquez, M, 30, María Santos Candelaria, ATOM.
Santos Márques, S, 26, Monica Montaña, 16, PSL.
Victoriano Márques, S, 40, Isadora Ortega, 18, AP6. Victoriano Márquez, S, 47, María Ysidora Ortega, S, 33, SC.
Joseph Antonio Marrujo. SANM-11:911, 1785, Santa Fé.
Martín, 35, Catarina 18, PEC.
?? Martín, S, 57, María Tenorio, S, 34, NSJ.
Alejandro Martín. SANM-12:129, expedition of 1789. This may be Alexandro Martín, S, 48, Antonia Jaramillo, SCC. He had gone with Cpl José Mares in 1787-88 to San Antonio and back as Comanche interpreter (See Chapter 3, page 9, above.)
Alejandro Martín and María Antonia Bernal, S of Chimayó, were gp at bap 14 Feb 1779, SCC. They bap dau 3 May 1782, SCC.
Alexo Martín and María Antonia Mora were parents of María Manuela Martín 17 Jan 1779, PST.
Alonso Martín, S, 57, María Gertrudis Gallego, PSJB.
Andrés Martín, S, 44, María Antonia Lobato, SF. Marriage witness, 27 Aug 1783, A. Marriage witness 1 Dec 1780 and Aug 1782, SAS. SJ, 1769. SM, 1794. Marriage witness 17 Jan 1779, PST.
Andrés Martín and wife María de los Dolores Gallegos, S, were gp at bap 17 Jul 1783, A.
Antonio Martín and María Manuela Martín, probable relatives, were gp at bap 24 Feb 1782, SCC.
Antonio Martín and María Barela of Quemada bap son 21 Jan 1783, SCC.
Antonio Martín md Jacinta Truxillo, both widowed Indians, 25 Mar 1781, PST.
Antonia Martín, S, 50, API, son, 26.
Antonia Martín, 50, son, 30, PST.
Antonio Martín, S, 27, Paula Zerda, S, 22, SC.
Antonio Martín, S, 46, María Tafoya, SCC.
Antonio Martín, S, 50, Juana Mestas, S, 52, SCC.
Antonio Martín, S, 54, María Manuela Truxillo, S, 33, SCA, incl son, 25.
Antonio Martín, 30, PST. One Antonio Martín and María Juliana were gp at m 4 Mar 1781, PST.
Antonio Martín, M, 67, SAP.
Antonio Martín and Elena Gonsáles were gp at bap 8 Feb 1779, A.
Antonio Martín, SANM-11:843, 1782, from Pueblo de San Lorenzo de Picurtes, poss. Alcalde Mayor.
Antonio Martín, 80, wife, 40, PST.
Antonio Martín, S, María Gallego, 44, PSRC. They were parents of bride 13 Nov 1782, PST.
Antonio Martín. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
Antonio Martín. OC:581, second person of this name to be OC grantee, 1793.
Antonio Martín, S, 30, Gertrudis Sánchez, PSR. He md María Gertrudis Sánchez 18 Mar 1781, PST.
Antonio Martín and Juana Pacheco, S, bap dau 12 May 1781, A.

Antonio Martín, prob. one of the above was marriage witness 29 Aug 1780, SAS.
 Antonio Cruz Martín, M, 31, Margarita Muñis, SAP.
 Antonio de la Cruz Martín, I, 29, María Concepción Luján, I, 23, PSAS. From Belén when they md 7 Apr 1783, SAY, vele 2 May 1783.
 Antonio Elias Martín, S, 55, María García, SF.
 Antonio de Jesús Martín md María Polonia Truxillo 30 Nov 1780, PST.
 Antonio José Martín, S, 38, María de la Luz Esquibel, NSJ.
 Antonio Jose Martin, S, 35, Loreta Lojero, SF.
 Antonio José Martín, S, 27, Guadalupe Santisteven, 18, PSM.
 Antonio José Martín, S, 23, widower, SC.
 Antonio José Martín, S, 33, Bárbara Abeitia, PSJB. One Antonio José Martín was gp at m 26 Nov 1780, PST.
 Antonio Leonardo Martín and María Tafolla bap dau 3 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Antonio Tiburcio Martín, S, 42, María Ygnacio Medina, NSJ.
 Balentín Martín, S, 60, Leonarda Torres, P.
 Baptista Martín, S, 41, Nicolasa Truxillo, 36, T.
 Bartolomé Martín md Josefa Truxillo 4 Jan 1783, SFSF.
 Bernardo Martín, S, 34, Juana Antonia Trujillo, S, 23, SF.
 Buenaventura Martín, S, 35, María de los Reyes Ruíz, S, 27, SC.
 Cristóbal Martín, S, 36, María Córdova, SCC
 Cristóbal Martín and Getrudis Romero of Truchas bap son 4 Jul 1779, SCC. Cristóbal Martín and Juana Getrudis of Truchas were gp at bap 5 Aug 1782, SCC.
 Cristóbal Martín, S, 36, sexton, María Ygnacia Gonzáles, SCC.
 Cristóbal Martín, M, 40, SCC. Cristóbal Martín and María Antonia Trujillo, S, of Chimayó, bap son 30 Mar 1779, SCC.
 Diego Martín and wife María Josepha Zentero/Zenteno, both C, were padrinos at m. 8 May 1783 and 5 Oct 1783, A. Diego Martín was marriage witness 3 Jul 1783, A.
 Diego Martín, S, 40, Micaela Romero, SCC.
 Diego Martín and María Balerio of Chimayó bap son 2 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Diego Martín. Adams:344, mentioned in 1776. This may be Diego Martín, S, 40, Teodora Madril, PSI.
 Diego Martín, C, 37, Damiana Mora, 50, PSJB.
 Diego Martín, I, was wit at m 11 Jun 1780 and 15 Aug 1780, PST.
 1st Lt Diego Martín, 40, Petrona, PST.
 Diego Antonio Martín, M, 38, Phelipa García, 20, AP2. One Diego Antonio Martín was wit to m 15 Dec 1781, PST.
 Commissioner Domingo Martín, S, 40, María Antonia Trugio, PG.
 Domingo Martín and Rosalía Beytia of Chama were gp for bap 27 Mar 1782, SCC. Domingo Martín, S, 49, Rosalía, Beyta, S, 43, SC.
 Eusevio Martín, S, 67, María Antonia Armijo, S, 49, P. SM, 1794.
 Faustín Martín, S, 36, María Magdalena Baldés, PSJB. Faustín Martín md María Manuela Baldés 12 May 1779, PST, and they were gp at m 9 Jul 1781, PST.
 Francisco Martín San Gil and María Gerónima Martín of San Buenaventura bap dau 14 Apr 1782, SCC.
 Francisco Xavier Martín and Francisca Quintana, S of Mesilla, were gp at bap 28 Dec 1781, SCC. Francisco Xavier Martín, S, 47, Francisca Quintana, S, 40, SC.
 Félpe Martín, S, 26, María Casillas, 24, SF. Md 23 Oct 1782, SFSF.
 Félpe Martín, S, 29, Bárbara Cháves, S, 31, SF.
 Felipe Martin, S, 41, María Ygnacia Vegil, S, 34, T.
 Félls Martín md María de la Luz Lopés, 14 June 1782, A. Félpe Martín and María Braula bap son 26 Jan 1780, A.
 Francisco Martín, S, 25, Nicolasa Medina, 19, SF. SM, 1794.
 Francisco Martín, S, 26, María Gerónima Lopés, S, 29, SF.
 Francisco Martín, 90, Josefa Trugio, PST. Wit m 1 Nov 1781, PST. One Francisco Martín y Luxán of Santa Clara Pueblo for a time md María Tagre 19 Aug 1780, PST.
 Francisco Alejo Martín, S, 40, Polonia Romero, PSR.
 Francisco Xavier Martín md María Guadalupe Trujillo, both I, 8 Feb 1780, SFSF.
 Xabiel/Gabriel Martín and Francisca Quintana of Chimayó bap son 27 Aug 1782, SCC.
 Gerónimo Martín, S, 33, Ana María Tafoya, S, 24, SC.

Gregorio Martín. SANM-10:868, of Santa Fe, 1779. OC:580, District Lieutenant and OC grantee, 1793. Wit m 8 Dec 1782, PST.
 Hermenegildo Martín md María Ysabel Romo 22 Oct 1780, PST.
 Joaquín Martín. OC:580, witness to OC land grant, 1793. Cien., 1795. Joaquín Martín md Mónica Segura 1 Nov 1783, SFSF. Joaquín Martín and María Gallega gp at Chama 12 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Joaquín Martín, S, 29, Encarnación Lusero, 20, PSM.
 José Martín md Leonarda Peralta 26 Jul 1780, PST.
 José Martín, S, 40, Juana Juliana Quintana, S, 29, SC.
 José Martín, S, 28, María Borrego, 24, SCC.
 José Martín, 42, Ana María Martín, PST.
 José Martín, M, 40, María Dolores Jaramillo, AP2.
 José Martín. Concha, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.
 José Martín. Adams:322,345, in 1777 a citizen of Santa Rosa de Abiquiú owing 588 breeding ewes to the missions. May have md Macaela Valdés. Applied for the Polvadera grant in Abiquiú in 1766. In 1785, Alcalde Mayor of Santa Rosa de Abiquiú. This may be José Martín, S, 46, Manuela Ulibarí, PSR.
 Lt José Martín, S, 52, Petrona González, PSM.
 José Martín, S, 58, Mariana, 21, PSM.
 José Martín. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 José Martín, I, and Gregoria de Herrera, I, parents of bride at Cuchilla 15 Nov 1779, PSC.
 José Martín, S, 26, María Bustamente, CQ, 21, SF.
 José Martín, S, 28, María Antonia Roibal, 22, SF.
 José Martín, M, 40, Candelaria Apodaca, SF.
 José Martín, S, 44, Josefa Vejl, S, 20, SF. This may be José Martín, 46 of SF, 1792 wit, prenup:105.
 José Antonio Martín and his sister María Manuela Martín were gp at bap 25 May 1781, SCC.
 José Antonio Martín md María Juliana at Chama 10 June 1781, PSC.
 José Antonio Martín and Francisca Márquez were gp at m 5 May 1780, PST.
 José Antonio Martín, CQ, 57, Polonia Montolla, S, 29, SF.
 José Antonio Martín, M, 52, Josefa Montoya, S, AP7. Jose Martínez and Josefa Montoya bap son 28 Feb 1783, A.
 José Antonio Martín, S, 30, Margarita Archuleta, NSJ.
 José Cornelio Martín, SM, 1794.
 José Martín de Argüello, M, 32, María Manuela Córdova, S, P.
 José de Jesús Martín, S, 25, Juliana Bustamente, M, 19, SF.
 José María Martín, S, 37, María Josefa Sandoval, S, 31, SC.
 Josef Martín of Santa Fé and María Antonia Maésse were gp at vele 6 Nov 1779, SFLC. Josef Martín md María Guadalupe Nieto 30 Nov 1781, SFSF.
 Josef Martín md María Rafaela Blea 23 Oct 1782, SFSF.
 Josef Martín and Polonia Rodriques were gp at m 23 oct 1782, SFSF.
 Josefa Martín, S, 74, son, 40.
 Juachín Martín, S, 59, Polonia Rodríguez, SF.
 Juan Martín md Francisca Luxán, both I, 3 May 1781, PST.
 Juan Martín, S, 26, Rosa Villapando, 22, NSJ.
 Juan Martín, S, 25, María del Carmin Tafolla, C, 13, ATOM.
 Juan Martín and María Felipa of Cañada were gp at bap 3 Sep 1783, SCC.
 Juan Martín and Manuela Montoya, S, of Chimayó, bap dau 14 Feb 1779, SCC.
 Juan Martín, 35, young wife, PST.
 Juan Martín, S, 60, Angela Trugio, PSR.
 Juan Martín, S, 48, María Trugio, PSRC.
 Juan Martín, I, 34, Rosa Paveria, P.
 Juan Martín, S, 65, widower, NSJ.
 Juan Martín, widower, md María Josefa de los Santos Romero, from Sausal, 29 Oct 1783, SAY, vele 30 Oct 1783.
 Juan Martín and Dolores Maése bap dau 27 Feb 1782, SCC.
 Juan Martín and Felipa Archuleta of Cañada bap dau 3 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Juan Martín of la Vega was wit. 11 May 1783, PSC.
 Juan Antonio Martín, S, 46, Antonia Paula Nieto, S, 39, SC.

Juan Antonio Martín, S, 45, Phelipa Montoya, NSJ.
 Juan Antonio Martín, CQ, 26, María Casilda Gonzáles, M, 19, SF. Md 9 Nov 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Bautista Martín and María Josefa Beitia were godparents at bap at San Jun 15 Mar 1780, prenup:124.
 Juan Baptista Martín md Mariana Fernández at Chama 29 Aug 1781, PSC.
 Juan de Dios Martín, S, 50, Manuela Quintana, PSRC. Wit m 22 Jul 1782, PST.
 Juan de Dios Francisco Martín md María Gerónima López 11 Feb 1779, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Martín, M, 26, María Gáona, M, 39, SF.
 Juan Domingo Martín, I, 27, María García, M, 21, PSAS.
 Juan Domingo Martín and Jacinta Martín, probable relatives, were gp at bap 19 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Juan Domingo Martín, S, 44, María Maése, SCC. This may be Juan Domingo Martín and María Dolores Maése of Chimayó who bap a son Apr 1780, SCC.
 Juan Domingo Martín of Quemado and Jabiela Garzía of Cañada were gp at bap 26 Jun 1782, SCC.
 Juan Domingo Martín and Petrona Varela of Cañada were gp at bap 18 Dec 1783, SCC.
 Juan Domingo Martín and María Antonia Truxillo, parents of bride 22 Jul 1782, PST.
 Juan Domingo Martín, S, 42, María García, SCC. SANM-11, SCC, either this man or the one above was mentioned in letter in 1781. One of these was at SM, 1794.
 Juan Domingo Martín and Bárbara Truxillo, S, were gp at bap 6 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Juan Esteban Martín and Victoria Quintana of Chimayó were gp at bap 2 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Commissioner Juan Felisiano Martín, S, 42, Candida Garzía, PSRC.
 Juan Francisco Martín, S, 38, María Hurtado, 40, SCC. Will, 1793, Archive 726, index 600. Juan Francisco Martín and Guadalupe Hurtado bap son 1 Jan 1779, SCC.
 Juan José Martín, Cien., 1793.
 Juan Leandro Martín, 50, María Antonia, PST.
 Juan Luis Martín, M, 30, Ysidora Lujan, S, 24, NSJ.
 Juan Miguel Martín, S, md María Concepción Martín, S, 22 Jul 1782, PST.
 Juan Miguel Martín, M, 26, María Antonia Valera, 22, SCC.
 Juan Miguel Martín, S, 33, María Manuela Peralta, NSJ.
 Juan Miguel Martín, S, 31, María de la Luz Ortiz, SF.
 Juan Pablo Martín. 3:345, mentioned in 1776. He and wife Ysabel Romero were gp at m 23 June 1783, PST.
 Juan Pedro Martín md María Manuela Apodaca 9 Sep 1783, PST.
 Juan Phelipe Martín was wit 4 Nov 1782 and 26 Oct 1783, PSC.
 Juan Ygnacio Martín, S, no age listed, María Concepción Cisneros, S, 54, NSJ.
 Joaquín Martín and wife gp at m 8 Dec 1782, PST.
 Joaquín Martín, M, 26, María Sena, 24, SCC.
 Julián Martín, S, 54, Rosa Mascareñas, SCC. Julián Martín and Ageda Candelaria were gp at bap 20 Aug 1779, A.
 Julián Martín, S, 40, Rafaela Blea, SF.
 Julián Martín, M, 48, Antonia Molina, S, SAY, and son, 27.
 Lorenzo Martín, 35, S, Tomasa Martín, 18, PST.
 Lorenzo Martín md Lucía Armijo 25 Apr 1779, SFSF.
 Luciano Martín, S, 34, María Dolores Varela, SCC.
 Sgt. Lucresio Martín, S, 58, Andrea García, PSI.
 Luís Martín, C, 26, young wife, PSA.
 Luís Martín, 44, of SF, 1792 wit, prenup:105.
 Luís Martín and Juana Romero were gp at m 29 Apr 1780, PST.
 Luís Martín md María Concepción Apodaca 4 Oct 1781, PST.
 Manuel Martín, I, 30, shoemaker, María de la Luz Griego, M, 21, AP3.
 Manuel Martín. 5, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.
 Manuel Martín and María Merced bap son 24 Dec 1782, SCC.
 Manuel Martín, S, 85, of San Juan, 1793 wit, prenup:103, also prenup:107.
 Manuel Martín. 2:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Manuel Martín, S, 62, mason, María Relles Trujillo, CQ, 35, SF.
 Manuel Martín, S, 52, Dorotea Romero, SCC. Manuel Antonio Martín and Victoria Mestas of Cañada were gp at bap 9 mar 1780.
 Manuel Martín, S, 84, NSJ.

Manuel Martín and Francisca Tafoya were parents of bride 13 June 1783, PST. He prob. wit m 9 Nov 1783, PST.

Manuel Marcial Martín, 25, young wife, PST.

Marcial Martín. Adams:345, mentioned in 1776. Md Lugarda Medina.

Marcos Martín, S, 36, Juana Salazar, S, 43, SC.

Marcos Martín, padrino at m. 21 Sep 1783, A. Md Manuela Morán 8 Sep 1782, SFSF.

Matéo Martín and María Beronica Montoya of Quemado bap dau 18 May 1783, SCC.

Melchor Martín, I, 46, weaver, Anna Martín, M, 24, AP3.

Merejildo Martín. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. This may be Commissioner Merigildo Martín, S, 32, Isabel Romero, PSJB.

Migel Martín, S, 26, Dolores Martín, 28, PSM.

Miguel Martín, SANM-11, 1783 signature.

Miguel Martín, S, 40, Lorenza Benabides, SCC. Miguel Martín and Lorenza Truxillo bap dau 22 Jul 1779, SCC.

Miguel Martín, S, 49, María Francisca Tenorio, P.

Miguel de San Juan Martín, S, 40, María Felipe de Archuleta, SCC.

Nicolas Martín, S, 63, Gertrudis Montolla, 50, PSM.

Nicolás Martín and Gertrudis Quintana, parents of bride 18 Jan 1782, PST. He wit m 17 Jan 1779, PST.

Nicolás Matías Martín, M, 36, Juana Mascareñas, SCC.

Nicolás Sangil Martín, S, 57, María de la Luz Maése, SF.

Pablo Martín, S, 42, Ysabel Romero, PSR. SJ, 1769. Wit m 8 Dec 1782, PST.

Paula Martín, S, 45, widow, son, 22, SC.

Paulín Martín, S, 50, María Juliana García, SCC. Paulín Martín and Juliana Varela, S, of Chimayó, bap dau 20 Apr 1779, SCC. Paulín Martín and Michaela Bexil of Chimayó were gp at bap 10 Mar 1783, SCC.

Pedro Martín and Dolores Martín were gp at m 23 May 1782, SFSF.

Pedro Martín Serrano, widower of Chama md María Teresa García de Noriega of SF, 7 Jan 1779, SFSF.

Pedro Martín and Teresa García of Chimayó were gp at bap 15 Oct 1782, SCC.

Pedro Martín, S, 26, María de Jesús García, 16, SCC.

Pedro Martín, M, 36, Cayetaña Vejil, M, 30, SCC.

Pedro Martín. Concha, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.

Pedro Martín, M, 26, María Dolores Sáens, 20, AP7.

Pedro Martín, G, 30, Juana García, M, AP4.

Pedro Martín, S, 28, Antonia Atensio, 20, PSA.

Pedro Martín, S, 27, María Manuela Sisneros, 18, PSM.

Pedro Antonio Martín, M, 30, Antonia Espinosa, SCC. One Pedro Antonio Martín had md Margarita Cisneros 5 May 1780, PST, then a person with this name md Antonia de la Cruz 9 Jul 1781, PST.

Pedro Asencio Martín, M, 42, Clara Trujillo, S, P.

Ramón Martín, M, 25, Mathiana Córdoba, S, 24, P.

Salvador Martín, S, 69, Feliciano Rael, SF. At age 70, 1793 wit, prenup:104.

Salvador Martín, S, 61, Joaquina Mascareñas, PSM. Salvador Martín and Diega Juuquina Mascareñas of Chama were parents of bride 2 Jan 1783, PSC.

Salvador Martín, S, 40, María Truxillo, S, 48, SCC, and son, 26. SANM-11:167, 1781 Cañada, complaint against priest. He and María Manuela Truxillo were parents of bride 19 Mar 1782, PST.

Salvador Martín, I, 46, María Antonia Beytia, NSJ.

Salvador Manuel Martín md María Antonia Gertrudis Sandoval 4 Apr 1783, SFSF.

Santiago Martín, S, 27, María Josefa Salazar, S, 14, SC.

*Santiago Martín. SANM-11:855, Teniente, Alcalde Mayor of Abiquiú in 1783. SANM-11:1013, 1786, militia Lt, Third Comp. of Abiquiú and Chama. In 1790, Santiago Martín, S, 50, Antonia Ballejos, 42, PSM. He and wife were gp at m 26 Dec 1780, PST. One Santiago Martín md María Josefa Montañó 27 June 1779, SFSF. He and María Josefa Tafoya were gp at m 15 Jan 1783, SFSF.

Simón Martín, M, 46, Rosalía Tafoya, M, 42, SCC. Gp at bap 28 Dec 1783, SCC.

Ubaldo Martín, S, 30, Gertrudis Baros, 27, PSM.

Ventura Martín of Mission Santa Clara md María de los Reyes Ruiz, both S, 8 Dec 1782, PST. Gp 26 Oct 1783, PSC.

Vicente Martín, S, 26, María Ysabel Vejil, 22, SCC. Bicente Martín and Feliciano Apodaca were gp at bap 17 Mar 1782, SCC.

Ygnacio Martín, S, 26, María Luz López, 24, SCC.
 Antonio Martínez, marriage witness 27 Sep 1779, 1 Nov 1779, 8 Jul 1781, 30 Aug 1781, and Oct 1782, SAS.
 Bicente Martínez md María Gertrudis Córdoba, both of Alameda, 1 Dec 1780, SAS. He was marriage witness, 15 Dec 1780, SAS.
 Diego Antonio Martínez and Francisca Antonia López bap son 5 Jan 1779, A.
 Francisco Martínez, I, 32, María Guadalupe Ortiz, NSJ. SM, 1794.
 José Tomás Martínez and María Dolores Xaramillo bap dau 29 June 1782, A.
 Juan Martínez, I, 49, María Concepción, SAY. He and María Martínez were gp at m 22 May 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Martínez and María López bap son 26 Mar 1782, A.
 Joaquín Martínez, S, wit m 28 Dec 1783, SFSF.
 Marcos Martínez md María Bartola Gonzáles 4 May 1783, SAS.
 Miguel Vizente Martínez, S, 50, SF. Wit m 28 Apr 1783, SFLC.
 Josef Marufo and María Antonia Rendón were gp at m 31 Oct 1782, SFSF.
 Bernardo Mascareñas, M, 48, Juliana Córdoba, SCC.
 Cayetano Mascareñas, S, 50, Bárbara Domínguez, SCC.
 Crostóval Mascareñas of Chama father of bride 2 Nov 1783, PSC.
 Francisco Mascareñas and Paula Romero, S, of Chimayó, were gp at bap 4 Feb 1779, SCC.
 José Mascareñas, S, 30, María Antonia Luzero, SCC.
 José Toribio Mascareñas and María Paula MES?Maése of Cañada were gp at bap 21 Feb 1783, SCC.
 Juan Bautista Mascareña. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Matéo, 40, PEC.
 Juan Pedro Mascareñas, Sebastiana Martín, M, 28, SCC, next door, Gertrudis Mascareñas, M, 26, widow, SCC.
 Tomás Mascareñas, S, 44, Antonia Martín, SCC.
 Toribio Mascareñas, M, 40, Polonia Truxillo, SCC. Toribio Mascareñas and María Córdoba, S, of Chimayó, bap son 4 Feb 1779, SCC. Toribio Mascareñas and María Barela of Chimayó were gp at bap 6 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Visenta Mata and wife Andrea, padrinos at m. 9 May 1782, A.
 Nicolás de la Mathe, SANM-11, 1781, name in letter.
 Josef Ramón Matheos. SANM-13:1009, Guadalajara, 1795.
 Mathías, son of Phelipe md María Xicarilla, both G, 3 Jul 1779, SAY.
 Juan Domingo Maute md Augustina 30 Oct 1779, SAY.
 Antonio Medina, S, 30, Micaela Bejil, NSJ.
 Antonio José Medina, S, 30, Manuela Espinosa, 24, SCC.
 Cayetano Medina, S, 41, María de la Luz Varela, NSJ.
 Eusevio Medina, S, 30, María Lugarda Gallego, 24, SCC.
 Felipe Medina and Polonia Medina, probably relatives, were gp at bap 15 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Félix Medina, S, 34, María Theodora Gutiérrez, NSJ.
 José Medina, G, 56, María Arias, I, 22, SF.
 José Ysidro Medina, s, 48, Antonia Tafuya, SCC.
 Josef Antonio Medina and Juana Gonsáles Bustos bap dau 9 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Juan Cristóval Medina, S, 30, Juana Córdoba, SCC. There is another entry which seems to duplicate as Juan Cristóval Medina, S, 32, Juana Córdoba, SCC.
 Juan Estevan Medina, S, 50, Victoria Quintana, SCC.
 Miguel Medina, S, 49, NSJ.
 Pascual Medina, S, 26, Juana Espinosa, 24, SCC.
 Pascual Medina, S, 34, Josefa Truxillo, SCC.
 Pedro Ygnacio Medina, S, 28, María Córdoba, SCC.
 Phelipe Santiago Medina, S, 26, María Nieto, 24, SCC.
 Salvadór Medina, S, 60, Rafaela Mestas, 26, SCC. Salvadór Medina and Manuela Martín S, of Quemado, bap dau 10 Mar 1779, SCC.
 Tiburcio Medina and María Manuela Márques of Cundillo were gp at bap 5 Jan 1783, SCC.
 Tomás Medina, S, 40, María Frésques, SCC. Tomás Medina and María Dorotea Córdoba of Cañada bap son 22 Feb, 1781, SCC.
 Torivio Medina and María Antonia Luzero of Cañada were gp at bap, 11 Jul 1779, SCC. Toribio Medina, C, 39, María Antonia Luzero, C, 35, SC.

Ysidro Medina and Antonia Bárbara Tafuya bap dau 15 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Miguel Menchero, I, 57, Governor of Pueblo, María Rosa Juilpa, P.
 Pablo Menchero, I, 43, Angela Martín, I, 50, P.
 José Mendebal. Concha, in Taos jurisdiction in 1793.
 Domínguez Merabah, M, 57, Luisa Romera, I, 55, T.
 José Augustín Mereles, Me, 27, native of Chihuahua, day laborer, María Francisca Guerrero, M, 24, LC1.
 Manuel Merino. (Chapter 3, above), when Pedro Vial's party returned via San Antonio from Natchitoches in 1789, their report was certified by Manuel Merino in Chihuahua in 1793.
 Anselmo Mestas, S, 30, María Antonia Truxillo, SCC.
 Antonio de Mestas, SANM-11:167, Cañada, 1781 complaint against priest. Antonio Mestas and María Antonia López of Cañada were gp at bap 30 mar 1783, SCC.
 Antonio Mestas, S, 31, María Ygnacia Cisneros, NSJ.
 Antonio Domingo Mestas, S, 30, María Dolores Martín, 22, NSJ.
 Bartholomé Mestas and María Gertrudis Gonzáles of Puebla bap son 24 Feb 1781, SCC.
 Francisco Mestas of La Cañada md María Lucía Martín 2 Sep 1780, PST.
 Clemente Mestas, S, 34, María Olaya Gonsález, 22, P.
 Domingo Mestas wit m 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Juan Mestas and Teresa Sánchez of Cañada were gp at bap 5 Oct 1783, SCC.
 José Joaquín Mestas. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Juan Antonio Mestas and María Rosa Luzero gp 2 Nov 1783, PSC.
 Juan Aparicio Mestas, S, 38, Antonia Varela, SCC.
 Juan de Diós Mestas, I, 30, Rosalía Mestas, SF.
 *Juan Ignacio Mestas, S, 52, María Sánchez, 54, SCC. R11, 1782, Lt of Cavalry, Citizen. Possibly Ignacio Mestas who wit bap 3 Mar 1781, he being from NS dela Soledad.
 Juan Manuel Mestas and Juana Mycaela both of Cuchilla gp 15 Nov 1779, PSC. He md Juana de el Prado, G, at Chama 31 Oct 1781, PSC. A person of this name was also witness the same day.
 Juan Miguel Mestas, S, 34, Gertrudis Medina, NSJ.
 Juan Pedro Mestas, S, 26, María Paula Córdova, 22, SCC.
 Joaquín Mestas, S, 52, Victoria Sánchez, SCC. Parents of groom 23 Dec 1783, SAY. Joaquín Mestas wit at Cuchilla 27 June 1781, PSC, and Joaquín Mestas of Cañada wit 26 Oct 1783, PSC. Joaquín Mestas and Gertrudis Sánchez of Cañada were gp at bap 24 Feb, 1781, SCC.
 Joaquín Mestas, S, 56, Francisca García, SCC.
 Julián Mestas, 30, Teresa Cortés, 60, PST. Julián Mestas and María de los Reyes were gp at m 6 Jan 1781, PST. As a widower, he md Theresa Cortés, widow, both G, 13 May 1781, PST.
 Manuel Mestas, 30, Juana Prado, PST. SM, 1794.
 Miguel Mestas, M, 30, NSJ, single.
 Pablo Mestas, wit at m 3 Nov 1781, PST. This may be Paulo Mestas, wit at m 6 May 1781, PST.
 Pascual Mestas. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. This may be Pasquál Mestas, C, 40, Rosa Molina, PSRL. Wit at m 3 Nov 1781, PST.
 Pedro Mestas, S, 27, María Antonia Durán, 20, SY. She was from Pajarito when they md 23 Dec 1783, SAY. He and Josefa Escudero were gp at m 28 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Pedro Mestas and Josefa Madrid of Cañada were gp at bap 5 may 1783, SCC.
 Ramón Mestas, S, 38, Rosalía Martín, 33, T.
 Tomás Mestas, M, 28, María Ignacia Durán, 24, SCC.
 Vicente Mestas and Serafina Gallego of Cañada bap son 16 Feb 1781, SCC.
 Ysidro de Jesús Mier/Miera md Juana Romero, widow, 11 June 1780, PST.
 Miguel, 36, PEC.
 Miguel's wife Elena was gp at bap 30 Jan 1782, SA.
 Miguel, 46, María, 33, PEC.
 José Miguel, 34, Margarita, PEC. One Josef Miguel led an 1800 expedition to the Missouri River in 1800.
 José Miguel, 37, Catarina, PEC.
 Juan Miguel, 80, María Rosa, PEC.
 Juan Miguel ???, S, ??, Antonia Rosa Martín, ??, NSJ.
 Juan Luis Minon, S, 36, Teresa Giménes, CQ, SF.
 Andres Mirabal, C, no age listed, Rosalía Moya, M, 28, ATOM.

Bernardo Mirabal, S, 53, Andrea Jaramillo, ATOM. Parents of bride 20 Feb 1780, SAY. He was of Tomé in 1793, prenup:109 and prenup:115.

Carlos Mirabal. Adams:345, mentioned in 1776. Md Beatriz Tafoya, moved to Santa Fé, thence to Río Abajo.

José Mirabal, 30, María Guadalupe Tanque, TSQ. From Taos when gp 26 Dec 1782, PSC.

Miguel Antonio Mirabal, 3, 26, María Gertrudis Baca, 29, LC5.

Phelipe Mirabal and Bárbara García, S, bap dau 6 Mar 1779, A.

Bias Miranda, S, 35, absent, María Candelaria Cháves, C, PSAS. Gp at m 3 Feb 1782, SAY.

Francisco Xavier Miranda, title deeds, 1793, Archive 727, index 601.

Jacinto Miranda and María Gutiérrez of Los Cháves parents of bride, 3 Feb 1782, SAY.

Alexandro Molina, M, 30, María Luisa Rivera, 20, ATOM.

Antonio Molina, gp at m 1 nov 1779, PST.

Bernardo Molina, S, 68, María Loreta Beita, S, 36, PG, hh incl sons 43 and 25. Marriage witness 22 Dec 1783, PST.

José Molina, S, 42, María Petra Vallejos, ATOM. Marriage witness 9 Sep 1781, A. Wit m 1 Nov 1781, SAY. GP m 23 Mar 1783, SAY.

Juan Molina, S, 41, María Concepción Sánchez, B5.

Juan Miguel Molina, S, md María Guadalupe Archuleta, S, 24 Jul 1781, PST.

Miguel Molina, S, 28, Antonia Gertrudis Gallego, AV1 He was from Valencia and she from Los Lentes when md 21 Aug 1782, SAY.

Pedro León Molina, G, 38, B3.

Pedro Antonio Molina and Bárbara Ballejos of Tomé bap son 27 Jun 1784, A.

Antonio Mondragón, S, 30, NSJ, widower.

Antonio Mondragón, M, 38, María Varela, M, 34, SCC.

Antonio Mondragón, M, 40, Rosalía Sandoval, SCC.

Antonio José Mondragón, M, 28, María Phelipa Varela, 24, SCC.

Cristóval Mondragón, M, 46, Josefa Quintana, SCC.

José Mondragón and Xabela Chrespina of Quemado bal dau 10 mar 1783, SCC.

José Mondragón, S, 26, Josefa Bustos, 24, SCC. Wit m 9 Nov 1782, PSC.

José Mariano Mondragón, S, 34, María Espinosa, 32, T. Mariano Mondragón and María Encarnación Espinosa bap son 25 May 1781, SCC.

Sebastián Mondragón, S, 70, NSJ. Sebastián Mondragón and Antonia Lugarda Gómez were gp at ba; 14 Feb 1781, SCC.

Toribio Mondragón, S, 34, María Manuela Suazo, NSJ.

Antonio Montaña and Ana María Montaña, probable relatives, were gp at bap 1 May 1779, A. Antonio Montaña and Paula Brito, M from Tomé, bap dau 19 Feb 1784, A.

Bernabe Montaña, 52 of Belen in 1779, when a wit, prenup:45.

Bernardo Montaña, S, 43, María Antonia Martín, ATOM. Wit m 30 Sep 1781, SAY.

Dionicio Montaña, S, 26, native of Tomé, Luisa Domínguez, S, 24, SF101.

Domingo Montaña, S, 26, Anna María Silva, M, 27, B2.

José Montaña, M, 25, Michaela Santibanez, S, 20, AP5.

José Montaña and María Venavides of Tomé bap son 20 Jun 1784, A.

José Montaña, S, 27, María Guadalupe Silva, 21, B2.

Juan Montaña md Rosa Nieto 29 Jul 1783, SFSF.

Juan Pablo Montaña and Margarita Ballejos bap son 29 Mar 1781, A.

Juan Vicente Montaña, S, 27, María Rosa Durán y Cháves, S, 31, P.

Juachín Montaña, S, 55, Bárbara de la Luz Olguín, M, AP7. Md 20 Dec 1781, A. Joaquín was padrino at m. 3 Oct 1781, and marriage witness, 21 Sep 1783, A.

Lt Juan Baptista Montaña, S, 63, Rosalía Jaramillo, ATOM. Wit m 1 Nov 1781, SAY.

Juan Francisco Montaña, S, 28, Rosa de Herrera, 22, SF.

Juan José Montaña, S, 46, native of Tomé, María Dolores Baca, S, 24, SF.

Justino Vicente Montaña of A md María Paula Gallego 15 Oct 1783, SAS.

Mathías Montaña, Navajo, 49, María Silva, G, 50, B3.

Nicolás Montaña, S, 33, María Catharina Baca, 19, B2.

Pablo Montaña, M, 26, María Peralta, 24, ATOM.

Vicente Montaña, I, 34, María Dolores Serna, M, 25, ATOM. Marriage witness 5 Oct 1783, A.

Francisco Monte, I, and Angelina bap dau 23 Aug 1783, SA.
 José Joaquín Montes Bejil md Guadalupe Ortis 20 Feb 1779, SFSF.
 Mariano Montiel md María de la Luz Téllez, widow, 9 Nov 1781, SFLC. He and María de la Luz Castro were gp at m 21 Apr 1782, SFSF.
 Alexandro Montoya, G, 30, Eusevia García, C, 20, AT1.
 Ambrosio Montoya, neighbor to pueblo, bought and bap a son, age 6, 4 Oct 1780, SA.
 Ana Quiteria Montoya bap dau Montoya 3 Apr 1783, SA. Ana was dau of Nicolás Montoya and Faviana Gurulé, deceased.
 Andrés Montoya, S, 27, María Perea, M, 24, AV1.
 Andrés Montoya, S, 26, Josefa Martín, 22, SCC.
 Andrés Montoya, C, 35, Pascuala Griego, S, SCA.
 Andrés Tadéo Montoya, S, 69, Jacinto Ursula Luzero, M, 46, AT4.
 Anselmo Montolla and María Francisca were gp at bap 27 Dec 1780, A.
 Antonio Montoya, S, 27, María Guadalupe Salazar, PSAS.
 Antonio Montoya, S, 34, Lugarda Sandoval, 20, SCC.
 Antonio Montoya and his mother María Luysa Vejil were gp at bap 14 Feb 1781, SCC.
 Antonio Montoya, M, 46, Margarita Archuleta, SCC.
 Antonio Montoya and María Manuela Quintana of Cañada bap son 14 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Antonio Domingo Montolla md María Ballejos 1 Dec 1780, A.
 Antonio de la Encarnación Montoya md María Cipriana Córdoba on 21 Sep 1779, SAS.
 Antonio José Montoya, M, 40, Manuela Herrera, SCC.
 Antonio Josef Montoya. SANM-13:161, 1792.
 Antonio María Montoya. SANM-13:927, Santa Fé, 1795.
 Augustín Montoya, I, 32, María Soledad, 22, SAY.
 Baltasar Montoya, I, 22, Rosalía García, I, 32, PSJSC.
 Baltazar Montolla, M, 33, Juana Rodríguez, CQ, SF.
 Bartola Montolla, S, 30, María Ysadora García, 20, SF.
 Bartolomé Montoya, S, 38, Josefa Mestas, SCC.
 Cristóval Montolla, S, 25, SF, single.
 Cristóbal Montoya and Rosalía Vigil were parents of groom in 1796 at La Canada, prenup:122.
 Diego Montolla, S, 41, María Francisca Tafolla, SF.
 Diego Antonio Montoya md María Manuela Martínez, both S of Corrales, 8 Jul 1781, SAS. He was marriage witness 5 Jun 1781, SAS. They were gp at bap 25 Jan 1782, SA.
 Domingo Montoya, I, 30, María Alonza, PSJSC.
 Domingo Montoya and María Ballejos, S of Tomé, bap son 6 May 1783, A.
 Feliciano Montoya, S, 43, María de la Trinidad García Jurado, B5. Gp at m 1 Jan 1782 and 30 May 1782, SAY.
 Felipe Montoya and Bernardo Quintana of Truchas bap son 21 Oct 1781, SCC.
 Felipe Guadalupe Montoya, S, 29 md María Rosa Corol, S, 33, both of Belen, in 1794, prenup:115.
 Félix Montoya, S, 35, Rosa Romero, NSJ. Cien., 1795.
 Francisco Montoya, widower of Villa de la Cañada, md María Rosalía Martín 26 Jan 1782, PST. Francisco Montoya and Leonarda Beytia of Los Lunos were parents of bride 1 Nov 1781, SAY.
 Francisco Montolla, S, 25, Anna María Samora, S, 15, SF.
 Francisco Montoya, S, 46, Manuela Pacheco, ATOM.
 Francisco Montoya and Juliana Vigil bap dau 11 Sep 1779, A.
 Francisco Montoya. Concha, Santa Fé villa, 1793.
 Francisco Montoya and María de la Luz Montoya, probable relatives, were gp at ba; 13 June 1783, SCC.
 Gervasio Montoya, C, md María Guadalupe Armijo, C, 4 May 1780, SAS. Gervasio Montoya, widower, formerly of Albuquerque, md María Agreda de Jesús Zisneros 14 Jan 1779, PST. (These may be different persons.)
 José Montolla, S, 32, Anna María Córdova, 22, SF.
 José Montoya and Getrudis García bap dau 24 Jan 1779, A.
 José Montolla, S, 38, SF, single rancher, native of Abiquiú.
 José Montolla, S, 43, Antonia Martín, 21, SF.
 José Montoya, S, 28, Mariana Córdova, SCC.
 José Montoya and Francisca de la Lus of Chimayó were gp at bap 12 Sep 1783, SCC.

Joseph Montoya and Manuela de Herrera of Cañada were gp at bap 19 Mar 1780, SCC.
 José Andrés Montolla, S, 26, Paula Trujillo, S, 22, SF.
 José Antonio Montoya, S, 33, Manuela Molina, AV1.
 José Antonio Montolla and Josefa Manuela padilla were gp for bap 16 Jul 1780, A.
 José Antonio Montoya, S, 38, Gertrudis Serna, AV1.
 José Antonio Montoya, S, 41, María Rosa Trujillo, S, 58, B4.
 José María Montolla, S, 53, María Francisca López, 20, SF. José María Montoya and wife María Polonia Gómes were gp at m 4 Nov 1781, SFSF.
 José Mariano Montoya, S, md Anna María García, S, both of Valencia, 9 Sep 1781, A.
 José Miguel Montoya md María Juachina Gallego, both of Belén, 31 Sep 1781, SAY.
 Josef Montoya and María Theresa Leyba were gp at m 24 June 1782, SFSF.
 Joseph Montoya, widower, M, md Margarita León, Mu, both of Corrales, 1 Nov 1781, SAS.
 Juan Montoya, M, 33, María Phelipa Romero, LC5. Parents of bride 1 Feb 1783, both from Sausal, SAY.
 Juan Montoya, C, 26, Gabriela Básques, M, 32, NSJ.
 Juan Montoya, S, 28, Rita Olivas, SCC.
 Juan Montoya and María Candelaria bap dau 28 Dec 1781, A.
 Juan Montola and María Guadalupe Sandobal of Quemada were gp at bap 31 Dec 1782, SCC.
 Juan Andrés Montoya of Valencia md María Josefa de Jesús Perea of Los Lentos, in Albuquerque 3 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Juan Bautista Montoya, 66, 1793 wit., prenup: 115.
 Juan Baptista Montoya, G, 25, María Dolores García, M, 19, AT4.
 Juan Cristóval Montoya, S, 26, María Luisa Padilla, 17, SAP.
 Juan Domingo Montoya, S, 44, María Francisca Gonzáles, SCC.
 Juan Domingo Montolla, S, 28, Rosalia Padilla, 24, SF.
 Juan Francisco Montolla, S, 30, María Francisca Escorsa, SF.
 Juan Joseph Francisco Montoya y Rael md Antonia Victoria de Jesús Jaramillo 11 Nov 1781, SAS.
 Juan Leonisio Montola md Beronica Cháves 6 Aug 1780, SAY.
 Juan Miguel Montoya, S, 30, María Manuela Mestas, SCC. He md María Manuela Vegila at Chama 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Juan Salvadór Montoya and María Serafina Trujillo, both from Sausal, parents of bride María Dolores Trujillo, 1 May 1782, SAY.
 Lorenzo Montoya, S, 50, Gertrudis Romero, SCC.
 Lorenzo Montolla, S, 42, Anna María Cháves, SF.
 Luís Montolla, S, 69, Loreta Cháves, 43, SF.
 Manuel Montoya, S, 64, María Bustos, SCC.
 Manuel Gregorio Montoya, S, 34, Serafina Archuleta, SCC.
 Marcos Montolla, S, 50, Rosalia, PSRL. Marriage witness 29 Apr 1780, PST.
 Margil Montoya, marriage witness 28 May 1780, SAS.
 Miguel Montoya, S, 30, María Herrera, SCC.
 *Nereo Antonio Montoya, R11:349, 437, 1782, Alcalde Mayor, Pueblo de Nuestra Senora de los Dolores de Sandia. Marriage witness 29 Aug 1780 and 15 Oct 1783, SAS.
 Nicolás Montoya of Jémez md María Guadalupe Griego of A, 1 Dec 1781, A. A person of this name, S, of Vallecito, was gp at bap 30 May 1782, SA. Marriage witness 5 Oct 1783, PST.
 Pascuál Montoya, S, 30, María Sandoval, SCC.
 Patricio Montoya, M, 54, Juana Salazar, C, P.
 Phelipe Montoya, S, 34, Bernarda Quintana, SCC.
 Rafael Montoya, S, 50, Candelaria Romero, SCC.
 Salvadór Montoya and wife Getrudes Gutiérrez were gp at bap 11 Apr 1782, A.
 Salvadór Montoya, S, 62, Juana Vejil, S, 50, SCC. Padrino at m. 15 Feb 1782, A.
 Santiago Montoya, S, 34, Margarita Vejil, S, 31, SCC.
 Santiago de la Cruz Montoya, I, 29, María Graciana Ponuda, 22, SAY.
 Simón Montoya, C, 27, in hh of widow Bárbara Montoya, S, 29, SAP.
 Tadeo Montoya of Valencia was father of groom 3 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Tomás Montoya, S, 38, Antonia Romero, S, 40, SCC. Tomás Montoya and Agueda Romero of Cañada bap son 19 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Ventura Montoya, I, 68, Antonia Padilla, PSJSC.

Vicente Montoya, S, 38, Bárbara González, AP7. They md 10 Apr 1782, he the natural son of Francisca Chaves and she the dau of Christóval Gamboa and Una Armijo.

*Ysidro Montolla, S, 40, María Francisca Lobato, SF. Lt Ysidro Montoya, Mayor Fiscal wit m 18 Nov 1782, SAY. Ysidro Montoia and Juana Carlos were parents of groom Juan Leonisio Montoia 6 Apr 1780, SAY. He wit m 1 Feb 1779 and 3 Aug 1780, SAY.

Juan Tomás Moquino, I, 27, Bernarda Trujillo, SAY.

Juan Roge Moquino, I, 47, María Paula, SAY.

Alexandro Mora and Felicianá Miranda, S of Belén, parents of bride 10 Apr 1782, SAY.

Francisco Estevan Mora, S, 36, Bernarda Yallejos, AV1.

Juan Estevan Mora, M, 28, María Luisa Gutiérrez, S, 22, AP5. Md 15 June 1782, A. Marriage witness 6 May 1783, A.

Pablo Mora, M, 30, María Manuela Gurulé, AP7.

Simón de Mora, 68, at A, 1797 wit, prenup:131.

Miguel Morales. SANM-10:879, 1776. Wit m 26 May 1779, SAY.

Balbarado Morán, SM, 1794. (this may be Balvareda).

Blas Morán, CQ, 26, carpenter, Petra González, S, 24, SF. He and María Concepción Rodríguez were gp at m 24 Apr 1782, SFSF.

Facundo Morán, CQ, 59, SF, apparently a widower. As a widower he md Ana María Trujillo 10 May 1779, SFSF.

Juan Antonio Morán, M, 33, María Magdalena Martínez, AP1.

Miguel Morán, CQ, 35, Teresa Tafolla, C, 41, SF.

José Moreño, I, 37, María Veronica Frésquiz, 44, SAL. Both G from Los Lentes, she a widow when they md 27 Jan 1782, SAY.

Julián Moreño. SANM-12:653, 1792.

Antonio Moreto. Adams:322, in 1777 a member of the Governor's staff who witnessed Martín-Gutiérrez mission transaction.

Vizente Morquecho, S, 49, native of Guichapa, Rosalía Torres, SF.

Juan Antonio Moule, I, 46, Juana Talchule, P.

Bernardino Moya, M, 45, absent farmer, wife Josefa García, S, ASF.

Eusevio Moia of Alameda md María Gregoria García of Alameda, Nov 1782, SAS.

Felipe Molla, S, 35, María Josefa Armijo, CQ, SF.

Francisco Moya, M, 28, María Manuela Candelaria, S, 20, ATOM.

Francisco Moya. SANM-12:564, 1791/92.

Francisco Xavier Molla md María Gertrudis Lucero, 3 Sep 1780, A.

Gabriel Moya bap a child 10 Jan 1781, A.

José Moya, probably one of those below, wit m 21 Apr 1782 and 19 Nov 1782, SFSF and SFLC.

José Francisco Molla, S, 54, María Rosa Tafolla, 60, SF.

José Ignacio Tomás Molla, S, 26, Teresa Trujillo, I, SF. Md 24 Apr 1782, SFSF. José Ygnacio Tomás Moya was gp at m 4 Nov 1781, SFSF.

José María Moya, marriage witness 3 Nov 1781, PST.

Juan Molla, S, 29, María Manuela Barela, SF.

Juan Moya, S, 60, Luisa Durán, M, 65, ATOM.

Juan Molla. SANM-13:11, Lt/Alcalde, Valencia, 1792.

Juan Francisco Molla. SANM-13:1018, 1795.

Juan Francisco Moya, M, 35, Reyes Candelaria Zamora, ATOM.

Lucas Molla, S, 80, Gertrudis González, 48, SF. Wit m 9 Jan 1780, SFLC and 2 May 1782, SFSF.

Manuel Moya, M, 36, Mónica Perea, ATOM. Manuel Moya and María Concepción Perea bap dau 9 May 1784, A.

Manuel Moya. SANM-12:564, 1791/92.

Pedro Moya and Gertrudis Domínguez, parents of bride, 24 Oct 1782, PST.

Ygnacio Molla, S, 26, María Consignación Rodríguez, CQ, 18, SF. Juan Ygnacio Moya md María Rodríguez 21 Dec 1782, SFSF. Gp at m 20 Aug 1780, SFSF. He and María Rafaela Moya were gp at m 18 Dec 1781 and 13 Jan 1782, SFSF. Ignacio Moya wit m 18 Dec 1781 and 22 Apr 1783, SFSF.

Andrés Muñiz. Adams:345, mentioned in 1776, when he went on Great Basin Expedition.

Antonio Muñis, S, 25, Juana García, 18, NSJ.

Antonio Muñis and Tomasa López, S, bap dau 28 Feb 1779, A.

Antonio Lucrecio Muñiz. Adams:345, mentioned in 1776, when he went on Great Basin Expedition.
 Francisco Xavier Muñis, S, 58, Juana Lobato, NSJ.
 José Muños and Antonia Rosa Gurulé were gp at bap 10 Apr 1783, A.
 Juan Muñis, S, 28, María Ana Varela, 24, NSJ.
 Juan Muñis, M, 48, Juana Muños, S, 42, NSJ.
 Juan Munos, S, 25, María Francisca Herrera, 23, NSJ.
 Juan Andrés Muños, S, 30, Juana Muños, 24, NSJ.
 Juan Antonio Muños, G, 25, María Guadalupe Romero, C, 24, NSJ.
 Juan Cristoval Muñis, G, 30, María Gertrudis Sáens, 20, AP7. Md 24 Mar 1783, A. He was gp at bap 3 Feb 1782, SA.
 Julián Muñis, S, 58, Bárbara Lobato, NSJ, and son, 25.
 Lucero Muñis, S, of Bernalillo md María Rosa Lobato, 8 Nov 1779, A.
 Lucrecio Muñis, S, 53, Rosa Carrillo, CQ, 25, SF, with son, 25.
 Manuel Muñis, M, 30, Antonia Rosa Gurulé, M, 20, AP7.
 Manuel Muñis, M, 27, Isabel Jaramillo, G, 18, AP2
 Pedro Antonio Muñis, M, 29, María Gertrudis Martín, SAP.
 Santiago Muñoz, widower, 49, of Parral in 1781, prenup:64.
 Francisco Muree, gp at bap of Ana María Muree, 28 Apr 1782, SA.
 Francisco Mutee, I, and Angelina Guira, I, bap son 11 Jul 1779, SA.

NMAtoN, Zip, 9 Nov 1999.

(Readers please note. It is quite difficult to combine information from several sources and get it to the correct person, especially when the name is a common one. We have tried to be accurate, but we know there will be mistakes of two types: one, we may have combined information from different persons into the same entry; and two, we failed to recognize that several entries pertain to the same person. Therefore, the reader should check all the entries for a common name such as Juan Manuel Martín, those for Juan, those for Manuel, as well as those for Juan Manuel. It may be very helpful to go to the sources for this compilation and study the complete entries. Neighbors for census records, sponsors and witnesses in marriages and baptisms, and racial designations and ages may all be helpful. For this period in New Mexico history, there were Spanish, Indian, Genízaro, and mixed blood families, all with the same common names. There are some instances where even the names of the husband and wife are the same. GWH and NCH.)

Francisco Nanatua and María Gertrudis were gp at m 26 Apr 1779, PSC.
 Antonio Naranjo, C of Chama, frequent witness to M, PSC. Antonio Naranjo and Catlina Hipobi gp at m 8 Feb 1780, PSC. He and Theresa gp 9 Apr 1782, PSC. Antonio Naranjo was gp with his wife María 27 Aug 1783, PSC.
 Gerónimo Naranjo, S, 41, María Antonia Candelaria, PSAS.
 Joaquín Naranjo, S, 40, María Rosa Gallego, PSR.
 José María Naranjo, S, 25, Josefa Martín, S, 35, NSJ. 2:581, OC grantee, 1793. .
 Juan Antonio Naranjo, wit to m 8 Mar 1782, PSC. He and Theresa were gp 3 May 1783, PSC.
 Pedro Naranjo, S, 44, Juana Gonsáles, PSA. At age 37, testified 9 Sep 1783, PST.
 *Pedro de Nava, Brigadier, Commandante General of Provincias Internas de Poniente, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 76. He served 1791-1802, and pushed peace policy with the Apaches.
 Juan Nicolás, marriage witness, Oct 1782, SAS. Juan Nicolás, son of Cristóbal, md María de los Reyes Jirón, widow, 14 Mar 1779, SAY.
 Antonio Esteban Nieto, S, 40, Juliana Lobato, SF.
 José Antonio Nieto, M, 41, Antonia Flores, M, 39, SF. Wife lived next door to husband.
 Miguel de la Cruz Nieto md María Dolores Salazar, both of Bernalillo, 25 Oct 1780, SAS.
 Pedro Nieto, S, 70, Juana Gutiérrez, 50, SF. He md Juana Truxillo 28 May 1783, SFSF.
 Vizente Nieto, S, 40, Rosalía Angel, CQ, SF.
 José Nobajo, I, 39, María Dolores, I, 27, SC.
 Vicente Nore, a fiscale, wit m 29 Oct 1783, SAY.
 Vicente Nore, I, 62, María Simona Semes, I, SAY.
 Francisco Noriega, I, 38, María Rosa Zamora, C, 38, NSJ.
 Julián Noyola md Josefa Truxillo 21 Apr 1782, SFSF.

Francisco Xavier de Ocano, CQ, 31, Bárbara Antonia Gutiérrez, S, SF.
 José Francisco de Ocano, CQ, 25, carpenter, Gerónima Romero, CQ, 19, SF.
 Juan Antonio Oene/Ocane?, 40, Catarina Martín, TSQ.
 José Olgín/Olguín. 2:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 José Antonio Olgín, S, 33, María Estéfana Truillo, 34, B6. Both from Belén, she a widow, when they md 10 Feb 1782, SAY.
 José María Olgín, S, 28, María Francisca Chaves, 23, B6.
 Juan Olgín, S, 28, María Trujio, 32, PSJB. As a widower from a second marriage, he had md widow María Truxillo, widow, 23 June 1783, PST.
 Juan Olguín. OC:381, OC grantee, 1793.
 Juan Olguín, S, 37, Casilda Villapando, M, P.
 Governor Juan Rey Olgín, I, 44, María de la Luz Tinillo, I, SAY.
 Nicolás Olgín, I, 34, Gertrudis Sánchez, C, SAL, incl his grandfather, 88, with María Phelipa, I, Tigua, 70, and their grandson, 25.
 Pedro Olgín, S, 30, Josefa Martín, PSJB.
 Salvador Olgín and María Getrudis Armijo were gp at bap 13 Apr 1782, A.
 Lorenzo de Olivares. Adams:345, El Paso settler mentioned in 1776, when he went on Great Basin Expedition.
 Antonio José Olivas, M, 36, Ignacia Martín, SCC.
 Juan del Carmen Olivas, S, 26, María Vejl, 24, SCC. Juan del Carmen Olivas and Josefa Luxán of San Cristóbal bap dau 14 Feb 1781, SCC.
 Juan José de Olivas and Rafaela Mestas of San Cristóbal were gp at bap 4 Feb 1781, SCC.
 Pedro Olivas and Lorensa Quintana were gp at bap 10 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Juan Ollín, I, 60, San Juan, 1787 wit, prenup:92.
 Miguel de Olona, 3, native of Aragon, absent, María de la Luz Ortiz, 34, SF.
 Diego Onenque, I, 31, Manuela Mirabal, PSJSC.
 Francisco Oninque, I, 38, Captain of the Guard, María de la Luz, I, 40, PSJSC.
 Juan Domingo Oquito, 27, Juana María Chede, 22, TSQ.
 José Oracio, I, 49, Anna María Costal, I, 51, SAY. José Oratio and wife María Romana were gp at m 1 May 1782, SAY.

*Alejandro Ortega, S, 54, NSJ. OC:580, disbanded soldier who was witness to OC land grant, 1793. He and wife Rosalia Sandoval were gp at m 3 May 1780, SFSF. He and María Estela Nieto were parents of proposed bride 26 Sep 1781, SFSF. Antonio Ortega will, 1781, Archive 695, index 659. Antonio Ortega will, 1785, Archive 705, index 661.

Andrés Antonio Ortega, S, md Clara Sandobal, S, 28 Dec 1783, SF6F.

Antonio Ortega, SM, 1794. Wit m 29 Jul 1783.

Antonio José Ortega, S, 30, Rosa Gallego, C, 24, AP6. She was listed as María Rosa Gallego when they md 2 Aug 1782, A. He was padrino at m. 26 Oct 1780, SAS. Antonio José Ortega and wife Rosa Gonzáles were gp at bap 30 May 1782, A.

Eusevio Ortega, S, 40, Loreta Cárdenas, S, 44, SCC.

Francisco Ortega was marriage witness 8 Nov 1779, A. This may be the person from Cañada. Conveyance, 1776, Archive 683, index 658. Will, 1782, Archive 696, index 660.

Francisco de Ortega, SANM-11:167, 1781, Cañada, complaint against priest.

Ignacio Ortega, S, 38, María Padilla, SCC.

José Ortega, S, 29, Juliana Padilla, S, 30, SF.

José Celedonio Ortega, S, 29, María Rita Ulibarrí, 22, SF. He and Rita Ulibarrí were gp at m 11 Sep 1780, SFSF.

Jose Manuel Ortega, S, 63, SF.

Joseph Ortega and María Montoya of Chimayó were gp at bap 11 Aug 1779, SCC.

José María Ortega, S, 32, María Martín, SCC.

Juan ??? Ortega. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793.

Juan Cristóval Ortega, S, 35, Gertrudis García, 20, AP6.

Juan Christóval Ortega and wife María Sánchez were padrinos at a m. 2 Aug 1782, A.

Juan Francisco Ortega, S, 64, SCC. He md Antonia Andrea Martín 7 Jan 1779, SFSF.

Juan Manuel Ortega wit m 25 Apr 1783, SFSF.

Lorenzo Ortega, S, 33, María Ygnacia Angel, 20, SF.

Manuel Ortega and wife, gp at m 5 Oct 1783, PST.

Manuel Ortega, S, 30, Ana María Gonzáles, 18, SCC. Manuel Hortegea wit at Chama 19 Jul 1781, PSC.

Miguel Ortega, S, 33, Margarita Baldés, M, 23, SF.

Nicolas Gabriel Ortega, S, 48, Ana López, SCC.

Pascual Ortega, S, 26, María Ysabel Martín, 24, SCC.

Pedro Asencio Ortega, S, 34, María Gonzáles, SCC.

Santiago Ortega, M, 30, Clara Roibal, S, SF.

Sebastiano Ortega, S, 54, Anna María Suaso, SF.

Tomás Ortega, S, 66, Olalia Márques, SF.

Antonio Ortis, S, 28, Teresa Miera, 18, SF.

Antonio Ortis. Concha, Santa Fé villa, 1793.

Antonio Ortíz, S, 30, school teacher, María Terresa Blea, 22, SF. This may be the person who md widow María Theresa Sánchez/Sáens, 14 Nov 1781, SFLC.

*Antonio Jose Ortiz (6 Sep 1734 - Aug 1806). Adams:345-346, mentioned in 1776, in 1754 md Rosa de Bustamente. In 1790, S, 56, General, 1790 era. Parents of pledged bride 9 Nov 1778. SFSF, gp at m, 18 Sep 1781, SFLC. SANM-11:366, 372, 437, 566, 843, Villa de Santa Fe in 1782 and 1784, Alcalde Mayor.

Augustín Ortiz, M, 35, Catarina Martín, 24, SF.

Bernardino Ortiz, M, 38, Margarita Trujillo, 40, P.

Bernardo Ortiz, S, 41, María Josefa Lusero, 20, SF, gp at m 15 Dec 1782, SFSF.

Francisco Ortiz, S, 25, Josefa Miera, 20, SF.

Gaspár Ortiz, landowner at Pojoaque, 1804, brother to Antonio José Ortiz.

José Alejandro Ortiz, 28, M, María Gertrudis Gonzáles, 19, SF.

José Antonio Ortis. Concha, in Taos jurisdiction in 1793.

*José Antonio Ortis, soldier of SF Presidio, son of José Antonio Ortiz, md María Michaela Baca, S, of Belén, SAY, vele in SF. José Ortis, S, 30, María Micaela Baca, 21, SF 2.

*José Ortiz, soldier brother of groom, 14 Nov 1781, SFLC. He was gp at m with Juliana Romero, 31 Mar 1783, SFSF, and gp at m 30 May 1783 with Juliana Martín.

Jose Francisco Ortiz, S, 33, María Bibiana Silba, 24, SF.
 José Marcos Ortiz, S, 25, Mónica Durán, 17, SY. They bap dau 24 June 1783 at A, prenupt:134.
 Jose Miguel Ortiz, S, no age listed, Tomasa Anaya, ??, NSJ. A person of this name signed, SANM-11, 1782.
 Juan Antonio Ortiz. SANM-11:359, 1782, mentioned in Theodoro Ortiz will proceedings. This may be the same as the next person listed.
 Juan (Antonio) Ortiz. Adams:346, mentioned in 1776. Md María Loreta Ribera in 1755. One son was Juan Rafael Ortiz. In 1790, S, 58, lumberman, María Ribera, SF.
 Juan Antonio Ortiz, I, 25, María Antonia García, 20, NSJ.
 Juan Cristóval Ortiz, S, 30, María Josefa Lobato, 22, SF. Md 15 Dec 1782, SFSF.
 Manuel Ortiz, S, 40, María Ygnacia Luján, 23, SF.
 Manuel Ortiz and Margarita Vigil bap dau 3 Jul 1781, SCC.
 Marcos Ortiz, C, 30, Juana Trugio, PSA. Gp at m 6 May 1781, PST.
 Miguel Ortiz, I, 42, María Echavarria, PSJSC.
 Miguel Ortiz, S, 26, María Vallejos. Concha, Santa Fé, 1793.
 Miguel Ortiz, (second entry), Santa Fé, 1793. One of the Santa Fé entries must be the person who in 1790, was S, 50, wife Juana Luisa Martín, SF. 1782 Mesita de Juana López land grant, Santa Fé county. Conveyance 1789, Archives Index 663.
 Nicolás Ortiz, S, 45, María Alberta Maese, SF.
 Pedro Ortiz. S. Santa Fé, 1793. Pedro Antonio Ortiz md María Bárbara López 7 Apr 1782, SFSF.
 Theodora Ortiz, SANM-11:359, 1782 will.
 Thomas Ortiz, SANM-11:359, 1782 will proceedings of Theodoro Ortiz. Tomás Ortiz and wife María de los Reyes were gp at m 7 Jan 1779, SFSF.
 Toribio Ortiz wit m 1 June 1783, SFSF.
 Xavier Ortiz, S, 46, María Josefa Tenoria, SF.
 Ynacio Ortiz, CQ, 56, Jasinta Casillas, SF.
 Juan Ossua, 70, Antonia Oculcho, TSQ.
 Antonio Oyegui md Petra 9 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Juan Oyil, I, 49, PSJSC.
 Martín Oyil, I, 38, María Victoria Chinago, PSJSC.

 Juan Pablo wit m 14 Jul 1781, SAY.
 Anselmo Pacheco, S, 31, María Manuela Theresa de Jesús Candelaria, AP3.
 Antonio Pacheco, S, 32, Margarita Lsandoval, 22, NSJ.
 Francisca Pacheco, S, 58, Widow, NSJ, and brother, 55, single.
 Francisco Pacheco and María Martín were parents of bride 9 Jan 1780, SFLC.
 Francisco Pacheco and Margarita Martín, S of Quemado, were gp at bap 10 mar 1779, SCC.
 Francisco Pacheco, S, 34, María Luisa Vejil, SCC. Francisco Pacheco and María Pacheco of Jacona were gp at bap 17 1779, SCC.
 José Pacheco/Bachicha and wife María Manuela Reaño gp at m 30 Sep 1781, SFSF.
 Josef Manuel Pacheco md María Rosa Silva 19 Oct 1783, SFSF.
 Joseph Manuel Pacheco md Biviana Gertrudis García de Noriega 21 Apr 1781, SAS. They bap dau 11 Apr 1782, SCC. They were from Cañada.
 Juachín Pacheco, S, 38, Petra Rosalía Carbajal, AP1. Padrino at m. 18 May 1781, A.
 Juan Pacheco, S, 37, NSJ, single.
 Juan Pacheco, I, 42, Ana María Pacheco, NSJ.
 Juan Pacheco, S, 44, María Manuela Montoya, NSJ.
 Juan Antonio Pacheco, S, 50, Lucía Armijo, S, 42, NSJ.
 Juan Pedro Pacheco, S, 25, young wife, PSM. Md María de la Luz Martín of Chama 2 Jan 1783, PSC. He was from Chimayó, son of Juan Pacheco.
 Julián Pacheco, S, 48, Bárbara Valerio, NSJ.
 Justo Pacheco and María Lorenza Zamora bap son 5 Jun 1784, A.
 Manuel Pacheco, S, 39, Manuela Garduño, CQ, 25, SF. Wit m 15 Jan 1783, SFSF.
 Miguel Pacheco, S, 36, María Antonia Montoya, SCC.
 Rafael Pacheco, S, 68, Josefa Gutiérrez, 33, AP1. Marriage witness, 3 Sep 1780, A.
 Rafael Pacheco and María Francisca Gutiérrez bap son 27 Apr 1779, A.

Rafael Pacheco and Lorensa Samora bap. son Juan Pacheco on 25 Aug 1782, A.
 Salvadór Pacheco, S, 48, NSJ.
 Salvadór Manuel Pacheco of La Cañada and María Cisneros of Río Arriba were gp at bap 11 Apr 1782, SCC.
 Victoriano Pacheco and Ysidora Ortega bap dau 11 Apr 1782, A.
 Francisco Pachura, I, wit m 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Juan Angel Pachura, I, 44, Ursula Sánchez, C, SAY.
 Miguel Pachura, I, 40, Brijida Raton, SAY. Miguel Pachura md María Rosalía, both widowed 14 Jul 1781, SAY.
 Salvadór Pachura and Andrea were parents of bride 6 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Andrés Pacuirlemene, I, 66, Bárbara Umpenle, I, 43, P.
 José Padia, 42, Gertrudis Trugio, PST.
 Antonio Padilla, SANM-11, 1781, mentioned in letter.
 Antonio José Padilla, C, 31, María Luzero, I, SAL.
 Bernardo Padilla, C, 40, Francisca Sánchez, S, SAP. Bernardo Padilla wit m 5 Feb 1782, and 8 Sep 1781 and 20 Feb 1780, SAY. He and Quiteria Chibes were gp at bap 17 Dec 1780, A.
 Diego Padilla and Lugarda Turrieta from Los Padillas were parents of groom 20 Feb 1780, SAY. He wit m 22 Oct 1781 and 29 Nov 1783, SAY.
 Diego Antonio Padilla. 1:Roll 13:161, 1792. Diego Padilla, SM, 1794.
 Estevan Padilla, C, 73, senile, SAP. He and Bárbara Yturrieta were parents of groom 5 June 1783. He wit m 27 Jan 1782, SAY. He was 59, of Isleta, when wit in 1778, prenup:41.
 Francisco Padilla, S, 33, María Bernardina García, 21, SAP. Md 30 Sep 1781, he as widower, SAY.
 Francisco Padilla, S, 40, SF, single.
 José Padilla, widower, md widow María Gertrudis Truxillo 23 Aug 1780. PST.
 José Padilla, M, 26, María de la Luz Bustamente, M, 27, SF.
 José Antonio Padilla, S, 36, Juana Sánchez, 21, SAP. He from Los Padillas and she, S from Tomé, md 20 Feb 1780, SAY, vele 17 Apr 1780. Gp at m 12 Nov 1781, SAY.
 José Antonio Padilla, S, 39, Josefa Torres, 41, B1.
 José Marcos Padilla md María Magdalena García, both from Los Padillas, 5 June 1783, SAY.
 Josef Padilla. SANM-13:223, Indian interpreter, 1793.
 Juachín Padilla, S, 26, Teodora de la Luz Baca, 17, LC5.
 Juachín Padilla, M, 28, María Pasquala Chaves, C, 30, LC1.
 Juan Padilla, I, 36, Gertrudis Villapando, C, NSJ.
 Juan Padilla, I, 46, Eugenia Luján, NSJ.
 Juan Padilla, 44, Los Lentos, 1796 wit, prenup:127.
 Juan Padilla, S, 50, María Mascareñas, SCC.
 Juan Domingo Padilla, S, 51, Juana Rita Baca, B2. He wit m 10 Apr 1782, SAY.
 Juan Francisco Padilla, M, 30, Anna María Aragón, S, B2.
 Juan Francisco Padilla, M, 31, María Catharina Sáens, SAL. She was a widow from Los Lentos when md 24 Oct 1781, SAY.
 Luís Padilla gp at m 18 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Manuel Padilla, S, 51, María Gertrudis Sena, SF. Gp at m 30 Jul 1781, SFSF.
 Marcos Padilla, 28, Magdalena García, S, 24, SAP.
 Mariano Padilla, S, 31, María Antonia Tafolla, 21, SAP.
 Mariana Padilla witnessed m of son Mariano Tomás Padilla 22 June 1783, SAY.
 Mariano Tomás Padilla, I, md María Soledad Gonzáles, G from Belén, 22 June 1783, SAY.
 Pablo Padilla, I, 48, Quiteria Montoya, M, SAP. Gp at m 24 Oct 1781, SAY.
 Pedro Padilla, S, 57, María Rosa Baca, LC5, and son 30. He from Sausal when father of bride 31 Jul 1783, SAY. Wit m 29 Nov 1783, SAY. Of Belén as father of bride in 1779, prenup:45. He was 63 and of Sausal when a 1796 wit, prenup:127.
 Santiago Padilla, CQ, 32, Anna María Teresa Lobato, S, SF.
 Santiago Padilla, S, 36, María Luisa Benabides, 24, SF.
 Tomás Padilla, S, 64, Lt of the Jurisdiction, Juana Ortiz, S, 43, P. Ja1613, 1791, Carrizal.
 Francisco Palba, I of Pajarito, md María Guadalupe Herrera, C, 4 Nov 1779, SAY.
 Francisco Páez and María Rosa Chacón bap son 10 June 1781, SCC.
 José Francisco Páis, M, 59, SF.

Juan Páis, G, 48, muleteer, Lucía Benebides, I, SF.
 Juan Antonio Páes, marriage witness 15 Dec 1781, PST.
 Manuel Páes, S, 60, Antonia Martín, SCC, and son, 30.
 Matéo Páes, S, 30, Veronica Montoya, SCC.
 Tomás Páis, S, 27, María Manuela, M, 24, SF.
 José de la Cruz Paipunu, I, 71, María Cecilia, 62, SAY, and son 25.
 Juan Pablo Paipunu, I, 42, María Paula Luján, I, 22, SAY.
 Francisco Paira, S, 32, native of El Paso, María Guadalupe Herrera, M, 21, SAY.
 Felipe Palirteline, I, 48, P.
 Calletaño Pando, 57, War Captain, PST.
 Francisco Pando, I, 37, Quiteria Chiomaqua, P.
 Juan Angel Pando, S, 58, Prudencia Frésquis, NSJ.
 Juan Domingo Pando, I, 33, María Basalia Unqual, P.
 Juan José Panza, I, 30, Juana María Caypaque, P.
 Milchor Papehorquiene, I, 35, Rosa Luján, I, 43, P.
 Jacinto Nicolás Paphal, I, 43, Tomasa Luján, P.
 Manuel Pareja García (Templeque, Toledo, Spain -). Adams:346, mentioned in 1776, a widow when he md Rosalía Abeyta at San Juan, 1755. Wit m 29 Jul 1783, SFSF.
 Esteban Paseno wit m 3 Jul 1779, SAY. Also see Esteban.
 Juan Pasquál, G from Belén, md Augustina Hurtado, I, 5 Nov 1779, SAY.
 Quiteria Pelle, I, 51, widow, young grandchildren, SC.
 Juan Pedro, Moqui I, md Josefa, Moquina I, she of San Ildefonso Pueblo, 19 Mar 1783, PSC.
 José de la Peña petition, 1792, Archive 722, index 699.
 José Mariano de la Peña, S, 31, merchant and native of Mexico City, Manuela de la Soledad Gutiérrez, SY.
 José Miguel de la Peña, 46, María, 30, PEC.
 José Miguel de la Peña, S, 70, Maria Francisca Rael, 65, SF, incl servant, CQ, 25. Marriage witness 8 Jul 1781, SAS.
 Juan Antonio Peña and María Antonia Álvares, both of Mexico City, parents of groom 10 Mar 1783, SAY.
 Juan de Dios Peña and Loreta Ortiz were gp at m 28 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 Mariano Peña md María Soledad Gutiérrez 10 Mar 1783, SAY, vele 29 May 1783.
 Pedro Peña, M, 26, Manuela Sedillo, S, 21, B3.
 Ysidro Peña, I, 51, native of El Paso, Margarita Manuela Trujillo, M, 71, B3. Gp at m 18 Nov 1782, SAY. José Bentura Peralta gp at m 16 Oct 1781, SAY.
 Antonio Peralta, M, 40, María de la Luz Serna, ATOM.
 Bentura Peralta, M, 33, María Rosalía Romero, S, LC6. Md 15 May 1782, both from Los Chaves, SAY.
 Blas Peralta, I, 28, Maria Rita, Lente, 18, SAL.
 Gerónimo Peralta, SANM-12:135, exile, 1789.
 José Peralta and Josefa Bernardina Baca parents of groom 15 May 1782, SAY.
 Juan Peralta, father of bride 26 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Juan Peralta and María Luisa Alderete of Tomé bap son 26 Feb 1782, A.
 Miguel Peralta, M, 37, Rosa Sedilla, ATOM. She was probably shown as Rafaela Zedillo of Tomé when he and she were gp at bap 22 Mar 1784, A.
 Andrés Perea, M, 50, AP2. Witnessed marriages 24 Mar 1783 and 8 Dec 1783. He and María Antonia Balensia were gp at bap 9 Feb 1779, A. He and Mónica García were gp at bap 2 Oct 1779, A. He and María Rosalía Torres of Duranes were gp to bap 3 Jun 1783, A. He and María Mónica García bap dau 16 May 1784, A.
 Andrés Antonio Perea and María de la Luz García were gp at bap 12 Feb 1779, A. He may be the Andrés Antonio Perea who was padrino at m. 21 Nov 1782, A.
 Antonio Tiburicio Perea, M, 33, Manuela Peralta, I, 48, SAL, native of El Paso.
 Domingo Perea, padrino at m. 14 June 1782, A.
 Eugenio Perea suit, 1786, Archive 710, index 697.
 Francisco Perea md Josefa Gatiérrez 26 Nov 1782, A.
 Jasinto Perea, S, 25, Juana Romero, 17, SF.

José Perea, S, 30, María Antonia Candelaria, M, 34, AP6.
 José Perea and María Hilaria bap son 6 Mar 1782, A. Joseph Perea and María López bap son 9 Oct 1779, A.
 José Perea, M, 30, Francisca Griego, M, 35, ATOM.
 José María Perea, M, 27, ASF. José María Perea of Los Lentos md Juana María de Luna of Los Lunas 29 Apr 1783, SAY.
 José Miguel Perea md María de la Luz Martín 8 Feb 1780, SFSF.
 Juan José Perea, M, 29, Bárbara Miranda, S, 23, LC1.
 Lucas Perea, M, 60, Juana Victoria Aragón, S, 40, ASF. Parents of bride 3 Nov 1782, and of groom 29 Apr 1783, SAY. He was frequent marriage witness.
 Miguel Perea and Antonia Martínez, both S, bap son 17 Jan 1784, A.
 Pedro Asenio Perea. SANM-12:280, Santa Fé, 1791.
 Francisco Pérez Serrano, SANM-11 1781.
 Juan Domingo Perla, I, 35, María Dorotea Jojola, SAY.
 Petrona Peugtichi, I, and Juan Domingo, I, bap dau with surname Peugticha 7 Jan 1780, SA.
 Juan Felipe, S, wit m 8 Feb 1780, PSC.
 Juan Baptista Piense, I, md Guadalupe Lamartina 30 Oct 1779, SAY.
 Domingo Pinacate wit m 15 Oct 1780, SAY.
 Antonio Pineda, CQ, 56, Manuela Benabides, 30, SF.
 Diego Pineda, CQ, 25, Juana Tenoria, S, 28, SF.
 Joaquín Pineda, Mu, 42, María Josefa Gonzáles, CQ, SF.
 Juan Rafael Pineda, S, 60, Manuela Urioste, SF.
 Luís Pineda, CQ, 66, Paula Sáes, S, 43, SF.
 Manuel Pineda, MU, 73, SF.
 Salbadór Pineda, CQ, 26, Mónica Córdova, 17, SF. Gp at m 4 Jan 1780, SFSF.
 Bartholo Pino, S, 33, Antonia Josefa Torres, 16, B2. Gp at m 1 Nov 1781, 2 May 1782, and wit 29 Nov 1783, SAY.
 José Francisco Pino, S, 39, Juana María Baca, LC6. He was a widower, both from Belén, when md 18 Sep 1780, SAY. Gp at m 20 Nov 1782, SAY. Lt José Pino gave vestments to the new church at Belén, ca 1793.
 Juachín Pino, S, 29, María de la Luz Cháves, LC6.
 Juachín Mariano Pino, SANM-11, 1782, signature. He was from Los Lunas when he md widow María Josefa de la Luz Durán y Cháves from Los Cháves, 17 Nov 1783, SAY.
 Juan Francisco Pino, S, 37, María Victoria Cháves, LC2. Md widow Victoria Cháves from Los Lunas on 19 Nov 1782, SAY. Juan Pino wit m 25 Sep 1782 and 29 Nov 1783, SAY.
 Pedro Pino. Concha, Santa Fé Villa, 1793. This may be native of Tomé, S, 38, wife Lugarda Lusero, SF. Witnessed m. 30 Nov 1782, A. Both widowed when md 30 Sep 1781, SFSF.
 Pedro/José Pino. Adams:346, mentioned in 1776.
 Diego Pintor wit m 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Vizente Piocholege, I, 37, Michaela Cauene, P.
 José Antonio Pirlege, I, 29, Felíciana Quiamenne, P.
 José Piro, I, 41, native of Senecú del Paso, SAY.
 Felipe Piro, I, 37, native of Pueblo del Paso, María Soledad Peralta, SAL.
 Antonio Pito and Cathalina gp at bap 4 Oct 1780, SA.
 Juan Pogijua, I, 61, Olaya Chaves, I, 19, SC.
 José Polinares, widower, md María Polonia Gra?/Garcia, 18 Aug 1781, PST.
 Juan Manuel Pondi, 28, Juana Puacha, 23, TSQ.
 Agustín Posuida wit m 11 May 1781, SAY. He and María Paula were parents of groom 5 Feb 1782, SAY.
 Cayetaño Posuida, I, 32, María Rosa Lente, I, SAY. He was widower when they md 5 Feb 1782, SAY.
 Antonio Pouiche, 71, TSQ.
 Felipe Santiago Pouique, 25, María Poqui, 29, TSQ.
 Juan Povijua wit m 25 Feb 1782, PSC.
 Antonio de El Prado wit at Chama 31 Oct 1781, PSC.
 Juan del Prado, S, of La Cañada was 1788 wit, prenup:96.

Juan José Prada md Juana Ortega 1 June 1783, SFSF.

Lorenzo Quiguaytigua and Bibiana bap dau 1 June 1780, SA.

Cayetaño Quintana, padrino at m. 14 Jan 1782, A. He and Bárbara Serna bap dau 4 Apr 1779, A.
Dionisio Quintana, S, 40, Petrona Varela, S, 42, SCC. Dionisio Quintana and Mariana Mestas bap dau 13 Feb 1781, SCC.

Gabriel Quintana, S, 54, María Antonia Vejil, SCC. SANM-11:167, 1781, Cañada, complaint against priest. He and wife gp at m 22 Oct 1780, PST. He and Rosa Martín were gp at bap 27 Apr 1779, SCC.

Gregorio Quintana, G, 37, absent, María Barthola Silva, M, PSAS.

Gregorio Quintana, S, 30, Concepción Baldés, PSI. He was from Santa Cruz de la Cañada when they md 27 Mar 1781, PST.

Hilario/Ylario Quintana and María Rosalía Vegil of Chama were parents of bride 30 Mar 1783, PSC.
Gp at Chama 5 June 1781 and he 5 Oct 1781 with Juana Quintana, PSC.

José Quintana and María Silba of Cañada were gp for bap 30 Sep 1782, SCC.

José Quintana, M, 71, shoemaker, Tereza García, S, PSAS.

José Quintana, S, 32, María de la Luz Ortiz, M, SF.

José Quintana and María Paula Sánchez of Cañada were gp at bap 17 Mar 1782, SCC.

José Faustino Quintana, S, 28, María Antonia González, SCC.

José Gabriel Quintana, S, 48, María Rosa Martín, SCC.

José Miguel Quintana and Bárbara Luzero of Cañada were gp at bap 19 May 1782, SCC.

Juan Quintana, M, 40, María Phelipa Maése, SCC.

Juan Quintana, S, 62, Paula Sánchez, SCC.

Juan Quintana, S, 30, María Balbaneda Toledo, 22, SF.

Juan Manuel Quintana, S, 26, María Rosa Candelaria, 20, PSAS.

Julián Quintana, S, 50, María Martín, SCC.

Leonicio Quintana, SANM-11, 1781, name in letter.

Matías Quintana, S, 60, Theodora Gonzáles, SF.

Miguel Quintana, M, 30, Bernarda Archuleta, SCC. Miguel Quintana and María Margarita Luzero were gp at bap 20 Jul 1779 and at other bap, SCC.

Miguel Quintana, 56, San Ildefonso, 1792 wit, prenup:111.

Nicolás Quintana, S, 70, María Herrera, SCC, and nephew, 36.

Pedro Quintana, S, 38, María Antonia Luxán, S, 40, SCC. R11:167, 1781, Cañada, complaint against priest. 1796 wit, prenup:122.

Santiago Quintana, S, 26, Victoria Córdova, 20, SCC.

Simón Quintana, S, 39, María Torres, SCC.

Visente Quintana, S, 34, María Silva, SCC. Wit m 2 Nov 1783, PSC.

Antonico Quti and wife were gp at m 8 Apr 1781, PST.

Antonio Rael, 50, witness at m. 14 Jan 1779, PST. As widower from Abiquiá, he md María Gertrudis Valerio of Chama 4 Nov 1782, PSC. See José Antonio Rael.

Felipe Rafael Rael, S, 25, María Manuela Romero, 22, NSJ.

Joaquín Rael, S, Alameda, and Bárbara Antonia Gutiérrez, gp at bap, 29 Oct 1780.

Joseph Rael and Manuela Sánchez bap son 6 Jun 1780, A.

José Antonio Rael, SM, 1794. As an I, he md Lorensa Sena, I, widow, 18 Dec 1779, SFSF. He md María Josefa Aliré, both I, widowed 1 Oct 1781, SFSF.

Juan Andrés Rael, S, 30, María Barancia Rodríguez, CQ, 31, SF. Md 4 Nov 1781, SFSF.

Juan Antonio Rael and María Ygnacia Sandoval were gp at bap 2 Feb 1782, A.

Julián Rael, marriage witness, 21 Apr 1781, SAS. Julianito Rael and wife Tereza Sánchez, padrinos at m. 17 Sep 1781, SAS.

Julián Rael de Aguilár and wife Teresa González Bas of Alameda, padrinos at m. 26 Jun 1781, SAS.

Lázaro Rael wit m 15 Oct 1781 and 19 Nov 1782, SAY.

Paulín Rael, S, 61, Juana Catarina Angel, CQ, SF. R11, 1782 signature.

Rafael wit m 12 Feb 1782, PSC.

Juan Rafael, G, widower from Los Chaves, md María Antonia Marquez, C from Los Padillas, 12 Nov 1781, SAY.

Antonio Ramírez, S, 43, María Casados, SF.
 Gertrudis Ramírez, CQ, 54, SF, husband absent.
 José Ramírez, Mu, 45, Antonia López, M, 50, AP1. Juan Ramírez and Antonia López, I, were gp at bap 12 May 1783, A.
 José Antonio Ramírez, CQ, 38, María de Jesús Romero, 20, SF. He was a widower when they md 2 Jul 1781, SFSF.
 José Ramos and Manuela Rodarte, both from Los Padillas, 25 Mar 1781, SAY.
 Juan Ramos, I, 42, María Gerónima, I, 45, native of Taos Pueblo, SAY.
 Juan Andrés Ramos, G of Ysleta, md María Andrea Márquez, C, 18 Jan 1782, PST.
 Juan Domingo Ramírez, S, ??, Margarita Padilla, 36, NSJ.
 Juan Ygnacio Ramírez and María Antonia Carabajal bap dau 26 Apr 1779, A.
 Juan Ramos, I, 30, PSJSC.
 Juan Ramos and Rosalía were gp at m 30 Jan 1782, PSC.
 Juanico Ramos wit m 30 Oct 1779, SAY.
 Juan José Ramos Sedilla. SANM-12:280, Albuquerque, 1790.
 Vicente Raton, I, 26, Antonia Lucia, 20, SAY.
 Jose Reano aud Quiteria Caytigcha bap son 1 June 1780, SA.
 Juan Andrés Reaño and María Ysabel Ortis were gp at m 4 Jan 1779, SFSF.
 José Antonio Rendón, CQ, 26, Tomaza Tafolla, S, 18, SF. He and María Antonia Rendón were gp at m 9 Oct 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Manuel Rendón, S, 26, Mathiana/ María Ana Durán, NSJ. Md 28 Sep 1782, SFSF.
 Manuel Rendón, CQ, 32, Juana Guillén, S, 24, SF.
 Pedro Rendón, CQ, 66, Juana Silberia Vegil, M, SF.
 Ramón Rendón and Juana Josefa Guillén gp at m 29 Nov 1782, SFSF.
 *José Antonio Rengel, Col, Dragoons of Spain, 1795, Legajo 7272, III, 1. He had been Acting Commandante General of the Provincias Internas, 1784-86.
 Ysidro Resendes, absent, María Antonia Benabides, CQ, 47, SF.
 Governor Juan Rey wit m 29 Oct 1783, SAY.
 Joan José Rivas md María Manuela Cháves, both from Belén, 30 May 1782, SAY.
 Manuel Rivas and María Escovedo of Belén were parents of bride 1 Jan 1782, SAY.
 Alonzo Ribera, S, 43, María Beitia, S, 28, SF.
 Antonio Rivera, M, 40, Francisca Hurtado, 42, SCC. 1, Roll 11:526, 1783, this may be the person who signed SCC petition.
 Antonio María Ribera, SM, 1794.
 Bernardo Rivera md María Manuela Lucero, widow, all of Belén, 30 May 1782, SAY.
 Gregorio Rivera and wife Rosalía Miraval, S of Tomé, were gp at bap 6 May 1783 and 19 Feb 1784, A.
 José de Jesús Rivera and María Luisa Rivera were gp at m 13 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Luís Rivera, M, 26, María Manuela de los Dolores Baca, 29, B2.
 Luís Felipe de Ribera, S, 62, Apolonia Peña, SF. Luís Rivera and María Rivera were gp at m 3 May 1780, SFLC.
 Matías Ribera and Feliciano Leiba gp at m 30 May 1781, SFSF.
 Victorino Ribera, M, 44, María Tomasa Vásquez, NSJ.
 Antonio Rífo, R11:526, Feb 83, Las Truchas.
 Alejandro Rodríguez, CQ, 53, Anna María Márques, S, SF.
 Antonio Rodríguez, M, 30, María de la Concepción Olguín, S, P.
 Cristóval Rodríguez, G, 53, María Dolores Lusero, SF.
 Felipe Rodríguez and dec. María Josefa Ortiz were parents of the bride at SF 26 Dec 1792. Felipe Rodríguez and María Ornel of Cundillo were gp for bap 28 Aug 1782, SCC.
 Francisco Rodríguez, M, 40, Valentina Valerio, SCC.
 Francisco Rodríguez, S, 40, María Antonia Beytia, NSJ.
 José Rodríguez and wife María Deloreto Flores were gp at m 12 Mar 1779 and 29 Sep 1783, SFSF.
 José Rodríguez and María Sena were gp at m 22 Apr 1783, SFSF, and José Rodríguez wit m 20 Apr 1782, SFLC.
 José Rodríguez, 35 of Parral in 1781, prenup:64.
 José Rodríguez, M, 30, schoolteacher, María Jacinta Martín, M, 23, SAY.

José Manuel Rodríguez. SANM-13:396, Santa Fé, 1793.
 José María Rodríguez, M, 26, Ana María Argüello, M, 33, P.
 José María Rodríguez, 28, NSJ, widower.
 Juan Antonio Rodríguez, S, 28, Micaela Sandoval, NSJ.
 Juan Antonio Rodríguez, CQ, 51, muleteer, María Dolores Guerra, I, SF.
 Juan Bicente Rodríguez and Antonia Segura were gp at m 12 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Rafael Rodríguez, G, md Ysabel Apodaca 2 May 1782, SFSF.
 Manuel Rodríguez, M, 32, Micolasa Romero, S, NSJ.
 Manuel Rodríguez, S, 60, María Juana Tapia, S, 55, NSJ.
 Manuel Rodríguez. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Melchor Rodríguez, 40 of Parral in 1781, prenup:64.
 Felipe Rodríguez and wife María Ortis were gp at m 25 Apr 1779, SFSF.
 Santiago Rodríguez, M, 26, María Benavides, 24, SCC.
 Vicente Rodríguez, 52, absent, native of China, María Francisca Herrera, S, 45, SAY.
 Ygnacio Rodríguez, S, 48, Gertrudis Luján, NSJ.
 Ysidro Rodríguez and María de la Luz Fernández were gp at m 1 Dec 1782, SFSF.
 Roque/Juan Roque wit m 8 Feb 1780 and 14 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Antonio Juan Ruibal, I, 30, María Manuela Pacheco, I, 35, NSJ. Antonio Ruibal and Ysabel Pacheco of Chimayó bap son 16 Apr 1780, SCC.
 Bernardo Ruibal and María Pacheco of Jacona were gp at bap 17 Feb 1779, SCC.
 Ignacio Roybal, 36, San Ildefonso, 1792 wit, prenup:112. Josef Ygnacio Roibal and María Manuela Lusero of San Ildefonso were gp for bap 1 Feb 1781, SCC.
 Josef Roybal, widower, md María de la Luz Ortiz 2 Dec 1782, SFSF. He and Rosalía Maése had been gp at m 1 Dec 1782, SFSF. José Antonio Roibal of Xacona and Rosalía Maése were gp at bap 24 Dec 1782, SCC.
 José Francisco Roibal md María Dolores Lucero, both G, widowed, 25 Apr 1779, SFSF.
 José Manuel Ruibal, G, 27, María Bárbara Sánchez, C, 21, PSAS. José Ruibal marriage witness 19 Aug 1780, PST. José Manuel Roybal md María de la Luz Beyta 12 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 José Santiago Roibal and María Candelaria were gp at bap 24 Dec 1782, SCC.
 Juan Ruibal, C, 52, María Loreta Leyba, M, 37, P.
 Juan Domingo Ruibal, C, 25, PSJB.
 Manuel Roibal, S, 25, Josefa Lobato, 15, SF.
 Mariano Roibal md María Loreta at Chama 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Pablo Roibal and María Jesús Barela of Truchas bap son 10 Dec 1782, SCC.
 Santiago Roibal and wife Juana María Ortis gp at m 11 Jan 1780, SFSF.
 Zelmo/Thelmo Roibal, I, 70, Antonia Beltia, I, 48, SF. Both G when md 3 May 1782, SFSF. He wit m 28 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 Manuel Rojo, absent, Rosa Silva, S, 48, SF.
 Alberto Romero, S, 24, SCC, widower.
 Andrés Romero, S, 60, schoolteacher, Antonia Jaramillo, LC6. Parents of brides 15 May 1782 and 17 Nov 1783, from Los Cháves, SAY. He witnessed many marriages.
 Andrés García Romero, padrino at m. 18 May 1779, SAS.
 Antonio Romero, S, 30, Manuela Aliré, 18, SF. Francisco Antonio Romero md María Manuela Aliré 22 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Antonio Romero, M, 71, Rosalía Cortés, S, 70, T. SJ, 1769.
 Antonio Candelario Romero, M, 28, María Soledad Aliré, NSJ.
 Antonio José Romero, SANM-11, 1782 signature.
 Antonio Lázaro Romero, M, 52, Bárbara Gonsáles, SCC.
 Buenaventura Romero, I, 41, María Mosno??, I, 31, T.
 Concepción Romero, padrino at m. 18 May 1778, SAS.
 Domingo Romero. SANM-11:1137, 1787. Concha, Santa Fe villa, 1793. In 1790, a lumberman, S, 52, wife Lugarda Montolla, SF. Gp at m 20 Feb 1779 and 10 Sep 1781, SFSF. Conveyance, 1775, Archive 679, index 798. Land grant, 1782, Mesita de Juana López, Santa Fé County.
 Domingo Romero, M, 64, Antonia Rosa Espinosa, SCC.
 Feliciano Romero, C, 50, B3. He and wife Margarita Rael were gp at m 9 Oct 1780, SAY.
 Felipe Romero, father of groom of SF in 1779, prenup:46.

Felipe Romero, S, 32, María Manuela Montolla, SF.
 Francisco Romero, M, 34, Gregoria Truxillo, M, 30, SCC. R11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas.
 Francisco Romero, I, 56, María Tijas, P.
 Francisco Romero, S, 32, Ysabel Aliré, SF. Md 2 Jan 1779, SFSF.
 Francisco Romero, M, 40, María Josefa Trujillo, M, SF.
 Francisco Esteban Romero, M, 25, María Eusero, M, 18, T.
 Ignacio Romero, M, 50, and 2nd wife Tomaza Montoya, M, 25, AT1.
 Ju? Romero, S, 25, Agustina Martínez, S, 21, T.
 José Romero, SJ, 1769.
 José Romero, S, of Pojoaque, father of groom in 1779, prenup:46.
 José Romero, CQ, md María Manuela Martín, CQ, 30 Oct 1780, PST.
 José Romero md María Antonia Truxillo, 26 Nov 1780, PST.
 José Romero, S, 30, Manuela Martín, 20, PSJB.
 José Romero, I, 63, Francisca Garzía, S, 51, T.
 José Romero, M, 40, María Antonia Cortés, SCC. R11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas.
 José Romero, S, 34, Juliana Jaramio, PSA.
 José Romero, S, 26, Mariano Baca, 20, LC3.
 José Antonio Romero, S, 46, Juana Salas, M, ATOM.
 José Antonio Romero md Ana María Baldés, widow, both I, 29 Dec 1780, PST.
 José Ignacio Romero, SJ, 1769.
 José María Romero, S, 40, SF.
 José Patricio Romero, S, 34, Margarita Durán, SCC.
 Juan Romero and María Antonia Truxillo of Chimayó were gp at bap 1 Mar 1780, SCC. They bap
 dau 29 Sep 1782, SCC.
 Juan Romero, C, 25, NSJ.
 Juan Romero, S, 36, Lugarda Hurtado, NSJ.
 Juan Romero, S, 38, Antonia Archuleta, S, 40, SCC. R11:167, 1781, complaint against priest. Juan
 Romero and Antonia Varela bap son 20 Jul 1779, SCC.
 Juan Romero, I, 66, PSJSC, widower.
 Juan Antonio Romero, M, 42, Josefa Quintana, SCC.
 Juan Cruz Romero md María Mora, S, both of Belén, 10 Apr 1782, SAY.
 Juan Diego Romero, S, 49, native of Tomé, María Gertrudis Padilla, S, 22, SF. He as widower of
 Vernalillo md María Gertrudis Padia/Padilla of SF, 2 Sep 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Romero, S, 41, Bárbara Martín Montoya, P.
 Juan Felipe Romero and María Manuela Montoya gp at m 22 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Felipe Romero and Apolonia Gómes were gp at bap 11 Apr 1782, A.
 Juan José Romero, S, 27, native of Tomé, María Ygnacia Baca, 20, SF.
 Juan Joseph Romero md María Francisca García, both widowed, 18 Oct 1779, SFSF.
 Joaquín/Joachín Romero, marriage witness, 21 Sep 1779, 1 Nov 1779, 30 Aug 1781, SAS. SJ, 1769.
 Joaquín Romero and María Rosalía Romero of Corrales were gp at bap 3 Feb 1782, A.
 Julián Romero, M, 43, Ana Teresa Montoya, SCC.
 Julián Romero, I, 71, Bárbara Martín, M, 57, T.
 Lorenzo Romero. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Lorenzo Romero, S, 38, shoemaker, María Gerónima Cháves, LC3.
 Luís Romero and Ana María López of Chimayó were gp at bap 28 May 1779, SCC.
 Luís María Romero and María Apodaca of Quemado bap dau 5 Mar 1783, SCC.
 Manuel Romero md María de la Luz Martín 8 Apr 1782, SFLC.
 Manuel Romero, S, 30, native of Río Abajo, María Josefa Baca, SF.
 Mariano Romero, S, 31, Juana Tenorio, S, 20, SF. Gp at m 6 Jul 1783, SFSF. Md 10 Nov 1781,
 SFLC.
 Mariano Romero, M, 25, Rosagion Tara?, S, 16, T.
 Mariano Romero, M, 32, ?????, S, 30, T.
 Mariano Romero, S, 50, María Feliciano Córdova, SCC.
 Mariano Romero, M, 27, Theodora Ríos, M, 20, T.
 Matías Romero, I, 70, María Antonia Beyta, I, 46, PSJSC.
 Matéo Romero, S, of Pojoaque and Paula Trujillo, 18 of Pojoaque in 1779, prenup:46.

Micolás?Nicolás Romero, M, 38, María Luz Domínguez, SCC.
 Miguel Romero, S, 40, María Manuel García, NSJ.
 Migel Romero, C, 40, Andrea Chábes, PSA. This may be Miguel Romero, 49 of Abiquí, a 1796 wit., prenup:121.
 Miguel Romero. Concha, in Santa Cruz de la Cañada in 1793.
 Miguel Luseniano Romero and wife Ana María Maldonado were gp at bap 19 Feb 1784, A.
 Patricio Romero and Dionisia Durán of Chimayó bap son 6 Jul 1783, SCC.
 Pedro Romero, S, 76, María Antonia Trugio, PSJB. At age 67, witness 14 Jan 1779, PST and 4 Oct 1781, PST.
 Pedro Romero. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. One Pedro Romero, S, md Juana de Herrera, S, from San Ysidro de Pajarito, 22 Jul 1779, SAY.
 Phelipe Romero, gp at m 2 Jan 1779, SFSF.
 Salvador Romero, S, 26, Bibiana Gonzáles, 23, SCC.
 Salvador Romero, I, 49, Mariquita Pirados, P.
 Santiago Romero, M, 39, Petra Antonia Rivas, S, B5. They were from Belén when md 1 Jan 1782, SAY, vele 23 Jan 1782.
 Miguel Severiano Romero, S, 53, Anna María Maldonado, ATOM.
 Tomás Romero, S, 28, Luisa Martín, 18, PSJB. One Tomás Romero had md María Lucía Martín 1 Aug 1781, PST.
 Tomás Antonio Romero, SJ, 1769.
 Vicente Romero, 32, S, Pojoaque Pueblo, md Tomasa Trujillo, 16, in 1793, prenup:111.
 Visente Romero, S, 32, Gertrudis Belasques, CQ, 35, SF.
 Ygnacio Romero and Tomasa Montoya bap son 15 Jun 1779, A.
 Josef Romo and María Martínez were gp at m 15 Dec 1782, SFSF.
 Bernardo Ronquillo, 60 of Parral in 1781, prenup:64.
 Francisco Rosas, Mu, 31, native of El Parral, Juana María Baca, M, 51, B5.
 Juan José Ruelas, S, 45, muleteer, native of Mexico City, Josefa García, SF, and stepson, 25.
 Juan José Ruidas. SANM-13:128, 1792.
 Antonio Ruíz, of Atrisco, padrino at m. 20 Apr 1782.
 Antonio Ruíz, S, 35, born Puebla, María Ysabel Armijo, 20, APSA.
 Antonio Ruíz, C, 30, Ysidora Gonsáles, PSR.
 Antonio Billegas Ruíz, padrino at m. 10 Dec 1781, A. He and Maria Luisa Caravajal were gp at bap 4 Apr 1782, A.
 José Ruíz and wife were gp at m 11 Mar 1781, PST. He was marriage witness 27 Jan 1782, PST, and possibly 22 Dec 1783, PST.
 Juan Diego Ruíz, I, 38, Governor of Pueblo, María Chinaga, I, 36, PSJSC.
 Juan Domingo Ruyaytigua and Quiteria Yyuytigua bap dau 14 June 1780, SA.

 Jose Sabedra, M, 39, María de la Luz Sedillo, SY.
 Francisco Sabeniu, 52, Juana María Dorisse, TSQ.
 Santiago Sabeniu, 58, María Nachi, 30, TSQ.
 Juan Domingo Sachi, I, 49, Juana Sangre, I, 24, SAY.
 Pasquál Sachi, farmer and fiscal authority, María Brijida Norei, SAY.
 Diego Rafael Sanz, marriage witness 11 Nov 1782, PST.
 Francisco Sáenz Moreño, widower, 73, of Parral in 1781, prenup:65.
 José Sáenz Moreño, 60 of Parral in 1781, prenup:65.
 José Antonio Sanz and María Antonia Garzía, both G, were parents of groom 3 Nov 1782, and 4 Feb 1783, PST.
 Juan Sáens, I, 29, María Francisca Correz, M, SAP.
 Juan Esteban Sanz, G, md María Manuela Martín, G, 3 Nov 1782, PST.
 Pablo Sáens, M, 26, María Encarnación Yalencia, 20, AP7.
 Paulín Sáens and Manuela Gurulé, S, bap son 12 Feb 1779, A.
 Santiago Sáens, R11:359, 1782, mentioned in Theodora Ortiz will proceedings.
 Vicente Antonio Sanz, G, md María de Jesús Márquez, 4 Feb 1783, PST.
 Andrés Sáes, CQ, 45, María Antonia Gonzáles, S, SF.
 Juan Manuel Antonio Sáes and Rosa María de los Dolores Sáes were gp at bap 2 May 1779, A.

Matías Sáes, S, 36, Rosalía de Ocana, CQ, SF.
 Pablo Sáins and his sister Juana Sáins were gp at bap 24 Feb 1784, A.
 Santiago Sáis, SJ, 1769.
 Tomás Sáes, CQ, 27, Manuela Romero, S, SF.
 Zimón Sáes, S, 29, Margarita Lobato, 21, SF. Zimon Saes, CQ, 30, Margarita Lobato, S, 20, SF.
 Antonio Salas, S, 30, Luciana García, 20, SF.
 José Salas of Belén was father of bride 19 Nov 1782, SAY. He wit m 21 Mar 1781 and 17 Nov 1783, SAY.
 José Antonio Salas, S, 26, María Rosa Martín, PSM.
 José Francisco Salas, C, 52, musician, María Pasquala Peria, S, PSAS.
 Pedro Salas, S, 40, Loreta Sandoval, SF.
 Ramón Salas. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. This may be Ramón Salas, S, 30, Dolores Lusero, PSM.
 Anastasio Salazar, S, 43, María Sisneros, S, 37, SC.
 Antonio María Salazar, S, 42, Antonia Esquivel, s, 37, SC.,
 Asencio Salazar, M, 30, Juana Mascareñas, SCC. Md 24 Aug 1779, both of Chama, PSC.
 Baltazar Salazar, M, 38, Antonia Mestas, M, NSJ.
 Bartolomé Salazar, M, 42, Catarina Sánchez, NSJ.
 Bernardo Salazar and Gregoria Sanches, gp at Cuchilla 3 Apr 1780, PSC.
 Buenaventura Antonio Salazar md Bárbara Antonia Nieto of Bernalillo on 18 May 1779, SAS.
 Casimiro Salazar, S, 31, María Concepción Truxillo, S, 27, SC.
 Cristóbal Salazar, S, 68, Margarita García, SCA. This may be Christóbal Guadalupe Salazar, S, of Alameda, who md María Graciana Trujillo, S, of Alameda, Feb 1783, SAS. He was marriage witness 18 May 1779, SAS.
 Esteban Salazar, S, 40, María Dolores Erera, PSJB.
 Francisco Salazar, S, Josefa García, 13, 13, PG.
 Francisco Salazar, S, 42, María Rosa Martín, NSJ.
 Francisco Salazar, M, 46, María Córdova, SCC. Francisco Salazar and María de los Santos of Chimayó were gp at bap 20 Jul 1783, SCC.
 Francisco Pablo Salazar, S, 70, PSAS. Petition for land, 1776, Archive 684, index 877. He and María Manuela Tafolla parents of bride 19 Aug 1781 and 25 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Josefa Salazar, S, 54, NSJ, and son, 30.
 Juan Domingo Salazar, S, 44, María Hurtado, NSJ.
 Juan José Juan Ygnacio Salazar md María Encarnación of Chama 3 Apr 1780, PSC.
 Ensign Juan Manuel Salazar, S, 44, Relles Martín, PSRC. Ensign 21 Oct 1781 when he and wife were gp at m, PST.
 Joaquín Salazar, G, of Corrales, md María Agustina García, C, of Corrales, SAS.
 Luís María Salazar of Puesto de Chama md Anamaria Martín 26 Dec 1780, PST. Wit m at Cuchilla 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Luís María Salazar, S, 33, Juana Gallego, S, 27, SC.
 Manuel Ramón Salazar, S, 38, María Manuela Sandoval, P. Wit m at Chama 3 Dec 1781, PSC.
 Matheo Salazar, S. Bernalillo, and Ana María García, gp at bap, 27 Jan 1782, SA. SJ, 1769.
 Matías Salazar, C, 51, Antonia Martín, PSM. They md as widower and widow 14 nov 1782, PST.
 Miguel Salazar. SANM-10:817, 1775. Miguel Salazar, S, 47, Antonia Romero, S, 27, SC.
 Migel Salazar, S, 76, Francisca de Luna, and 26 year old son, PG. Wit m at Cuchilla 27 June 1781, PSC.
 Nicolás Salazar, S, Alameda, md María Varela widow, S, of Alameda, Feb, 1783, SAS.
 Pablo Salazar wit' m 15 Oct 1781 and 19 Nov 1782, SAY.
 Petra Salazar, S, 30, widow, young family, SC.
 Salvador Salazar. SANM-11:853, 1785, trading with Utes.
 Salvador Salazar, S, 32, Margarita, PG. Md Margarita Begli 6 Jan 1779, PST. He or the next Salbadór and wife were gp at m 24 Jan 1781, PST. One or the other Salbadór Salazar was frequently a marriage witness at PSC.
 Salvador Salazar, 32, Guadalupe Martín, 15, PSM. Prob. gp with a wife at m 6 Jan 1779, PST.
 Toribio Enrique Zalazar of Ysleta md Gertrudis Aragón of Corrales, 29 Aug 1780, SAS. They were padrinos at m. Feb 1783, SAS. Toribio Salazar, marriage witness, Feb 1783, SAS.
 Ygnacio Salazar, S, 32, Rosalía Atencio, C, 29, SC.

Salbadór, 26, Micaela, 18, PEC.
 Salbadór, 45, Catarina, PEC.
 Juan Salina, I, María Juana Lamose bap son 15 Jun 1783, born 11 June, SA.
 Ascencio Samora of Truchas was gp at bap 10 Dec 1782, SCC.
 Cristóbal Samora, S, 29, María Martín, 17, PSRC.
 Jacinto Samora. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Juan Samora. OC:579,581, OC grantee, 1793. This may be Juan Samora, S, 30, María de Agilér, PSR.
 Juan Baptista Samora, marriage witness, 6 May 1779, A.
 Rita Samora, S, 64, SAL, son, 25.
 Santiago Samora of Tomé md Ana María García 3 Mar 1782, A.
 Tomás Samora, widower, md María Paula Ballejos, widow, 25 Apr 1781, A.
 Tomás Samora and wife Paula Serna of Tomé were gp at bap 20 Jun 1784, A.
 Alejandro Sánchez, S, 50, María Antonia Luzero, S, 20, ATOM. Alejandro Sánchez and Anna María Baca were gp at bap 14 Jan 1779, A. Alejandro Sánchez and Ana María Baca bap son 23 Mar 1781, A.
 Anastasio Sánchez, marriage witness 4 Mar 1781, PST.
 Antonio Sánchez, S, 30, Josefa Maése, 20, AT3. He pledged to marry María Loreta Maése 18 Nov 1783, but had md María Josefa Maése 1 Dec 1782. This could be different persons or an early death.
 Antonio Sánchez and Phelisia Sánchez, probable relatives, were gp at bap 7 Jul 1780, A. Antonio Sánchez and sister Hurencia Sánchez of Atrisco were gp at bap 17 Dec 1783, A.
 Antonio Sánchez and Manuela Roque of Chimayó bap son 15 Sep 1782, SCC.
 Antonio Sánchez, 43, Juana Martín, 45, PST. Marriage witness 18 Jan 1780, PST.
 Antonio José Sánchez gp at m 17 Nov 1783, SAY.
 Antonio José Sánchez, S, 26, María Trinidad Ortega, 18, AP6.
 Bartolomé Sánchez, S, 36, Juana Hurtado, SCC. Bartolomé Sánchez and María Paula of Cañada bap dau 11 Jul 1779, SCC.
 Bernardo Sánchez, S, Bernalillo, gp at bap 7 Mar 1781, SA. Bernardo Sánchez, widow, md Nicolasa Baldés 23 Dec 1783, PST. Bernardo Sánchez, S, 52, Nicolasa Baldés, PSI.
 Concesión Sánchez, Cien., 1795.
 Cristóval Sánchez, S, 34, Pascuala Vejil, SCC.
 Cristóval Sánchez and Juana Cháves parents of groom Mariano Sánchez 30 Sep 1781, SAY.
 Diego Sánchez. Concha, in Taos jurisdiction in 1793.
 Diego Antonio Sánchez and Anna María Álbarez del Castillo of Belén parents of bride 5 Dec 1781, SAY. Diego Antonio Sánchez, S, 54, Anna María Álbarez del Castillo, B1.
 Diego Antonio Sánchez. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793. This may be Diego Antonio Sánchez, S, 25, Josefa Durán, 20, AP1.
 Felipe Sánchez and wife María Ynés Ortega, padrinos at m. 22 Nov 1782, A. She was shown as María Ygnés García, S, when they were gp at bap 19 Jul 1783, A. They bap son 25 Jun 1783, A.
 Felipe Sánchez and Ynés Velasques were gp at bap 10 Jul 1781, A. He and Gertrudis Sánchez were gp at bap 27 Apr 1779, A.
 Felipe Antonio Sánchez and María Antonia Romero were gp of bap 9 Apr 1779, A.
 Félix Sánchez, S, 30, Anna María Aguirre, 16, AT3.
 Félix Sánchez, M, 39, Gertrudis Martín, 22, SF.
 Francisco Sánchez. Adams:346, mentioned in 1776. Francisco Sánchez wit m at Chama 31 Oct 1781, PSC.
 Francisco Sanchez, S, 67, Margarita Salazar, S, 57, SC.
 Francisco Sánchez, 62, S, of San Juan, 1793 wit, prenu:103.
 Francisco Sánchez, 36, S, of San Juan, 1792 wit, prenu:107.
 Francisco Sánchez, S, 28, Polonia Martín, 18, SCC.
 Gregorio Sanches, S, no age listed, Juana Mestas, S, 30, NSJ.
 Ignacio Sánchez, S, 66, Ysabel Frésquis, NSJ.
 Jacinto Sánchez, S, 25, María Soledad Gutiérrez, 15, AT3.
 Jacinto Sánchez, S, 32, Ysabel Molina, 22, ATOM. Jacinto Sánchez and his sister María Antonia Sánchez, of Atrisco, were gp at bap 2 Aug 1782, A.
 José Sánchez, Cien, 1795.

José Sánthes and sister Juana María Sánchez were gp at bap 25 Feb 1782, A.
 José Sánchez, S, 54, María Griego, AT3.
 José Sánchez and Juana Teresa Herrera were gp at bap 2 May 1782, A.
 José Sánchez of Atrisco and his wife Yonacia Gabaldón were gp at bap 25 Dec 1781, A. José Sánchez and María Gabaldón bap son 17 Dec 1780, A.
 José Sánchez, S, 29, María Isadora Silva, ASF. Md 3 Aug 1780, both of Los Lunas, SAY.
 José Sánchez, S, 30, Catharina Sedillo, ATOM.
 José Sánchez, 47, Juana Tereza Herrera, S, LC3.
 José Sánchez, S, 25, María Guadalupe de los Reyes Padilla, S, 26, LC4. Md 31 Jul 1783, he of Los Cháves and she of Sausal, SAY. He was gp at m 24 Feb 1783, SAY, and wit m 3 Aug 1783, SAY.
 José Sánchez. SANM-11:524-526, 1783, complaint of Las Truchas citizens against him. Adams:346, mentioned in 1776.
 Josef Agustín Sanchez md Juana Martín 3 Nov 1782, SFSF.
 José Antonio Sánchez, C, 30, María Diega Candelaria, C, 38, AP3. SANM-11. 1783, signature of a person by this name.
 José Antonio Sánchez and Mariana Luján, both C, bap son 27 Feb 1784, A.
 José Francisco Sánchez and Manuela Bustos of Cañada were gp at bap 27 May 1782, SCC. He and María Manuela Frésquis bap son 22 Apr 1783, SCC.
 José Pablo Sánchez and Agueda Romero of Truchas were gp at bap 12 Apr 1783, SCC.
 José Pablo Sánchez, S, 28, Gertrudis Martín, 24, NSJ. Cien., 1795.
 Joseph Sánchez and Mónica Romero of Cañada bap son 2 Jul 1779, SCC. SANM-11:531, Theniente de Alcalde Mayor.
 Juachín Sanches, G, 31, María Antonia Romero, 21, B3.
 Juan Sánchez, C, 60, María Guadalupe García, M, AP1. Juan Sánchez, S, Albuquerque, gp at bap 29 oct 1780, SA.
 Juan Sánchez, Cien., 1795.
 Juan Sánchez, S, 40, María Antonia Jaramillo, NSJ.
 Juan Sánchez, I, 52, Juana Martín, NSJ.
 Juan Sánchez, S, 63, Bárbara Gallego, AP5.
 Juan Antonio Sánchez and wife María Antonia Chávez of Ysleta were gp at bap 20 Feb 1784, A.
 Juan Cristóval Sánchez, S, 70, María Antonia Cháves, 44, LC4. When they md 30 Nov 1782A, he was widower of Juana Cháves and she the widow of Juan Sánchez. He was a marriage witness, 20 Nov 1780, SAS. He was father of groom Jose Sánchez 31 Jul 1783, SAY.
 Juan Domingo Sánchez, C, 43, mason, Simona Cháves, PSAS. In 1798, he and Rosalía Baca were parents of groom, prenup:131.
 Juan Esteban Sánchis, 29, Manuela Martín, 15, PST.
 Juan José Sánchez, S, 30, Manuela Martín, SCC. Juan José Sánchez, M, 30, Manuela Martín, SCC.
 Juan Ygnacio Sánchez. Concha, in Taos jurisdiction in 1793. Juan Ygnacio Sánchez and Pasquala Vegil of Chimayó were gp at bap 11 Feb 1780, SCC. They bap dau 13 Aug 1781, SCC.
 Julián Sánchez, witnessed marriage, 12 Dec 1779, A. Julián Sánchez and María Antonia Cháves of Los Cháves were parents of groom in 1798, prenup:133. They bap dau 1 Jan 1779, A.
 Manuel Sánchez and wife María Antonia Gonzáles were gp at m 8 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Manuel Sánchez, I, 25, María Elena Pacheco, 23, NSJ.
 Marcelino Sánchez md Juliana Herrera, she of Los Cháves, both widowed, 3 Feb 1782, SAY.
 Marcos Sánchez. SANM-13:336, Santa Fé, 1793. SANM-13:413,421, imprisoned.
 Marcos Sánchez and Bárbara Baldés, S of Tomé, parents of bride 20 Feb 1780, SAY.
 Marcos Sánchez and Magdalena Tenorio were gp at bap 3 May 1779, A. One Marcos Sánchez was of Tomé when he was padrino at m. 28 Nov 1781, A.
 Margarita Sánchez, S, 64, SCC, son, 32.
 Mariano Sánchez, S, 28, María del Rosario Martín, NSJ.
 Mariano Sánchez, S, 40, Juana María de la Concepción Cháves, LC5. She was a widow when they md 30 Sep 1781, SAY. Gp at m 31 Jul 1783, SAY.
 Miguel Sánchez, S, 62, María Ruibal, NSJ. Cien., 1795. One Miguel Sánchez was wit at Chama 5 Oct 1781, PSC. He was 1792 wit from San Juan, prenup:107.
 Miguel Sánchez, S, 32, María Pavia Lovato, 22, plus Indian servant, 25, T.
 Pablo Sánchez, CQ, 40, María Bárbara Silba, S, SF.

Pedro Sánchez, S, 28, María Manuela Sánchez, 19, LC4.
 Pedro Sánchez, S, 52, María de la Luz Baca, AT3. They bap son 9 Feb 1784, A. Pedro Sánchez and Rita Salazar, S, bap son 28 Nov 1779, A.
 Pedro Sanchis, 29, María Antonia Ageda, 20, PST.
 Pedro Ignacio Sánchez, S, 46, Alcalde Mayor, María Dolores Quintana, SCC.
 He and María de la Luz were gp at Chama 27 June 1781, PSC. He and María de la Luz Mestas of Chama were parents of bride 20 Dec 1782, PSC. Wit at Chama 15 Nov 1782, PSC. He was shown as 74 and Santa Cruz Teniente de Alcalde Mayor in 1792, prenup:111.
 Phelipe Sánchez, S, 41, María Ynés Velasquez, AP1. Md 26 Apr 1781, A. He witnessed m. on 8 Dçc 1783, A. At age 28, Phelipe Sánchez of Río Abajo was marriage witness 14 Jan 1779, PST.
 Salbadór Sánchez and María García, both G, were parents of bride 10 Aug 1779, and 18 Jan 1780, PST.
 ?Thomas? ?Then.? José Sánchez, SANM-11:526, Feb-Jun, 1783, sued by Las Truchas citizens.
 Ygnacio Sánchez. Concha, in Albuquerque in 1793. This may be Ignacio Sánchez, C, 37, Catharina Torres, ATOM. Ygnacio Sánchez and Catarina Torres of Tomé bap son 25 Feb 1782, A.
 Ygnacio Sánchez and María Dolores Quintana bap son 30 Apr 1782, SCC.
 Alonso Sandoval, S, 50, María Rita Romero, S, 30, SCC.
 Andrés Sandobal, SANM-11, 1782 signature. SM, 1794.
 Antonio Sandoval, S, 46, Antonia López, SCC.
 Antonio Sandoval, S, 34, Tomasa Rodríguez, CQ, SF.
 Antonio Sandoval, S, 96, Manuela García, S, 56, SF. Antonio Sandoval was frequent m witness or gp at SFSF.
 Antonio Sandobal, I, and Ysabel Cuguaytig, bap son 14 Sep 1780, SA.
 Antonio Joaquin Sandoval and María Francisca Mestas of Truchas were gp at bp 19 Jul 1779, SCC.
 Bentura Sandoval, SANM-11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas. He and María Josefa Herrera bap son 22 Jul 1783, SCC.
 Bisente Sandobal and wife were gp at m of his brother 24 June 1779, SFSF.
 Feliciano Sandoval, S, 39, Antonia Montoya, SCC. Feliciano Sandoval and Antonia Frésquis of Truchas bap son 21 Aug 1779, SCC.
 Felipe Sandoval, S, 43, Josefa Baca, SF. SANM-11, 1782, signature. SM, 1794. Gp at m 28 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Francisco Sandoval, S, 35, María Josefa Sena, SF. Md 3 May 1780, both S, SAY.
 Francisco Sandoval, S, 28, SCC, widower. Cien., 1795.
 Francisco Sandobal of Alameda md María Gertrudis González, 28 Dec 1781, SAS.
 Francisco Matías Sandoval md María Paula Lovato 24 June 1779, SFSF.
 Gregorio Sandoval, S, 42, Gregoria Córdova, SCC. SANM-11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas.
 José Sandoval, S, 55, Bárbara Belarde, SF. José Sandobal, SANM-11:359, 1782, mentioned in Theodora Ortiz will proceedings.
 José Sandoval and Antonia Romero were gp at bap 10 Jun 1781, SCC. José Sandoval and María Herrera of Quemado were gp at bap 7 Sep 1782, SCC.
 José Antonio Sandoval, M, 30, María Manuela Domínguez, CQ, 21, SF.
 Juachín Sandoval, S, 36, Josefa Márques, SF.
 Joaquín Sandoval, S, 44, Juana María Borrego, S, 22, SCC.
 Juan Sandoval, deceased, and Paula Mascareñas of Potrero bap son 11 Mar 1781, SCC.
 Juan Sandoval, widower, md María Francisca Brito, 4 Nov 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Sandoval, S, 51, Guadalupe Lobato, SF.
 Juan Sandoval and Teresa López bap dau 12 Aug 1779, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Sandobal, S, and Ana María Suazo, S, parents of bride 28 Dec 1783, SFSF. They were parents of groom 26 Sep 1792 at SF, prenup:105.
 Juan Antonio Sandobal md Ana María Rodríguez 10 Sep 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Antonio Sandoval, S, 34, Josefa Romero, SCC.
 Juan Domingo Sandoval, S, 43, María Santiestevan, NSJ. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Juan Francisco Sandoval, S, 60, María Josefa Apodaca, AP1.
 Juan Francisco Sandoval, G, 46, muleteer, María de la Luz Giménes, CQ, 22, SF.
 Juan José Sandoval, S, 36, María Paula Martín, 23, SF. SM, 1794. Md 1 Dec 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Miguel Sandoval and María Salazar were gp 9 Nov 1782, PSC.

Juan Manuel Sandobal, SANM-11, 1782 signature.
 Joaquín Sandoval and Francisca Mestas bap dau 4 Mar 1780, SCC.
 Luís Sandoval and Polonia Medina bap son 24 Feb 1782, SCC. Luys Sandobal and Polonia Molina bap son 3 Jun 1784, A.
 Matías Sandoval, S, 28, Josefa Tenorio, SF. SM, 1794. Md 9 Oct 1782, SFSF.
 Micolás??Nicolás Sandoval, S, 46, María Gertrudis Suazo, SCC.
 Miguel Sandoval, S, 28, María Manuela Martín, 24, SCC.
 Miguel Sandoval, S, 35, María Ygnacia Armenta, C, 20, SCA. Md 5 Apr 1783, SFSF. Gp at m 1 Nov 1783, SFSF. Miguel Sandoval was wit at Chama 3 Dec 1781, PSC.
 Miguel Sandoval. Adams:346, mentioned in 1776.
 Pablo Sandoval, S, 50, Lugarda Quintana, SCC. SANM-11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas.
 Pedro Sandoval, SM, 1794.
 Phelipe Sandobal and Concepción Sanchez of Quemado bap dau 7 Sep 1782, SCC.
 Salvador Sandobal, La Villa de Santa Fé, and María Manuela Ortiz, gp at bap, 15 Oct 1783, SA. Gp at m 10 Sep 1781, SFSF.
 Santiago Sandoval, SM, 1794. Santiago Sandoval and Antonia Victoria Sandoval, probable relatives, of Puebla Quemado, were gp at bap 21 Apr 1782, SCC.
 Tomás Sandoval, S, 50, Elena Romero, SCC. SANM-11:526, 1783, Las Truchas.
 Tomasito Sandoval, SANM-11:526, Feb 1783, Las Truchas.
 Ventura Sandoval, S, 32, Josefa Quintana, SCC. SANM-11:526, 1783 petition of Las Truchas citizens.
 Victor Sandoval and wife María Manuela Ortiz contributed artwork to the church at Zia, 1790 era.
 Ysidro Sandoval, S, 38, Josefa Ortiz, S, 23, SF. Ysidro Sandoval and wife Josefa Mancheco were gp at m 13 Sep 1780, SFSF. He and wife Josefa Ortiz were gp at m 28 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Joseph Antonio Sangre, I, wit m 6 Apr 1780 and 18 Jul 1781, SAY.
 Juan Cristóval Sangre, I, 34, María Angela Jojola, SAY.
 Juan Domingo Sangre, I, 28, Agustina Carlos, I, 39, SAY.
 Juan Lorenzo Sangre, I, 49, María Bernada Costal, I, SAY.
 Antonio Sangil and Juana Mestas of Cañada were gp at bap 20 Apr 1783, SCC.
 Cristóbal San Gil and María Ygnacia Gonzáles of Cañada bap dau 6 Feb 1783, SCC.
 Francisco San Gil and Jeronima Martín of NS dela Soledad, bap son 3 Mar 1781, SCC.
 José Antonio Sanguile, I, 42, Manuela Luján, I, 43, P.
 Santiago Sanjuile wit m 19 Nov 1783, SFSF.
 Juan de San Juan, I, 38, María de los Reyes, I, SAY.
 Santiago, 30, Micaela, PEC.
 Santiago, 34, Gertrudis, PEC.
 Santiago, 72, María, 58, PEC.
 Santiago, church sacristan, md Lorenza 25 Feb 1782/8 Mar 1782, PSC. He and María Graciana were gp 6 Oct 1782, PSC.
 Santiago José, I, md widow Juana Mestas, I, 6 Jul 1780, PST.
 Felipe Santiago and María Antonia Gonsáles, both S, were gp at bap 28 Dec 1781, SCC.
 Felipe Santiago, ???, NSJ. One Phelipe Santiago, I, marriage witness 1 Nov 1779, and 23 Aug 1780, PST. He md Juana Theresa Lobato 30 Nov 1781, SFLC.
 Juan José Santillanes, S, 50, Gertrudis Tafolla, S, 20, SCA.
 Justino Joseph Santillanes, marriage witness, Oct 1782, SAS.
 Miguel Santillanes, S, 32, Vitoria María Gonsáles, SCA. Miguel Façundo Santellanes of Corrales md Bárbara Victoria Gonzáles of Corrales, Oct 1782, SAS.
 Anselmo Santiestevan and Loreta Peña, were gp at m 4 June 1783, SFSF.
 Domingo Santiesteban, 50, SF, 1792 wit, prenup:107. Juan Domingo Santiestevan, C, 30, María de la Luz Martín, S, 25, SC.
 Juan Domingo Santisteban of Chama md María de la Luz Martín, widow from La Vega, 11 May 1783, PSC.
 Ysidro Santisteban, M, 34, Juana Martín, CQ, SF.
 Cristóbal de los Santos of the Villa de San Fernando (TX) accompanied Pedro Vial on his first trip from San Antonio to Santa Fé and then with Cpl José Mares on his trip from Santa Fé to San Antonio, 1787-88 (See Chapter 3, above).

Josef Rafael Sarracino, S, 38, merchant, Luisa Gutiérrez, 20, SF. SANM-13:677, Santa Fe, 1795. 5.
 Santa Fé villa, 1793.
 Antonio Savedra and Juliana Tafoya were gp at bap 8 Jan 1782 and 20 Feb 1782, SCC.
 Fulgencio Savedra, witnessed m. 6 Jan 1781, A. Fulgencio Savedra and Juana García bap dau 13
 Apr 1782, A.
 Joseph Savedra and María Sedillo bap dau 28 Feb 1780, A.
 Antonio Seberino, S, 25, young wife, PSRC.
 Antonio Zedillo and Dolores Sánchez of Atrisco, M, bap son 11 Apr 1784, A.
 Antonio Sedillo, S, 42, Antonia Narcisa Baca, AT4. Padrino at m. 2 Sep 1782, A. A person listed as
 Antonio Zedillo was also marriage witness, 21 Sep 1779, SAS.
 Antonio Sedillo, S, 30, Ysidora García, M, ATOM.
 Joaquín Antonio Sedillo and Antonia Rivera of Tomé were gp at bap 27 Jun 1784.
 Juachín Sedillo, M, 30, María Guadalupe García, AT4.
 Juan Ignacio Sedillo, I, 39, María Josefa, 23, SAY.
 Juan Tomás Sedillo and María de la Lus Martínez were gp at bap 26 Apr 1779, A.
 Julián Sedillo, M, 50, María Popula Montoya, S, ATOM. Padrino with María del Populas at m. 1
 Nov 1781, A. He and María del Populo bap son 25 Feb 1782, A.
 Miguel de San Juan Sedillo wit m 21 Aug 1782, SAY.
 Pablo Sedillo, S, 32, Magdalena Candelaria, AP1. Md 1 Nov 1783, A.
 Ramo Sedillo and María Francisca Molina of Tomé bap dau 26 Feb 1782, A.
 Simón Sedillo, S, 30, Francisca Molina, AV1.
 Simón Sedillo, S, 30, Gertrudis Mora, ATOM.
 Tomás Sedillo, S, 35, Tereza García, AP1. Witnessed m. 1 Nov 1783, A.
 Antonio José Segura md Juliana Sáinz/Sáiz, widow, both servants of Governor, 3 Apr 1783, SFLC.
 Calletaño Segura, Mu, 113, SF.
 Cristóval Segura, Mu, 50, Juana Brito, Mu, 53, SF.
 Facundo Segura wit m 11 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 José Pablo Segura md María Dolores Gáona 20 Oct 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Antonio Segura md Francisca Solano 2 June 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Cristóval Segura and Mariana Barela were gp at m 21 Aug 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Segura, Mu, 33, María Antonia Mascareñas, S, 56, SF. Md 16 Aug 1780, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Segura md Ana Petrona Armijo 28 Jul 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Manuel Segura and Juliana Sáinz were gp at m 2 June 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Rafael Segura, Mu, 26, Juana Romero, S, 20, SF.
 Juo? Justino Antonio Segura, Mu, 29, Francisca Sáes, CQ, 35, SF.
 Manuel Segura, CQ, 37, María de la Cruz Rael, S, SF.
 María Ajeda Segura, Mu, 62, SF, and son, 35.
 Paulín Segura, CQ, 28, María Rafaela Blea, S, 20, SF.
 Bernardino de Sena Martín, S, 47, Juana López, SF.
 Bisente Sena, S, 59, blacksmith, Tereza Girón, SF.
 Felipe Sena, M, 70, Rita Fajardo, CQ, SF. Felipe Sena md María Armenta 26 Sep 1782, SFSF.
 Francisco Sena, S, 29, Manuela Sandoval, 18, SF. SANM-11, 1782, signature.
 José de Sena, S, 38, Anna María Ribera, SF. He was gp at m 31 Aug 1781, SFSF, and 24 Nov 1782,
 SAY.
 Juan Sena, G, 25, Francisca 21, SF.
 Juan Sena, G, 46, María Josefa Sandoval, M, SF. Juan Sena, G and wife María Dolores Lucero, I,
 were gp at m 25 Apr 1779, SFSF and 23 Oct 1779, SFLC.
 Juan Sena/Zena md María Ygnacio, both G, 30 May 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Francisco Sena md María Francisco Armijo, both G, 28 Dec 1783, SFSF, vele 7 Jan 1784. He
 and María Sena were gp at m 25 Apr 1783, SFSF.
 Lorenzo Sena, 72, María, PEC.
 Manuel Sena, M, 25, María Luisa Padilla, S, 14, SF.
 María Sena, S, 74, SF, with grandson, 26, and male servant, Mu, 38.
 Martín de Sena, S, 33, Juana María Belarde, SF. Md 8 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Matías Sena and wife Polonia Ortis gp at m 2 May 1780 and 7 Apr 1782, SFSF.
 Miguel Sena, I, 30, Josefa Sánchez, NSJ. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.

Pablo Sena, S, 58, Antonia Esquibel, SF. SANM-11, 1782 signature.
 Tomás/Antonio de Sena (- 11 Feb 1781, Santa Fe). Adams:347, mentioned in 1776. Md María Luisa García de Noriégua in 1723.
 Vicente Sena, 62, 1792 wit at SF, prenup:113.
 Gerónimo Senda, I, 35, Prosecutor, Gertrudis, I, 40, PSJSC.
 Pasquál Sendo, I, 71, Josefa Echavarría, PSJSC, and son, 26.
 Antonio José Sendoqui, 33, Luisa Olleguitu, TSQ.
 Lorenzo Senpi/Sepi/Sempi wit m 7 Oct 1781 and 6 Oct 1782, PSC.
 Francisco Sente md María Francisca, both widowed, 27 Aug 1783, PSC.
 Juan Sepi wit m 14 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Antonio Serna, M, 51, Phelipa Jaramillo, LC3.
 Francisco Serna, M, 34, María García, S, AP6.
 Gregorio Serna, M, 26, Paula Sedillo, 16, ATOM.
 Jose Serna, M, 28, Manuela Martín, 18, AP6.
 Jose Serna, M, 35, Monica Baca, S, 22, LC2.
 Jose Manuel Serna, M, 28, Bernadina Sedillo, AV1.
 Juan Serna and María de la Encarnación García were gp at bap 10 Jan 1779, A. Juan Serna and María García de Noriégua bap dau 26 Feb 1779, A.
 Juan Cruz Serna, M, 29, María Antonia Montañó, S, ATOM.
 Juan Francisco Serna and María Concepción García bap dau 19 Apr 1782, A.
 Manuel Serna, M, 43, María Antonia Varela, M, 23, ATOM.
 Mariano Serna, M, 30, Rosa Salazar, S, ATOM.
 Salvador Serna, G, 33, vagabond, María Antonia Sabedra, M, B3.
 Santiago Serna, M, 30, Anna María García, AV1.
 Vicente Serna. SANM-11:837, 1785, trading with Utes.
 Francisco Perea Serrano. SANM-10:865, 1779, clerk for Gov. Anza.
 Pedro Martín Serrano, applied in 1766 for the Piedre Lumbre grant in Abiquiú.
 Antonio Sicillo of the Azores md María Theresa Balverde 24 Sep 1780, SAS.
 Cayetaño Sierra, marriage witness 29 Apr 1780, PST.
 Francisco Sierra and Juana Pacheco gp at Chama 31 Oct 1781, PSC.
 José Antonio Siera, 80, Alonsa Luján, PST. He was of Ysleta and widowed when he md María Alfonsa Luxán, I, widow, 29 June 1781, PST.
 Juan Domingo Siguacoitiba, I, and María Antonia bap dau 15 Oct 1783, SA.
 Manuel Silbestre, S, 30, María Josefa Baro, PSM.
 Benta Silva, S, 26, Antonia Rita Torres, 15, PSAS.
 Francisco Silva, C, 38, Manuela Cháves, S, B2.
 José Manuel Silba, widower of Belén, md María Leonarda Salazar 19 Aug 1781, SAY. He was father of groom 25 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Joseph Silba md María Josepha Sánchez at Tomé 15 Jan 1780, affirmed 27 Feb 1780, SAY.
 José Silva, S, 32, María Gertrudis Montoya, 19, B5.
 José Silba, S, 54, native of Tomé, María de la Luz Baca, S, 27, SF.
 Juan Cristóval Silva, M, 46, PSAS.
 Juan José Silva, M, 29, Juana Vallejos, S, 49, PSAS. Conveyance, 1785, Archive 706, index 881.
 Juan José Silva and Anna María Baca were gp at bap 14 Jan 1779, A.
 Pedro Antonio Silva, S, 25, Bárbara Polonia Trujillo, 23, B4.
 Pedro Fernando Silva, S, 27, María Manuela Salazar, 28, B5. He of Belén and she of Sabinall when md 25 Sep 1782, SAY, vele 14 Sep 1783.
 Santiago Silva, I, 40, María Manuela Baca, B5. Md 24 Oct 1780, both I of Belén, SAY.
 Santiago Silba, S, 45, María Josefa Ponce de León, P.
 Teodoro Silva, M, 51, tailor, Juana María Varela, S, PSAS.
 Francisco Simbola, I, 27, Angela Martín, 21, P.
 José Simbolo, I, 61, Rosa Piencherle, I, 42, P.
 Juan Simón, an Isleta Indian (Genízaro) who in 1777 md María Martín in Abiquiú.
 Governor (of the Indian Pueblo) Agustín Sisneros, 60, Lugarda, PST.
 Commissioner Antonio Sisneros, S, 30, María Tafolla, PSM.
 Antonio Sisneros, S, Ynés Madril, 35, PSM.

Geraldo Sisneros, S, 38, Francisca de Martín, 16, PSI.
 Hermenegildo Sisneros md María Manuela Salazar, who died 1781. The had bap dau on 15 Mar 1780 at San Juan, prenup:124.
 *Alcalde Mayor Juan Pedro Sisneros, S, 71, native of Chama, nephew, 26, Z. SJ, 1769.
 Miguel Sisneros, S, 30, Rosalía Garsía, PSM.
 Pedro Sisneros. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Felipe de Jesús Sisneros/Zisneros, S, 39, Francisca Salazar, S, 33, SC.
 Policarpio Sisneros and Catalina Atencio of San Juan were parents of bride in 1793, prenup:102. They were gp at bap 5 Jun 1781, SCC.
 Cristóbal Sitatigua, I, and Feliciano Cuiaosisa bap son 12 Oct 1783, SA.
 Andrés Slaio, I, 46, Rosa Cholo, P.
 Eusebio Sioajuima, I, 32, María Guadalupe, P.
 Andrés Solago, S, 26, Feliciano Baldés, 21, SF. Wit m 3 May 1780, SFLC.
 Antonio Solano wit m 9 Jan 1780, SFLC.
 Felipe Marcos de Soto of Durango, dispensation for Salbadór Begil, 6 Jan 1781, PST.
 Domingo Suaso, widower, TSQ, with five young ch.
 Governor of Pueblo, Felipe Suaso, 52, María Rosa Chaves Taquí, TSQ.
 Francisco Suaso, S, 40, native of El Paso, Anna Gregoria Torres, 46, PSAS.
 Juachín Suaso, 86, Juana María Tangué, 68, TSQ, and son, 48.
 Juan Antonio Suaso, S, 56, María Baldés, NSJ.
 Juan Jose Suaso, Cien., 1795.
 Juan Lorenzo Suaso, 26, Mónica Povisse, 21, TSQ.
 Juan Lorenzo Suaso, 30, Gertrudis Taula, 19, TSQ.
 Miguel Suazo, S, 50, Josefa Mondragón, S, 26, NSJ.
 Ysidro Suaso, S, 40, Catarina Baldes, PSR. Cien., 1795.
 Juan Andrés Suni, M, 25, María Pasquala Tinillo, I, 18, SAY.
 Pedro León Suni, M, 54, singer, Pasquala Luzero, I, SAY.

*Anselmo Tafoya, soldier, and María de la Cruz gp at m 16 Apr 1781, SFLC. He was not identified with that name in enlistment records.
 Antonio Tafoya will, 1784, Archive 700, index 998.
 Antonio Tafolla, C, 26, Rosa García, S, 20, ATOM. María Rosa Garsía, C, was of Río Puerco when they md in Zia in 1781, blessing 24 Nov 1782, PST.
 Antonio José Tafoya, gp at m 28 Oct 1779, SFSF, and he and Josepha Baca gp at m 12 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Antonio Pedro Tafoya, Notary, wit m 8 Apr 1782, SFLC and several other times at SFLC and SFSF and SAY.
 Cathalina Aranda Tafoya, S, 30, widow, young family, SC.
 Cristóbal Tafoya md Antonia Martina at Cuchilla 3 Apr 1780, PSC.
 Cristóbal Tafoya, M, 42, Juana Anaya, SCC.
 Felipe Tafoya wit at m at Chama 27 June 1781, PSC. Felipe Tafolla and Manuela Montoya, S of Chimayó bap son 14 Feb 1779, SCC.
 Francisco Tafolla, S, 25, Mariana Rael, M, 21, SF.
 José Tafoya, widower, I, md María Jacinta Martín of Río Ariva, G, 11 June 1780, SFSF.
 José Tafolla, S, 40, María Antonia Sandoval, I, 26, SF. Wit m 21 Dec 1781, SFLC. Josef Tafoya and María Josefa Tafoya gp at m 19 Oct 1783, SFSF.
 José Tafolla, S, 26, María Sisneros, PSM.
 José María Tafolla, widower, md María Antonia, I, Jutá/Ute, 4 Jan 1780, SFSF.
 José Miguel Tafoya, S, 46, SCC. Adams:324,347, in 1777 a witness to mission transaction by Salvador García de Noriega. SANM-10:865, 26 Jan 1779, SF. He and María Josefa Tafolla gp at m 13 Nov 1782 and 31 Mar 1783, SFSF. José Miguel Tafoya and María Bernarda Sánchez of Garcías bap dau 12 Mar 1781, SCC.
 José Miguel Tofolla and María Xaramillo bap son 16 Jul 1780, A.
 José Santos Tafolla, M, 25, María Antonia Anzures, 21, AP1.
 Joseph Francisco Tafoya md Mariana Rael 17 Feb 1783, SFLC. He wit m 24 Apr 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Tafoya and Juliana Tafoya of Cañada, probable relatives, were gp at bap 211 Aug 1782, SCC.

Juan Francisco Tafolla, S, 28, María Juliana de Luna, M, 20, ASF, incl brother, 26. He md María Juliana de los Dolores, both of Los Lunas 3 Aug 1780, SAY.
 Juan José Tafoya, S, 28, Mariana Gonsáles, 18, SCC.
 Julián Tafoya and Antonia Tafoya were gp at Chama 16 Oct 1781, PSC.
 Manuel Tafolla, M, 35, Antonia Domínguez, CQ, 50, SF.
 Márcelo Tafolla, M, 51, Rosalía Gonzáles, S, SY.
 Miguel Tafoya, SANM-11, 1781, name in letter, he had apparently died.
 Miguel Tafolla, S, 60, Antonia Juliana Sandoval, SF. This may be Miguel Tafoya, 66, of Tomé, 1792 witness, prenup:113.
 Paulín Tafoya, M, 46, María Ysabel Córdova, M, 45, SCC.
 Phelipe Tafoya, M, 40, María Montoya, SCC. Phelipe Santiago Tafoya and Feliciano de la Encarnación Mestas were gp at Cuchilla 8 Aug 1780, PSC.
 Juan Antonio Tageda, 49, María Guadalupe Martín, PST.
 Juan Antonio Tagle, marriage witness, 3 Nov 1782, PST.
 Nicolás Talache, I, 45, María Luisa, I, 31, PSJSC.
 Juan Antonio Talon, I, 38, María Antonia Pairiese, P.
 José Manuel Tancúe, 33, TSQ.
 Asensio Tano, 40, Antonia, 20, PST.
 Christóval Tapia, S, 81, and son, 30, SF.
 Francisco Tapia, S, 48, Tomasa Losano, 27, SF. Francisco Tapia md María Luisa Romero, both widowed, 23 Sep 1781, SFSF. He wit m 10 Nov 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Lorenzo Tapia wit m 26 Mar 1783, SFSF.
 Juan Miguel Tapia, S, 30, María Balbaneda Ocana, SF. Juan Miguel Tapia had md María Ange de Ocaña, both S, soldier's servants, 29 Oct 1779, SFLC.
 Lorenzo Antonio de Jesús Tapia, M, 27, Isabel Luzero, S, 24, SY.
 Miguel Antonio Tapia, M, 41, Brianda Antonia Romero, Mu, 51, SY.
 Narciso Tapia wit m 19 Nov 1782, SFLC. Thomas:221, Lt on 1780 Trade Route Expedition to Sonora.
 Olaya Tapia, S, 58, NSJ, sons 35 and 32.
 Salbadór Tapia and his wife María Manuela Gonsáles were gp at bap 18 Jan 1784, A.
 José Antonio Teipufi and wife María were gp at m 28 Sep 1782, SAY.
 Juan Télles, M, 41, Francisca Leona, CQ, SF.
 Juan Telmo md María Ignacia Lusero, both widowed I, servants, 16 Jan 1780, SFSF.
 Francisca Tenorio, S, 86, SF, sons 52 and 48.
 Jose Tenorio, S, 36, María Blea, CQ, SF, and Modesto Rodríguez, CQ, 70.
 Joseph Manuel Tenorio md María Diego Blea 18 Dec 1781/14 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Joseph Miguel Thenorio, SANM-11, 1781, name in letter.
 Mathías Tenorio and wife María Manuela Sánchez were gp at m 30 Apr 1782, and 15 May 1782, SAY.
 Miguel Tenorio, marriage witness, 15 Dec 1780, SAS. Miguel Tenorio and Josepha Salazar, S, bap son 21 Feb 1779, A.
 Teresa Tenorio, S, 50, SF, and son, 25.
 Thoribio and wife, I, gp at m 30 June 1781, PST.
 Jazinto Tiburcio and María Paula Sena, both I, gp at m 1 Oct 1781, SFLC. Gp at m 8 Apr 1782 and 24 Oct 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Blas Tiburcio, G, 32, Anna María Silva, M, B3.
 Lorenzo Tiburcio md Ana María Chábes 20 Jan 1780, PST.
 Augustín Tinillo, I, 102, Juana María Martín, 65, SAY.
 Tomás, 28, single, PEC.
 Tomás Angelina wit m 9 Oct 1779, SAY. Tomás wit m 8 Feb 1780, PSC.
 Juan Tomás md Antonia Michaela Jojola 2 Mar 1783, SAY, from the pueblo.
 Juan José Tomás and Teresa García were gp at bap 29 Jan 1781, A.
 Joseph Tona*, Ensign. Sonora Expedition, 1780. (See Chapter 3, above.)
 Toribio md Rosalía 14 Apr 1782, PSC.
 Alejo Torres, S, 48, Josefa Serna, M, ATOM.
 Andrés Torres, S, 49, María Concepción Padilla, B5. He was gp at m 1 Oct 1783, SAY.

Antonio Torres, S, 35, Nicolasa Sandobal, 24, NSJ.
 Antonio Torres md Antonia Simona Tafoya at Cuchilla 8 Aug 1780, PSC.
 Antonio Torres md María Concepción Martín at Chama 31 Oct 1781, PSC.
 Antonio Torres, M, 40, María Antonia Luzero, AP7. Antonio Torres and Manuela Lucero bap dau 4 Jan 1780, A.
 Antonio German Torres, S, 26, Margarita Cháves, 31, LC6. He was from Belén and she from Los Cháves when md 1 Aug 1782, SAY, vele 22 Mar 1783, SAY.
 Arturo Loreto Torres, S, 44, María Feliciara Alderete, PSAS.
 Cayetaño Torres inventory of estate, 1780, Archive 692, index 997.
 Cristóbal Torres and Rosa Torres were gp at m 21 Dec 1782, SFSF.
 Diego de la Torre petition, 1793, Archive 724, index 464.
 Francisco Torres, M, 36, Bárbara Antonia Básques, SCC.
 Jacinto Torres, S, 32, María Xaviera Perea, M, 35, ATOM. She was shown as María Gabriela Perea when they bap dau 29 Mar 1781, A.
 José Torres, S, 33, Manuela de Luna, B2.
 Joseph Torres and María Pascuala bap son 9 Nov 1779, A.
 José Torres, I, 26, Nicolasa, 21, PSJSC.
 José Antonio Torres, C, 30, Manuela Martín, 18, PSA.
 Joachín Torres and wife Ysabel Padilla were gp at m 17 Sep 1780, SAY. They were parents of bride 1 Oct 1783, SAY.
 Juachín Torres, S, 50, María Ysabel Cháves, B5. He was over 50 from Belén in 1796, prenup:126. He stated in 1793 that he was present at 1769 bap, prenup:117.
 José Antonio Torres md María Manuela Martín 17 Jan 1779, PST. At age 34, he testified on 9 Sep 1783, PST.
 José de la Cruz Torres md María Manuela de Luna, she from Belén, 16 Oct 1781, SAY.
 Juan Antonio Torres, G, 25, María Olaya García, M, 20, AP2.
 Juan Antonio Torres md Eulalia García, 21 Nov 1782, A.
 Juan Domingo Torres, S, 64, Rita García, 39, B2. Marriage witness 6 Jul 1780, PST. Parents of groom José de la Cruz Torres 16 Oct 1781, SAY. Juan Torres wit several m at SAY.
 Juan Luis Torres, I, 32, Josefa Mirabal, PSJSC.
 Juan Pío Torres, C, 33, Augustina Luzero, M, B2.
 Lisaro Torres and María Victoria Martín bap son 4 Mar 1779, A.
 Loreto Torres and wife Feliciano Alderete were gp at m 13 Dec 1782, SAY. He wit m at SAY.
 Lugardo Torres, S, 30, María Gregoria Zamora, 25, ATOM.
 Manuel Torres, S, 29, Apolonia Aguilár, S, 23, SC.
 Manuel Torres, S, 29, Francisca Luján, M, P.
 Manuel Torres, 65, tailor, Josefa Sedillo, S, 35, SCA. A person of this name was marriage witness, 28 May, 1780, SAS. Wit m 1 Oct 1783, SAY.
 Martín Torres wit m 19 Oct 1783, SFSF.
 Mathías Torres and wife Josefa Faxardo gp at m 15 Oct 1781, SAY. He wit m 17 Aug 1783, SAY.
 Mathías Torres, S, 40, María Antonia Sedillo, B3.
 Miguel Torres, I, 29, Juana María Panza, P.
 Nicolás Torres, S, 58, Francisca Padilla, B4, and son 25. Nicolás Torres and wife Josefa Padilla were gp at m 16 Oct 1781, SAY. They were gp at m 15 June 1782, SAY.
 Salvador Torres and Casilda Manzanares parents of groom at Cuchilla 8 Aug 1780, PSC.
 Salvador Torres and Catalina Naranjo of Chama were parents of bride 11 May 1783, PSC.
 Santiago Torres, G, 38, Bárbara Trujillo, M, B3. From Belén and md 16 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Tomás Torres, I, 49, María Luisa, PSJSC.
 Francisco Trevol Navarro wit m 9 May 1779, SAY.
 Juan Domingo Trebul and wife, I, gp at m 23 Aug 1780, PST. (His wife was Juana Truxillo, who remarried 3 Oct 1781, so Juan D. probably died of smallpox.)
 José Manuel Troncoso, SM, 1794.
 Andrés Truxillo, M, 38, María López, 40, SCC.
 Andrés Trujillo, S, 42, blind, Josefa Tomaza Venavides, AP1. Andrés Trujillo and Josefa Ansures bap dau 9 Oct 1779, A.

Antonio Trujillo and Bárbara Antonia Mistas of Cañada were gp at bap 3 may 1782, SCC. Antonio Trujillo and Melchora Quintana of Cañada were gp at bap 14 Aug 1782, SCC.

Antonio Trujillo, S, 27, Micaela Silba, M, 16, SF.

Antonio Trujillo, CQ, 30, Ylaria Montolla, M, SF.

Antonio Trujillo md Juana Gertrudis Montoya, she from Sausal, 1 Feb 1783, SAY.

Antonio Trujillo, S, 41, Paula Gallego, LC5.

Antonio Trujillo, M, 36, María Torres, S, B3.

Antonio Trugio, S, 25, widower, PSM.

Antonio Aban Truxillo, S, 28, Juana María Romero, SCC.

Antonio Casimiro Trujillo, padrino at m. 5 Jun 1781, SAS.

Antonio Damasio Truxillo, S, 44, Dionisia Borrego, SCC. Antonio Damasio Trujillo and Rosalía Martín were gp at bap 13 Mar 1782, SCC.

Antonio Damian Trujillo, C, of Alameda md María Antonia Torres, C, of Alameda, May, 1782, SAS.

Antonio José Truxillo, G, md Francisca Jaramillo, S, 12 Jan 1782, PST.

Antonio José Trugio, S, 25, María López, 20, PSI.

Antonio José Trugio, S, 26, María Geralda, 19, PSA.

Antonio Joseph Trujillo of Alameda and wife María Francisca Montoya were padrinos at m. 22 Sep 1783, A. They were padrinos at m. 3 Mar 1783, SAS, and he was padrino 24 June 1780 and 11 Nov 1781 at SAS.

Antonio Ramos Trujillo, CQ, 48, Manuela López, Mu, 32, SF.

Augustín Trujillo, M, 29, blacksmith, Lucía Montaño, S, 18, B2.

Blas Trujillo. SANM-11:526, 1783, on SCC petition.

Baltasar Truxillo, S, 40, Paula Mascareñas, SCC.

Bartolomé Truxillo, SANM-11, 1782 signature. He was of Alameda when he md María Paula Gurulé 24 June 1780, SAS.

Bernardino Truxillo, S, 60, María Antonia Romero, SCC.

Bicente Trujillo, widower of Alameda, md María Guadalupe Martínez of Alameda, Aug 1782, SAS.

Bisente Trugio, 80, Antonia Garsía de Noriége, PST.

Blas Trujillo, SANM-11:526, 4 Feb 1783, Cañada.

Castro Trugio and María Magdalena parents of groom Juan Trujillo 6 Apr 1780, SAY.

Cristóval Trujillo, S, 46, María Antonia Chacón, M, 51, P, and son, 25. Wit m 1 Jul 1781, SAY.

Diego Truxillo, S, 38, María García, 18, SCC. Diego Truxillo and Rosa Martín of Chimayó were gp at bap 15 Dec 1782, SCC.

Diego Antonio Trujillo and María Ygnacia Truxillo of Cuchilla were gp at bap 3 may 1782, SCC.

Dionisio Trujillo, M, 51, blacksmith, María Antonia Luzero, B2.

Domingo Trujillo, CQ, 27, Anna María Blea, M, 18, SF. SM, 1794. Wit m 5 Nov 1780, SAY, if the same person.

Felipe Trugio, 40, Yeo Bustos, 40, PST. One Phelipe Truxillo, age 21 was marriage witness 14 Jan 1779 and 19 Aug 1780, PST.

Francisco Truxillo and Trinidad Truxillo, probable relatives, were gp at bap 19 Sep 1782, SCC.

Ignacio Truxillo, S, 28, Antonia Sánchez, S, 30, SCC.

Ignacio Frujillo/Trujillo. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.

Jabriel/Gabriel Frujillo/Trujillo. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. This may be Jabel Trugio, S, 76, PSJB.

Joaquín Trujillo. Concha, 1793 apparently at the Santa Fé Presidio. One Joaquín Truxillo wit at Chama 5 June 1781, PSC.

José Truxillo was father of groom Antonio Trujillo 1 Feb 1783, SAY.

Josef Truxillo md Margarita Archuleta 31 Mar 1783, SFSF.

José Trujillo, G, 57, vagabond, Manuela Velasquez, M, B3.

José Trugio, G, 68, Manuela Pineda, PSA. One José Truxillo was marriage witness 17 Jan 1779, PST.

José Truxillo, M, 28, María Josefa Romero, 22, SCC.

José Antonio Truxillo, S, 32, Melchora Quintana, SCC.

José Antonio Truxillo, S, 42, Ana María Borrego, S, 22, SCC.

José Antonio Trugio, S, 46, Antonia Catarina Tapla, 20, PG.

José Mariano Trujillo, M, 27, María de la Luz Silva, 19, B2.

José Miguel Trugio, I, 30, Teodora Beita, 40, PSA. One José Miguel Truxillo md María Magdalena Rivera 10 Apr 1782, SFLC.
 Capt. José Santiago Trugio, 30, Juana Mestas, 20, PST.
 José Ygnacio Truxillo, S, md María Josefa Naranjo, S, 12 May 1782, PST.
 Joseph Trugillo and Manuela Báñez, of Belén, parents of bride 16 Apr 1780, SAY.
 Juachín Trujillo, M, 47, María Naranjo, I, 25, SF.
 Juan Trujillo, M, 43, SF. Juan Truxillo wit m 24 June 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Trugillo md María de los Reyes Pachura 6 Apr 1780, SAY. Juan Trugillo wit m 14 Jul 1781, SAY.
 Juan Trujillo md Ana de Luna at Chama 7 Oct 1781, PSC.
 Juan Truxillo, S, 36, María Josefa Chacón, SCC.
 Juan Truxillo, S, 50, María Martín, SCC. SANM-11:167, 1781, Cañada, complaint against priest.
 Juan Trujilla, I, 50, María Catharina Luzero, I, SAY.
 Juan Andrés Trujillo, M, 36, María Ysabel Molla, S, SF.
 Juan Antonio Truxillo, S, 26, Antonia Bueno, S, 22, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Truxillo and Beatris Archuleta bap Gau 14 Feb 1781, SCC.
 Juan Antonio Trugillo and Agustina Montoia parents of bride María Candelaria Montoia, 19 Dec 1779, SAY.
 Juan Agustín Trujillo and María Rosa Lucero gp at m 15 Oct 1781, SAY.
 Juan Baptista Truxillo, S, 36, María Teresa Valerio, SCC. Juan Bautista and Teresa Hernandez of Chimayó bap dau 14 Dec 1783, SCC.
 Juan Cristóval Trujillo, I, 46, interpreter, María Pasquala Luzero, I, 25, SAY.
 Juan Cruz Trujillo, S, 37, Anna María Gonzáles, B4.
 Juan Diego Trujillo, SJ, 1769.
 Juan Diós Trujillo, padrino at m. May 1782, SAS.
 Juan Domingo Trugio, 40, Yrasia Martín, PST. Both I, she was a widow when they md 1 Nov 1781, PST.
 Juan Domingo Trujillo md María Ysabel Moya 21 Aug 1781, SFSF.
 Juan Domingo Truxillo, S, 40, Juana Gómez, SCC.
 Juan Estevan Trugio, 49, Juliana Martín, PST. He was I and she was C when they md 8 Apr 1781, PST. They were gp at m 27 Jul 1781, PST.
 Juan Ygnacio Trujillo and Rosalia Martín of Chimayó were gp at bap 4 Jul 1782, SCC.
 Juan Ynacio Truxillo and María Josefa of Quemado were gp at bap 10 Mar 1783, SCC.
 Juan Inasio Trugio, 30, María Antonia Martín, PST. He and Juana de Trebul were gp at m 3 May 1781, PST. He md María Gertrudis Archuleta 6 Nov 1781, PST.
 Juan Joseph Trujillo, padrino at m. Aug 1782, SAS.
 Juan Mathías Trujillo, I, 44, Bárbara Jaramillo, G, SAY.
 Juan Miguel Trujillo, I, 30, María Phelipa Luzero, 22, SAY. Juan Miguel Trujillo md Andrea Ortiz 7 Nov 1783, SFSF. He and María Torres were gp at m 23 Oct 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Pedro Truxillo, S, 30, María Hortis, 24, SCC.
 Joaquín Truxillo, G, and María Luxán, G, parents of groom 18 Jan 1780, PST.
 Manuel Trujillo, S, 26, Juana Naranjo, M, 22, SF.
 Manuel Trujillo, S, 39, Juliana Olgin, SF.
 Manuel Trujillo, S, 51, María Antonia Benabides, SF.
 Manuel Truxillo md Joachina Rodríguez 15 Jan 1783, SFSF. Manuel Truxillo and Juliana Olgin were gp at m 1 June 1783, SFSF.
 Manuel Antonio Trujillo and Rosalia Trujillo, probable relatives, were gp at bap 10 Jan 1782, SCC.
 Manuel Frujillo/Trujillo. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793. This may be Manuel Trugio, S, 36, Bárbara Bargas, PSA. Manuel md María Bárbara Bargas, both widowed, 6 May 1781, PST.
 Manuel Trujillo, S, 29, Juana Baca, S, 32, AT4.
 Manuel Trugio, S, 48, Reyes Aguilar, 20, PSR.
 Manuel Mariana Trujillo, 49, widower of María Teodora Baca, md María Andrea Lucero, 42, widow of Juan Domingo Valdés in 1797, prenup:135.
 Marcos Trugio, 39, Mariana Sanchis, PST. Marcos Truxillo, G, widower, md Mariana Sánchez, G, 18 Jan 1780, PST.

Marcos Trujillo md Juana Castellú, both of Alameda, 17 Sep 1781, SAS. Marcos Trujillo, S, 35, Juana Castellá, SCA. Padrino at m. 4 May 1783, SAS.

Marcos Truxillo, S, 42, María Candida Crispín, 20, SCC. Marcos Truxillo and Candida Fernádes bap son 24 Sep 1783, SCC.

Mariano Trujillo and wife Rafaela Baca were gp at m 1 Feb 1783, SAY. Mariano Trujillo and Rosalía Baca, of Belén were parents of bride 1 Jul 1783, SAY.

Mariano Trugio, S, Rosalía Apodaca, S, 40, PG. He was of Belén and she of San Agustín de Ysleta when they were godparents of the groom, 15 Dec 1781, PST.

Miguel Truxillo, S, 41, Rosa Vejlil, 18, SCC.

Miguel Truxillo, S, 52, Ana María Vejlil, SCC.

Miguel Frujillo/Trujillo. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.

Pablo Trujillo and Teresa Hurtado of Chama bap dau 10 Aug 1781, SCC.

Pasquál Trugio, S, 70, Melchora Domíngues, PG.

Pedro Trugio, 60, Angela, PST. He may have been father of the groom 12 May 1782, PST.

Pedro Trugio, S, 70, María Candelaria, 25, PSM.

Pedro Trujillo of Pojoaque was father of bride in 1779, prenup:47.

Pedro Trujillo and María Josefa Gómez del Castillo were parents of the bride at San Ildefonso in 1792, prenup:111. They were gp at bap 23 Mar 1782, SCC.

Pedro Trujillo, S, 82, María Juliana Baca, 50, SF. Pedro Truxillo wit m 10 Apr 1782, SFLC. This may be Pedro Trujillo, 80, of Abiquiú in 1792, prenup:111

Pedro Antonio Trugio, 60, Bárbara Barela, PSPC. A person of this name is shown R11, 1783 as signing. This may be Pedro Antonio Trujillo, 68, of Abiquiú in 1792, prenup:111.

Raimundo Truxillo, M, 30, Paula Martín, SCC.

Salvadór Truxillo, S, 50, María Vejlil, SCC. SANM-11, 1781, name in letter. SJ, 1769. He may have been a marriage witness 25 Mar 1781, PST.

*Capt. Salvadór Trugio, 40, Encarnación, PST.

Santiago Trujillo, S, 25, native of Chimalló, Bárbara Madrid, S, 20, SF.

Santiago Trujillo, I, 41, sexton, María Antonia Juipi, SAY. As sexton, he witnessed several marriages. This may be Santiago Truxillo who was marriage witness 29 Dec 1780, PST.

Santiago Truxillo, S, 30, Polonia Romero, SCC.

Santiago Truxillo and María Ygnacia Durán of Chimayó bap son 11 Aug 1779, SCC.

*Lt Santiago Trujillo, S, 51, Victoria Cháves, B4. They were 1760 godparents of groom of 1796 when born in 1760, prenup:127. They were parents of bride in 1794, prenup:117.

Silvestre Trugio, S, 44, Juana Justa Martín, PG.

Torivio Trugio, 30, Gertrudis Martín, 20, PST. He was marriage witness 6 Jan 1781, PST.

Visente Trugio, S, 29, María Encarnación Derera, PSRL. One Bicente Truxillo was marriage witness 8 Apr 1781, PST, and Vizente Truxillo was marriage witness 24 Oct 1782, PST.

Visente Truxillo, M, 28, María Crus, SCC.

Ygnacio Trujillo, C, 38, María Manuela Martín, I, 25, NSJ.

Ynasio Trugio, S, 30, Josefa Baldés, 20, PSR.

Ysidro Truxillo, marriage witness, 6 Jan 1781, PST.

Ylario Truxillo and Antonia Rita were gp at Chama 19 Jul 1781, PSC.

Ytario Trujillo, I, 28, María Rodríques, S, 26, NSJ.

Francisco Tunige, I, 38, Guadalupe Tuiquilean, P.

Juan Domingo Tuque, I, 55, Ysabel Cruz, PSJSC.

Antonio Turra, I, 45, Josefa Cháves, S, 40, PSJSC.

Jose Antonio Tusa, I, 45, P.

Juan José Tusa, I, 28, Catalina Nayo, 24, P.

Salvadór Tusa, Indian of Taos, 38, Nicolasa Luján, P.

José Ubaldo md María Gertrudis at Chama 12 Apr 1782, PSC.

Ascencio Ulibarri, S, 50, María Francisca Armijo, SF.

Chrisóstomo Ulibarri wit m 3 May 1782, SAY.

Fernando Ulivarri, S, 54, María Olalla Armenta, SF.

Juaquín Santa Anna Ulibarri, M, 60, Juana María Durán, S, E2.

Pablo Ulibarri/Urribali, M, 30, María Antonia de Jesús Varela, SCC. They bap dau 21 Apr 1781, SCC.
 José Miguel Unamue, S, 31, Andrea Candelaria, SF. Gp at m 27 Apr 1779, SFSF.
 Juan Calletano Unamue, S, 58, Anna María Garduño, SF. SANM-11, 1782, signature.
 Gregorio Uribali, 50, Juana la Serda, PSM.
 José Uribali, S, 80, PSR.
 Manuel de Jesús Uribali, S, 48, young wife, PSR. As a widower, he md widow María Apolonia Truxillo, 3 Feb 1782, PST.
 Santiago Urribali and wife were gp at m 3 Oct 1781, PST.
 Gerónimo Urichi, I, 25, Josefa Chinago, 22, PSJSC.
 Francisco Urioste, S, 31, María Rita Martín, 20, SF.
 Lorenzo Urioste, S, 34, Antonia López, SF.
 Miguel Urioste, SM, 1794.
 Juan Crisóstomo de Urivale. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Juan Agustín de Urtiaga of El Paso wit m 9 Nov 1782, PSC.
 José Uyariru, deceased, and María Catay bap son, surname Catay, 25 June 1781, SA.

For V names, see also B entries.

Jesús Vaca will, 1784, Archive 701, index 1061.
 Salvador Vachica. OC:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Francisco Antonio Valdés md María Ysidora Encinas, servants of Ensign, 28 May 1780, SFLC.
 Francisco Antonio Baldés/Valdés, S, 29, Marua Ygnacia de Herrera, S, 21, SC.
 Ygnacio Baldés/Valdés, S, 25, María Garsía, S, 20, SC.
 Joseph Valdés and wife María Trujillo of Abiquiú, padrinos at m. 24 Sep 1781, SAS.
 Juan Bautista Valdéz, land grant in 1807.
 Juan Domingo Valdés and María Andrea Luzero of San Ildefonso bap son 1 Feb 1781, SCC.
 Lorenzo Baldés/Valdés, S, 26, María de la Luz Vejil, S, 22, SC.
 Manuel Antonio Valdéz and his sister María Micaela Valdéz were gp at bap 6 Apr 1781, SCC.
 Pedro Valdéz, 50 of La Cañada was 1796 wit, prenup:122.
 José Antonio Valencia, S, md Gregoria Xaramillo, S, both of A, 13 June 1781, A.
 Joaquín Valencia, S, 50, María Martín, SCC. He was 1788 wit, prenup:95.
 Juan Domingo Valencia, M, 32, María Ignacia Salazar, S, AP7.
 Domingo Valerio and María Reyes Rael of Chama gp 4 Nov 1782, PSC. He md Nicolasa de Jesús Mascareñas, both of Chama, 2 Nov 1783, PSC.
 Tomás Valerio md Juana Josefa Vegil, both of Chama, 26 Dec 1782, PSC.
 Antonio Martín Valerio and Bárbara Valerio of Chimayó were gp at bap Apr 1780, SCC.
 Félix Valerio, M, 60, María Martín, SCC.
 Francisco Valerio, M, 50, Rosalía Martín, SCC.
 Manuel Velario/Valerio, S, 40, young wife, PSA.
 Bernardo Ballejos/Vallejos md Juana María Vásquez Borrego 5 May 1782, SAY.
 Bisente Vallejos, witnessed m. 16 Sep 1780, A.
 Ignacio Vallejos, S, 59, María de Luna AV1.
 José Vicente Vallejos, S, 40, María Salas, PSAS.
 Juan Vallejos and María Bárbara de Luna, of Valencia, near Albuquerque, parents of bride 1 Nov 1781, SAY. Gp at bap 13 Jan 1779, A. Juan Vallejos of Valencia and Ana María de Castilló of Belén were gp of bap 18 Aug 1784 in Tomé, A.
 Juan Vallejos, M, 39, Juana María Montañó, S, 28, ATOM.
 Juan Vallejos and Bárbara Chávez, S of Tomé, bap dau 6 May 1783, A.
 Juan José Vallejos, S, 31, Rita Molla, ATOM. Juan José Vallejos and Anna Josefa Ginzo gp at m 27 Jan 1783, SAY.
 Miguel Vallejos, S, 40, María Jaramillo, ATOM.
 Salvador Ballejos md Micaela Bustos, both widowed, 26 Aug 1781, SAY.
 Toribio Vallejos, S, 32, María Luisa Zamora, 22, ATOM.
 Ygnacio Vallejos wit m 3 Aug 1783, SAY. He and María de Luna of Valencia were parents of groom 5 May 1782, SAY.
 Francisco Antonio Valverde md María Mercedes of Chama 9 Nov 1782, PSC.

Miguel Valverde, M, 31, blacksmith, María Trinidad Hurtado, ATOM. As Juan Miguel Valverde, he md María de la Trinidad Hurtado, 6 May 1779, A.

Antonio Varela, S, 42, Gertrudis Pacheco, SCC. Antonio Varela and María Montoya bap dau 24 Jul 1779, SCC.

Antonio Varela and dec. María Concepción Cháves were parents of groom at A in 1794, prenup:118.

Antonio Barela/Valera md Francisca Antonia Maése, both widowed 8 Sep 1781, SAY. He is probably the person who witnessed several marriages at SAY.

Antonio German Varela, S, 52, Antonia Concepción Romero, S, 54, SCC.

Antonio José Varela, S, 40, María Josefa Córdova, SCC.

Antonio Loreto Varela, S, 36, María Antonia Olivas, S, 38, SCC.

Eugenio Varela, M, 25, María Rita Perea, 18, ATOM.

Eusevio Varela, S, 40, Loreta Luzero, ATOM.

Felipe Barela wit m 5 Nov 1780, SAY.

Francisco Varela, S, 60, Pasquala Candelaria, M, B5.

Gerónimo Varela, widower, md María Catalina, I, soldier servant, 1 Oct 1781, SFLC.

Gregorio Varela, S, 55, María Torres, B2.

Jacinto Varela, S, 26, Ursula de Jesús Ulibarri, 17, B5.

Juan Varela, S, 66, Feliciano Montoya, 40, ATOM.

Juan Varela, M, 33, Manuela de Jesús Jaramilla, S, ATOM.

Juan Varela, S, 50, Bárbara Quintana, SCC.

Juan Varela. SANM-12:88, drummer, 1788.

Juan Antonio Varela md María de la Luz Archuleta 17 June 1780, PST.

Juaquín Varela, S, 32, María Andrea, S, 30, SCC.

Manuel Varela and María Velásquez of Tomé bap son 14 Mar 1783, A.

Manuel Varela, S, 40, Rosalía González, SCC. Manuel Varela and María Francisca Pando of Quemado were gp at bap 8 Mar 1780, SCC.

Manuel Antonio Varela, S, 43, Francisca Antonia Maése, SAP. Wit m 23 Dec 1783, SAY.

Nicolás Varela, S, 50, Juana Lugarda Romero, SCC.

Pablo Varela and María López of Quemado bap son 14 Apr 1782, SCC.

Visente Antonio Varela and Paula Gutiérrez had dau Bernarda Barela marry Juan Antonio Apodaca, widower, on 22 Nov 1782, A.

Francisco Vásquez Borrego and Victoria Mora, of Belén, parents of bride 5 May 1782, SAY.

Francisco el Vecino and wife were gp 29 June 1781, PST.

José Antonio Velaco, I, 40, P.

Juan Antonio Velarde, S, 30, Ana Maria Salazar, S, 23, SC.

José Manuel Velarde grant, 1790, Archive 718, index 1062.

Antonio Velásquez md María Josefa Jaramillo, both of Los Cháves, 30 Apr 1782, SAY.

Antonio Velásquez, M, 36, María Pascuala Gonzáles, 15, LC6.

Blas Velásquez, S, 27, María de la Luz Varela, 19, B5.

Juan Alexo Velásquez, I, 26, María Concepción Mesta, NSJ.

Juan Antonio Velásquez, M, 38, Bárbara Antonia Martín, P.

Juaquín Velásquez, M, 43, María Guadalupe Cháves, S, LC6.

Justino Velásquez, M, 45, NSJ, widower.

Manuel Velásquez, M, 29, Margarita Griego, S, B3. Md 15 Oct 1781, she from Belén, SAY. He wit m 7 Apr 1783, SAY.

Marcos Velásquez, M, 51, shoemaker, María Rosa Baca, M, 29, B3.

Pedro Velásquez, father of groom Antonio Velásquez 30 Apr 1782, SAY.

Pedro Julián Velásquez and María Clara Velásquez parents of groom Manuel Velásquez 15 Oct 1781.

Xavier Velásquez, M, 31, María Josefa Márquez, S, 34, B3.

Clemente Venavides and sister Margarita Venavides were gp at bap 24 May 1781, SCC.

Gregorio Venavides, S, 70, senile, María Gertrudis García, M, 30, LC6. Of Los Cháves, father of groom, 8 Sep 1783, SAY.

Jose Venavides, S, 42, Josefa Montoya, M, ATOM. Gp at m 31 Sep 1781, SAY.

Juan Venavides, M, 27, LC4, incl his mother, María Tereza Sanches, Apache, 82.

Juan Baptista Venavides md Margarita Sanches, both of Los Chaves, 8 Sep 1783, SAY.

Santiago Venabides, marriage witness 25 Mar 1781, PST.
 Ventura and Maria were gp at m 17 Sep 1782, PSC.
 Pedro Vial. SANM-12:55,71, 1788. See Chapter 3, above, explored trails to Santa Fe, 1787-93.
 Victorino, I, 40, María de la Luz Guillén, S, 25, NSJ.
 Carlos Vigil and Juana Quintana bap dau 24 Feb 1782, SCC.
 *Cristóval Vigil. SANM-11:49, 1780. SANM-11:207, 1781. 3:322-23,347 in 1777 a Lt of Militia and Lieutenant Alcalde Mayor of the Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada. He contributed the main altar to the Santa Cruz church. Md Teodora Medina and had four sons in military service. In 1790, in Taos, S, 69, Teodora Medina, S, 63. Concha, in Taos jurisdiction in 1793. SANM-11, 1780, citizen of the Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz. SANM-11:526, Feb, 1783, Las Truchas.
 Eusevio Vejil, S, 25, María Paula Martín, 20, SCC.
 Felipe Bejil and María Aragón of Valenzuela were gp at bap 24 Nov 1781, A.
 Fernando Vejil, S, 46, María Paula Sandoval, S, 48, SCC.
 Francisco Vejil, S, 42, Antonia Rosa Espinosa, S, 44, SCC.
 Francisco Montes Vejil and María Josefa Montes Vejil of Cañada, probably relatives, were gp at bap 18 Feb 1780, SCC.
 Gregorio Vegil, marriage witness 2 Nov 1783, PST.
 Ignacio Vejil, S, 32, Ygnacia Truxillo, S, 28, SCC.
 Ignacio Vejil, S, 58, Josefa Archuleta, 42, SCC.
 José Vejil and Margarita Valdés of Corral de Piedra were gp at bap 12 Feb 1779, SCC.
 José Vejil, M, 26, Paula González, 24, SCC.
 José Vejil, S, 40, María Antonia Martín, S, 42, SCC. One José Vegil md María Rosa Martín, both S, 2 Nov 1783, PST.
 José Vigil, S, 33, Petrona ?Toto, S, 27, T.
 José Ignacio Vejil, S, 26, Rosalía Tafoya, 18, SCC.
 José Victor Vejil, S, 31, Margarita Josefa Baldés, S, 29, SC.
 Juan Virgil/Vigil. 2:581, OC grantee, 1793.
 Juan Antonio Vejil, S, 36, María Quintana, SCC. Juan Antonio Vejil and Rosalía Quintana were gp at bap 7 Jun 1783, SCC.
 Juan Baptista Vejil, S, 40, María Maése, SCC. He and Margarita Maése bap son 12 Feb 1779, SCC. He or the person of the following entry witnessed m 1 Dec 1780, A.
 Juan Baptista Vejil, S, 40, María Antonia González, 42, SCC.
 Juan Cristóbal Vejil, SANM-11, 1781, name in letter.
 Juan Ignacio Vigil. SANM-13:949, 1795. Adams:347, mentioned in 1776. Md Candelaria Medina and lived in La Cañada. Two sons were in the NM militia. He and María Clara Sánchez were gp at bap 20 Apr, 1783, SCC.
 Joaquín Vejil, 2, 32, María Guadalupe Ortiz, S, 27, SC.
 Julián Bejil/Vejil, S, 25, Paula Luján, 19, SC.
 Julián Vejil, S, 30, María Frésquis, SCC.
 Julián Vigil, S, 59, Rosa Lucero, S, 33, SCA. He and María Lucero were gp at bap 15 Oct 1783, SA.
 Manuel Vejil, M, 42, Feliciano Sánchez, M, 44, SCC.
 Manuel Vejil, M, 48, Teresa Romero, SCC.
 Manuel Vejil, S, 50, Gertrudis Márques, S, 20, SCC.
 Manuel Vigil. Adams:347, mentioned in 1776. Md (1) Bárbara Gertrudis Armijo, and (2) Magdalena Valdés of Abiquiú in 1777. Inventory of estate of one Manuel Vigil, 1780, Archive 693, index 1060.
 Manuel Anastasio Vejil, S, 48, María Bernal, SCC.
 Marselino Vigil, S, 31, Micaela Martín, S, 41, T.
 Mathías Vegil, I, 48, Manuela Tafolla, G, SAY.
 Nicolás Antonio Vejil, S, 28, María García, S, 27, SC.
 Phelipe Vegil, S, 25, María Barthola Aragón, 24, AV2.
 Salvador Vigil, S, 61, La Cañada, 1788 wit, prenup:95. Salvador Vegil, S, 64, Gertrudis Martín, S, 53, SC.
 Ygnacio Vejil, S, 28, Ana María López, S, 36, SCC. Bap son 8 Feb 1783, SCC.
 Ygnacio Vigil, S, 27, Jasinta Aragón, S, 13, T.
 Bernabe Villa and Vizenta Pacheco gp at m 9 Oct 1782, SFSF.

Gregorio Villalpando, S, 47, Josefa Trugio, PSR.
 ??? Villapando, S, 25, María Micaela Lucero, 20, NSJ.
 Antonio Villapando. SANM-13:936, 1795.
 Cayetaño Villapando, S, 70, María Antonia Aragón, S, 26, P.
 Francisco Villapando, S, 28, Olaya Mondragón, NSJ.
 Francisco Villapando, S, 29, P.
 Francisco Villapando and María Dolores Bernal bap son 17 Mar 1782, SCC.
 Gregorio Villalpando and Feliciano Salazar, adoptive parents of bride 11 Nov 1782, PST.
 Juan José Villapando, S, 40, Margarita Trujillo, S, 32, NSJ.
 María Antonia Villapando, S, 65, NSJ, son, 25.
 Pablo Villapando. Adams:347, mentioned in 1776.
 *Capt. Manuel Villaverde, SANM-10, Mar 1778, named in letter.
 Joaquín García Villegas, over 20 of Parral, son of Joaquín García Villegas and María Josefa de Baca,
 15, dau of Francisco Baca of Parral, 1781, prenup:64.
 José Miguel Vrito, SM, 1794.

For X... names, see also J..., or G....

Esteban Xalugui, I, and Angelina bap dau 4 Aug 1783, SA.
 Lorenzo Xaye md Juana Jue 25 Jan 1782, PSC. He wit m 30 Jan 1782, PSC.
 Antonio Xirón, marriage witness 4 May 1779, PST.
 Bernardo Xirón, I, 31, María Reyes Ponuda, I, SAY
 Juan Isidro Xirón, I, 39, Juana María Jojola, SAY.
 Nicolás Xirón, S, 68, María Josefa Télles, 47, PSAS.

Y...names, see also I...

Ybon Yanitigua and Louisa bap dau 15 Oct 1780, SA. They bap son 1 Jan 1782 with water and on 14
 Jan 1782 in church. The son's surname was Chama.
 José Miguel Ybanes, M, 36, SF.
 Juan de Diós Yche, 32, Juana María Juentu, TSQ.
 Juan Domingo Yenqui, 31, María Antonia Pouicha 33, TSQ.
 Juan Ygno, widower, md Josefa, widow of Juan Pablo, 19 Aug 1781, SAY.,
 José Yonagua and Juana Cagual, bap dau 15 Jun 1783, SA.
 Ygnacio Yonda and Juliana Yonda were gp at m 28 May 1780, SFLC.
 Francisca Ypodí, 63, TSQ, son, 28.
 Pablo Ysissarri, marriage witness, 4 May 1780, SAS. Pablo Yrrisarri, a European, md María
 Manuela Guadalupe Rael, S, of Alameda, 28 May 1780, SAS. He md María Bárbara Martínez of
 Alameda 5 June 1781, SAS.
 José Antonio Yta wit m 27 May 1781, SAY. See also José Antonio.
 Bárbara Yturrieta, S, 56, B2, with sons 31 and 27.
 Eduarda Yturrieta, S, 51, SAP, with son, 26.
 Francisco Yturrieta md María Josepha Miera 12 Jan 1782, SFSF.
 Juan Cruz Yturrieta, C, 30, María Mora, S, AV1.
 Antonio Yuco, 57, widower, TSQ.
 Juan Domingo Yuco, 26, single, TSQ, and next entry was Catarina Yuco, 32 widow.

For Z... names, see also S... or C....

Antonio Zamora, S, 35, Margarita Victoria Vallejos, ATOM.
 Asencio María Zamora, S, 44, Teresa Hurtado, P.
 Carlos Zamora, M, 36, María de Atencio, SCC. Carlos Zamora and Josefa Atensia of Cañada bap
 son 18 May 1782, SCC.
 Cristóbal Zamora, widower, md María Margarita Martín, both S, 13 Nov 1782, PST. Cristóbal
 Zamora and María Francisca García de Noriega bap dau 7 Mar 1779, A.
 Diego Zamora, S, 28, María Manuela Gallego, 21, ATOM.
 Félix Zamora and María de la Luz López, S, bap son 24 Jan 1784, A.
 José Zamora and Ana María Alderete of Tomé were gp at bap 26 Feb 1782, A.
 José Santos Zamora, M, 32, Anna María Luzero, ATOM, incl her Apache mother, 80.

Juan Francisco Zamora, widower, md María Dolores Agilár, 2 Aug 1781, PST.
 Manuel Zamora, S, 52, P.
 Santiago Zamora and María García of Tomé bap dau 9 May 1784, A.
 Simón Zamora, S, 70, Manuela Apodaca, S, 50, ATOM.
 Tomás Zamora, S, 50, Paula Serna, M, 25, ATOM.
 Rafael de Zandivar. SANM-12:59, 1788.
 Andrés Zena, M, 45, María de la Luz Martín, S, P.
 Tomás de Zena, 41, María Catarina, PEC.
 Pascuál Zerna, I, 26, María Josefa Trujillo, I, 21, SF.
 Bisente Serda/Zerda, S, 28, Margarita Sisneros, 22, PSM. Bicente Zerda/Serda md María de la Encarnon Salazar 3 Feb 1780, PST.
 José Francisco de la Zerda/Serda, C, 24, María Ysabel Manzanares, M, 21, SC.
 Juan de la Zerda/Serda, S, 55, Rosa Salazar, 49, son 25, SC.
 Juan Antonio Serda/Zerda, S, 42, María Santillanes, PSM.
 Vicente Zuni, widower, md María Ursula Sánchez, I, 1 May 1782, SAY.
 Juan el Zurdo, marriage witness 23 Aug 1780, PST.

1790 inhabitants of Zuni, baptismal names only, 145 families, Z.
 1790 inhabitants of Rancho Colorado, baptismal names only, 21 families, Z.
 1790 inhabitants of Rancho de Galisteo, baptismal names only, 23 families, Z.
 1790 inhabitants of Rancho de Piedras Negras, baptismal names only, 6 families, Z.
 1790 inhabitants of Rancho de Senora Santa Ana, baptismal names only, 3 families, Z.
 1790 inhabitants of Rancho del Canon, baptismal names only, 28 families, Z.

NMNtoZ2, Zip, 9 Nov 1999.

(Addendum: In the process of our investigations, we found some fragmentary pages which we could not identify at the end of Roll 11, SANMII, frames after 1240, Twitchell #830a. As they followed the summary of the 1787 El Paso census, we thought they were part of that census; however, the names do not match other El Paso censuses. The list seems to be a militia roster by plaza, possibly Albuquerque, but the ages were not consistent enough for us to estimate the year this listing was made. The names were as follows: 1st Plaza, missing page, then Vicente Gonsáles-Mulato?, 60. 2nd Plaza: Vicente Durán, 55; Miguel Durán, 25; Ysidro Durán, 30; Miguel Durán, 26; Francisco Perea, 27; Miguel Muñis, 25; Vicente García ?Ymucil/Ymutil, 57; ?Erinool García, 23; Florencio Candelaria-?Sorreray, 60; Salvador Antonio Durán, 26; Juan Antonio Torres, 28; Juan García ?Ymucil, 57; Francisco García, 28; Francisco Carabajal, 18; José Manuel Candelaria, 28; Diego Antonio Martín, 30; José Martínez, 33; Juan Sandovál, 56; Andrés Perea, 60; Ygnacio Perea, 20; Salvador Durán, 28; Juan de Dios Durán ?Ymucil, 62. 3rd Plaza: Santiago Manuel Candelaria, 50; Juan Cristóbal Candelaria, 20; Antonio Chávez, 26; Anselmo Pacheco, 30; José Candelaria, 38; Gabriel Candelaria, 60; Antonio García, 26; Juan Apodaca, 20; José María García, 38; José Gutiérrez, 18; José Perea, 36; Juan Antonio Apodaca, 35; Félix García, 37; Francisco García, 26; Eusevio García, 22; Nicolás Apodaca, 25; Juan José Apodaca, 18; Florencio Candelaria, 38; Juan Cruz García, 30; Josef Perea, 20; Santiago Armijo, 63; Juan de Jesús Amoror, 20; Salvador Pablo Armijo, 37; Josef Apodaca, 37; Fulgencio Candelaria, 56; Tomás Candelaria, 37; Pedro García, 37; Francisco Candelaria, 66; Vicente Domingo ?Arente, 52; Miguel García, 22; Martin Apodaca, 67; Blas Apodaca, 38; Manuel García ?Coyoso? 26; Antonio Bruno García, 50; Vicente García, 25; Felipe Olibárrri, 30; Pedro Griego, 32; Josef Xaramillo, 66; Juan de Jesús Candelaria, 18; José Manuel Apodaca, 21; Santiago Apodaca, 20; José Martínez, 18. 4th Plaza: Antonio Montañón Ymucil? 78; Mariano Gurulé, 18; Manuel Griego Ymucil?, 68; Mariano Griego, 25; Antonio Griego, 28; Lorenzo Griego, 22; Josef Griego Ymucil? 58; Pedro Apodaca, 36; Salvador Candelaria, 50; Juan Martínez, 28; Antonio Candelaria, 50; Juan Antonio Candelaria, 20; José Candelaria, 18; Manuel Cervantes, 30; Cristóbal Candelaria, 28; Francisco Candelaria, 26; Pedro López, 65; Tomás López, 22; Santiago García, 19; Manuel Martínez, 36; Melchor Martínez, 66; Pedro Marriner, 26; Antonio García, 21; José Luis García, 22; Juan Angel Griego, 36; Ramos Griego, 38; Juan García, 69; Francisco Griego, 30.)

6E. El Paso Area Patriots and Near Patriots, 1779-1783.

1. 1779-1783 Records.

The names of people in the El Paso area can partly be developed from studies made of documents from the period, and these names are included in the summary below. The studies and documents include:

Hendricks, Rick, ed. and John B. Colligan, compiler, New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799, referred to below as prenup:page number. The archives are referred to as AHAD.

Hendricks, Rick, "An Annotated Calendar of Documents Relating to Socorro and San Elizario," in El Valle Bajo: The Culture History of the Lower Rio Grande Valley of El Paso, vol II, prepared for El Paso County Lower Valley Water District Authority, Archaeological Research, Inc., Austin, El Paso and Hicks and Company, 1994.

Juárez Cathedral Archives, "Baptisms at San Antonio de Senecú, 1771-1790," (JCA, Roll 9).

Colligan, John B., "Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, Baptism Records, 1750-1782, (JCA, roll 5), and 1782-1799 (JCA, roll 6)."

2. Census of 1784. This census is listed as the "Padron general de los pueblos de esta jurisdicción del Paso hecho por el Teniente Gobernador Eugenio Fernández del año de 1784" in the Archivo del Ayuntamiento de Ciudad Juárez (microfilm roll 11, book 1, folios 275-345), at the University of Texas at El Paso.)

A summary of the 1784 census was prepared by W. H. Timmons, "The Population of the El Paso Area - A Census of 1784," New Mexico Historical Review, vol LII:4(1977):311-316, which follows. In 1784, the five El Paso settlements of El Paso (EP), San Lorenzo (SL), Senecú (Sen), Ysleta (Y), and Socorro (Soc) were under New Mexico jurisdiction, with Lt. Eugenio Fernández as Lt Governor. The area was responsible for its own protection, with militia drawn from its 1220 men. Of these, 225 were Indians in tribal status of Piro, Tigua, and Suma. Spanish citizens numbered 995, including 516 Españoles (S), 117 mestizos (M), 42 Genizaros (G), 69 mulatos (Mu), 34 coyotes (C), 3 negros (N), and 9 public officials. El Paso and San Lorenzo were largely Spanish, Senecú and Ysleta largely Indian, and Socorro mixed Spanish and mestizo. Originally, San Lorenzo had been Spanish, Senecú had been Piro, Ysleta had been Tigua, and Socorro had been Piro and Suma. Most of the people were farm workers, but El Paso had 6 tailors, 5 carpenters, 3 barbers, 3 muleteers, 3 shopkeepers, 2 merchants, 2 bricklayers, 2 silversmiths, 1 notary, 1 clerk, and a few other trades people. The breakdown by race and location shows:

Town	Spanish	Mestizos	Genizaros	Mulatos	Coyotes	Negro	Indian.
El Paso	395	46	23	68	20	2	51
San Lorenzo	41	6	0	0	3	0	22
Senecú	8	17	5	1	2	0	70
Ysleta	24	3	7		0	0	64
Socorro	48	45	7		9	1	18
Totals	516	117	42	69	34	3	225

3. Census of 1787. Reference: "Census of the El Paso Area, 9 May 1787" enumerated by Fray Damián Martínez and Nicolás Soler, Juárez Municipal Archives (roll 12, book 1, 1787, folios 77-142). The area was divided into Pueblo del Paso, Real de San Lorenzo, Senecú, Ysleta, and Socorro. In the summary below, only those males 22 or over are included, as this group would have been 18 in 1783 and subject to military service and encouragement to make contributions. The population included:

Pueblo del Paso:	822 men,	827 women,	520 boys,	528 girls,	5 male slaves,	6 female.
Real	67	70	63	45		
Senecú	109	109	70	76		1

Ysleta	115	99	78	82		
Socorro	111	103	94	84		
(totals)*	1224	1226	825	835	5	7

Racial:

Españoles	547	534	201	142
Indian	257	196	198	123
Mestizos	102	134	92	37
Quebrados	180	190	51	41
Slaves	5	7		
(totals)	1101	1048	502	343

Marriage:

Priests	4	
Married	771	771
Widower/Widow	69	96
Single	401	309

Totals, 1787*	1241	1257	825	835	5	7
Previous	1222	1222	829	833	5	7
	+19	+35	-4	+2		

Signed Alberto Máynes (rubric)

It is not clear why the totals for the five localities do not agree with the totals for the classes by marriage or race, unless there was faulty addition or failure to designate.

John B. Colligan transcribed, edited, and merged alphabetically the 1784 census with that of 1787 in an unpublished document, "Comparison of Two Spanish Colonial Censuses of the El Paso Area: 1784 and 1787." The males who were 18 or over in 1783 from his compilation are included below.

4. Censuses of 1788 and 1790 were researched by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett and placed on the internet as "A Guide to the 1788 and 1790 Censuses of El Paso del Norte Arranged Alphabetically and Listed to Indicate Possible Family Groupings" available at: (note _ between indigo and blue in this email address) http://pages.prodigy.net/indigo_blue/epcensus1.htm Marriage records are shown in addition to other family information for each male identified. Those males over 23 in 1788 or over 25 in 1790 are included in the summary below. The names of other males indicated to be living in the 1779-83 period are also extracted and included in the summary below. Some of the abbreviations used are DM for pre-nuptial investigations, NSG for the mission church in El Paso del Norte (present day Juarez, Mexico), gp for godparent, m for marriage, wit. for witness, and dec. for deceased. Ethnic indications are S for Spanish, M for mestizo, Mu for mulatto, C for Coyote, G for genízaro, and I for Indian.

5. Hendricks, Rick, and W. H. Timmons, San Elizario: Spanish Presidio to Texas County Seat, Texas Western Press, The University of Texas at El Paso, El Paso, Texas 79968-0633. There is frequent mention of persons associated with the El Paso area. In the following listing these are shown as H:page number.

It should be noted that the Presidio at San Elizario was under the jurisdiction of Nueva Vizcaya, not New Mexico. Therefore, census listings for the El Paso area do not include the soldiers and families; however, many living downriver are included below because they show up in prenuptial investigations and in military correspondence. The San Elizario Presidio, formerly known as Presidio Nuestra Señora de las Caldas, had been at the Pueblo de Guajiquilla (Jiménez, Chihuahua). Ruins are west of the City of El Porvenir, Chihuahua. Another area under Nueva Vizcaya was that of the Carrizal Presidio, which had until 1773 been located at El Paso. Most of these soldiers and families were from El Paso and maintained ties there. Their names also show up in prenuptial investigations and in military correspondence. Still another Presidio mentioned in prenuptial investigations was the Presidio del Norte located opposite the present town of Presidio, TX, at the intersection of the Río Concho and the Río Grande.

Listing of People Associated with the El Paso Area, 1779-1783 Era, Patriots noted with asterisk (*):

*Francisco Abeyta, 36 from El Paso in 1779, soldier at Carrizal Presidio, prenup:56.
 José Abeyta, Mu/M, 39/37, Juana Antonia Alderete, S/M, 28/31, (1788:494) (1790:518). Also, 1784, EP:320.
 José Faustino Abeyta, M/Mu, 25/27, María Josefa Rodríguez, M/Mu, 19/22, (1788:450) (1790:435). Md 15 Dec 1783 at NSG.
 Ana María Acuña had 30 year old servant, presumab y male, (1788:569).
 Alfonso Aguilár, Mu, 38/34, María Rosa Luján, Mu, 30, (1788:375), (1790:586). Md 10 Jul 1780 at NSG.
 Also, 1784, EP:381 and 1787, EP:527.
 José Manuel Aguilár, Mu, 33/40, María Francisca Truxillo, Mu/M, 30/25, (1788:498), (1790:593.) Also 1784, EP:299; 1787, EP:160.
 Juan Bizente Aguilár and (dec) María Manuela Padilla were parents of groom Antonio Aguilár at NSG 10 Jul 1780, and of bride in Dec 1783.
 Juan de Dios Aguilár and (dec) Manuela Bázquez, both Mu, were parents of the groom at NSG 18 Nov 1772.
 Juan de Dios Aguilár, Mu, from Puebla, 68, Juana Naranjo, Mu, 30, (1788:440).
 Julián Aguilár, 1784, EP:48.
 Lucía Aguilár, mulatta widow, large family. 1784, EP:87; 1787, EP:2.
 Francisca Aguilés, Mu, 30, widow, son 9, (1788:671), husband not identified.
 Julián Aguilés/Abilés, M, 35/36, Juana Rivera, Mu/M, 18, (1788:329), 1790:447). One Julián Andres Abilés md Juana María Rivera 19 Mar 1782. They were parents of 15 year old bride in DM at NSG 27 Apr 1798.
 Nicolás Aguilés/Abilés, Mu/M, 60/64, María Rosa Padilla, Mu/M, 40/45, (1788:397), (1790:445).
 *Agustín Aguilera/Aguilia, 40 from El Paso in 1779, soldier at Carrizal Presidio, prenup:54
 Joaquín Aguirre, S, native of Río Florido, 54, Gertrudis Fernández, S, 46, (1790:29).
 Lázaro Aguirre, S, native of Río Florido, 55, Anna Poras, S, 49, (1790:30).
 Agustín de la Cruz, 1787, C, 34, EP:42.
 Agustín, 1787, 40, SL-I:651.
 Agustín, 1787, widower, 30, Sen-I:768.
 Agustín, 1784, Soc-I:115; prob. 1787 Agustín Miguel, 50, Soc-I:994.
 Agustín Gregorio, 1784, widower, Y-I:85.
 Juan Antonio Ahuilo, I, María Alfonsa Melenudo, I, 40, (1788:730, Indio del Pueblo). Parents of bride at NSG 6 Oct 1781.
 Lucas Alcalá, S, 52, María Antonia Borrego, 50, (1788:26). They had md at NSG 20 May 1757. Also 1784, EP:550; 1787, EP:311.
 Pedro José Alday, S, 38/41, bachelor, (1788:41), (1790:85). Also, 1787, EP:443, unm. militiaman, age 24.
 Pedro Alday, S, widower, from Durango, 56, tailor, 1787, EP:446.
 Cristóbal Alderete, S, 65/62, Lucía Dominga Télles, S, 40, (1788:164), (1790:51).
 Francisca Alderete, S, 35, ch under 10, (1790:703). Her husband had poss. been Antonio José Castañeda.
 Jacinto Alderete, S, 1784, Y:23; 1787, age 32, Y:801.
 José Alderete, S, , 1784, Y:10; 1787, age 35, Y:803.
 José Antonio Alderete and Manuela Ruiz were parents of the groom at NSG on 22 Jan 1782.
 *José Julian Alderete, 35, Squadron Corporal, Carrizal Presidio, in 1779, prenup:56.
 José Severiano Alderete, S, 26, Juana Beltia/Abetia, S, 20, (1788:151). Md 18 Aug 1785 at NSG.
 Josefa Alderete, S, young family, husband absent, 58, male servant, 20, 1787, EP:285.
 Juan Francisco Alderete, S, 29, Manuela García de Noriega, S, 26 (1788:149). They md at NSG on 1 Feb 1779. Also 1784, EP:95; 1787, age 24, militiaman, EP:435.
 Juan José Alderete, 1784, Y:24.
 Julián Alderete, S, 46/50, Juana Antonia Ruiz, S, 56/60, (1788:152), (1790:65). They md at NSG 14 Oct 1763.
 Lorenzo Alderete and Bárbara Romero were parents of the bride at NSG 5 Dec 1779.
 Manuel Andrés Alderete, S, 27, María Rosa Fernández, S, 21, (1788:150), (1790:64). Md at NSG 22 Jan 1782.
 Also Manuel Alderete, 1784, EP:314.
 Alejo Antonio, 1784, widower, Y-I:72.
 Antonio Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:68; 1787, age 42, Sen-I:68.
 Antonio Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:52.
 Ignacio Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:65.
 Jose Antonio Alejo, 1787, age 40, Sen-I:429.
 Lonjinos Alejo, 1787, unm. but had son 10, Sen-I:735.

Marcelino Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:61; 1787, age 31, Sen-I:723.
 Pablo Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:56; 1787, age 25, Sen-I:711.
 Santiago Alejo, 1784, Sen-I:44.
 José Francisco Alfaro, S, 50 from Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:51.
 Manuel de Alfaro, S, 49 from Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:48.
 *Nicolás Almanza, 34 from Celaya, Sgt, Carrizal Presidio in 1781, prenup:68. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 59.
 Diego Almengor, over 25 from Conchos but citizen of San Elizario in 1781, prenup:76.
 Alonso, 1784, I, Soc:82.
 Alonso, 1784, widower, SL-I:60; 1787, widower, 39, SL-I:643.
 Manuel Jiménez de Alvarado, 1789 wit., prenup:96.
 *Fermín Álvarez, 34 from Conchos, soldier at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60. José Fermín Álvarez, widower, 34, and María Josefa Roybal, 23, were to marry in 1782, prenup:88.
 *Leoncio Alviores of Chihuahua, a light trooper at San Elizario and Magdalena Jáquez, 16, were to marry in 1781, prenup:75.
 Ambrosio and Graciana of Senecú were parents of the groom at NSG 2 Mar 1787.
 Joaquín Amendaris and Margarita Montañón were parents of witness in 1790 at San Buenaventura, prenup:101.
 Andrea, 1784, widow, young family, Sen-I:762.
 Andrés, 1784, Sen-I:53. 1787, 39, Sen-I:767.
 Lorenzo Anparano, 1787, age 40, governor, SL-I:636.
 *Antonio, son of Agustín of San Lorenzo, 24, I, auxiliary to 4th Flying Company of Chihuahua, and María de la Luz, 16, Chihuahua at Msn San Andrea, were to marry in 1779, prenup:48.
 Antonio, 1787, I, widower, 31, EP:64.
 Antonio, 1784, I, EP-I:607.
 Antonio Claudio, 1787, I, EP:75.
 *Antonio Domingo, 20 of San Lorenzo was a 1779 witness, prenup:47. He was also shown as 25, I, Suma, son of José Miguel of San Lorenzo, and as an auxiliary of the 4th Flying Comp of Chihuahua, marrying Juana, I, Cholome, 18, of San Francisco del Norte in 1779, prenup:52.
 Antonio Hilario, 1787, 62, Y-I:833.
 Antonio de Jesús, I, 35/37, María Guadalupe, I, 26/28, (1788:752 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:820, Indio Piro). Md 16 Aug 1781, he as widower of Luisa and she as widow of Narziso.
 Antonio Julián, I, 30, Dolores Rivera, Mu/I, 21/28, (1788:733 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:804, Indio Piro).
 Antonio de la Luz, 1784, Mu, EP:194.
 Antonio Manuel, I, 40/43, María Juquina, I, 40/43, (1788:712 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:751 Indio Piro.) Parents of groom at NSG 20 Sep 1786. 1784, EP-I:563. Poss. 1787, I, 37, EP:105.
 Antonio Marcos, 1784, Y-I:49.
 Antonio Sebastián, 1787, widower, 33, Sen-I:705.
 Andrés Anzures, 1787, age 53, Sen-I:727.
 Juan Francisco Aparicio, 31 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:54.
 Juquina Aparicio, Mu, 56, widow, ch under 10, (1788:667), husband not identified.
 Andrés Apodaca, 1787, age 42, Sen-I:718.
 Antonia Apodaca, 1787, S, widower, 68, unm son, 52, EP:326.
 Antonio Apodaca, 1784, S, Y:29; 1787, M, widower, militiaman, 38, Y:800.
 Antonio Bacilio Apodaca, S, 22/40, María Francisca Armijo, M, 18/18, (1788:269), (1790:572). Md at NSG 5 Oct 1786. 1784, S, widower, EP:207.
 Domingo Apodaca and Francisca Varela were parents of the groom at NSG 13 Sep 1777. 1784, EP:289; 1787, M, 49, EP:136.
 Francisco Apodaca and Juana Velarde were parents of the bride at NSG on 19 Nov 1781. 1784, S, EP:80.
 Francisco Apodaca, Apache Indian, 45, Getrudiz Florez, Mu, 26, (1788:554). He was a widower and she a widow when they md at NSG 27 Feb 1787. 1784, I, widower, EP:353; 1787, I, 30, EP:252.
 Francisco Javier Apodaca, S, 30, Manuela Valencia, S, 25, (1790:367). He was widower when they md at NSG 4 Dec 1781. 1784, EP:363; 1787, 21, militiaman, EP:138.
 Francisco María Apodaca, Mu/M, 45/28, Luisa Durán, Mu, 20/20, (1788:510), 1790:503). They md at NSG 19 Feb 1778.

Javier Apodaca, S/M, 60/66, María Feliciano Téllez, S, (1788:191), 1790:367). Md at NST 27 Feb 1761. 1784, EP:124; 1787, M, age 51, EP:386.

José Apodaca, S, 25, Getrudis Acosta, S of Chihuahua, 15, (1788:226), 1790:276). Also, 1784, S, EP:404.

José Apodaca, I, servant and widower, md María Josefa López at NSG 5 Apr 1781. Josefa López, C, 20/25, widow, (1788:661), (1790:680).

José Gabriel Apodaca, S/M, 23/28, Martina Marcela, S, 19/20, (1788:291), (1790:559). When they md at NSG on 5 Oct 1786, she was adopted dau of Manuel Olivares. In 1790, she showed her name as Martina Contreras.

José Manuel Apodaca, Mu/S, 25/32, María Francisca Abeitia, Mu/S, 17/19, (1788:141), 1790:280). Md at NSG 6 Dec 1784.

*José María Apodaca, 20, M, light trooper, Presidio La Princesa, and Juana Diega Rodríguez, 18, in 1779, prenup:49.

José Trinidad Apodaca, S/M, 31/39, Rafaela Domínguez, C/M, 20/23, (1788:266), (1790:509). He was a widower when they md at NSG 31 May 1781. 1784, EP:303.

Josef Alejandro de Apodaca, S, 68/70, Antonia Bartola Brito, S, 60/60, (1788:239), (1790:209). Md at NSG 2 Feb 1740. Also, 1784, EP:284; 1787, 65, one son, widower, militiaman, EP:345.

Juan de Apodaca was bur 5 Mar 1774. His widow Augustina del Río, Mu, 70, had sons 50 and 48, (1788:676).

Juan José Apodaca, Mu, 24, Martina Truxillo, M, (1788:530), (1790:483). Md at NSG 25 Aug 1784.

Juan Antonio Apodaca, S, 33, widower (1788:267), (1790:215). His wife may have been María Juachina Lucero. 1784, SL:48.

Juan Pedro Apodaca, Mu, 35, María Candelaria Maldonado, S, 45, (1788:487), (1790:436). Md at NSG 29 Nov 1774. 1784, S, Y:18; 1787, widower, age 39, militiaman, Y:787.

Leonardo Apodaca, S, 45, María Nicolasa Caravajal, S, 18, (1788:222), (1790:253). He was a widower when they md at NSG 21 Feb 1778. 1784, EP:400; 1787, 41, EP:125.

Luz/Luis Apodaca, S, 43/42, Bárbara González, S, 32/30, (1788:172), (1790:297). Also, 1784, EP:422; 1787, 41, EP:377.

Manuel Apodaca, S, 40, Manuela Lucero, S, 28, (1788:141). 1784, Mu, EP:332.

Manuel Apodaca and Lugarda Romero were parents of groom at NSG 5 Oct 1786.

Marcelo Antonio Apodaca, S/M, 26/25, María Rosalía Durán, S/M, 23/23, (1788:135), (1790:414). Md at NSG 19 June 1786.

Matías Apodaca, Mu/M, 26/32, Dolores Montoya, Mu, 17/21, (1788:532), (1790:478). 1784, EP:282.

Pedro Apodaca, 1784, EP:364; 1787, 35, EP:226.

Vicente Apodaca, M, 40, María del Carmen Herrera, Mu, 38, (1788:338), (1790:588). Md at NSG 13 Sep 1777. 1787, 24, militiaman, EP:137. Also José Vicente Apodaca, 1784, S, EP:244.

Tomás Aquino, Mu from Querétaro, 50/45, Juana Petrona Truxillo, Mu/M from Carrizal, 30/30, (1788:441), (1790:588).

*Blas de Aramburu, Commandante at El Príncipe Presidio in 1790, H:26. He also served at Presidio El Norte. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 52.

*Ensign Antonio Arce, San Elizario Presidio, granted a soldier permission to marry in 1791. This seems to be a son of Capt. Arce, listed below. H:18,97.

*Capt Juan Antonio de Arce. Capt., San Elizario, 1791. Legajo 7278, VII, 131. Also, mentioned in Janos correspondence 1776, and Terrenate correspondence, 1787. H:15.

Bartolo Archuleta, 1784, Soc:35; 1787, C, 40, Soc:917.

Cristóbal Matías de Archuleta, S, of Los Tiburcios, was father of the groom in 1778, prenup:42. He and María Francisca Ortega of Ortega were parents of groom in 1788, prenup:92. 1784, Soc:79; 1787, M, from New Mexico, fisherman, 52, Soc:896.

Damián Archuleta, 1784, S, Soc:57; 1787, M, 47, Soc:922.

Juan Honorato Archuleta was to marry María Rosa Ortega in 1788, prenup:92; but the outcome was not recorded. He did marry María Rosa Provencio in 1793.

Juan Pedro Archuleta, 1787, 27, Soc:988.

Julián Archuleta, 1784, M, Soc:32; 1787, C, widower, 33, Soc:931.

Miguel Archuleta, Mu/M, 26/40, Teresa Rocoba, M, 22/30, (1788:385), (1790:376).

Pascual Archuleta, 1784, I, Y:22.

Vicente Archuleta, 30, M, soldier of Presidio of El Norte, md Tomasa de Aguirre, over 30, M, widow of Juan Luján, in 1790, prenup:99.

Vicente Antonio Archuleta, S, 22, of Los Tiburcios, and Juana María Durán of Ysleta were to marry in 1778, prenup:42. Possibly Vicente Archuleta, 1784, C, widower, militiaman, Soc:987.

José Armenta, 45, citizen of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:69.

Juan Armenta, Mu, 40, Tomasa Télles, Mu, 35, (1788:488), (1790:512), plus a 25 year old orphan in 1788. They md at NSG 14 June 1766. 1784, S, EP:182.

• Beatriz Armeros, S, 50/60, widow, ch under 10, (1788:628), (1790:683). Husband not identified.

Juan de Armézquita, 1787, M, EP:182.

• Antonio Armijo, 1784, M, EP:252; 1787, S, 40, EP:241.

Bernardo Armijo, 1784, S, SL:47; 1787, Mu, 49, SL:607.

María Francisco Armijo, S, 50, had 25 year old son in her hh, (1790:705). Her last husband had been Juachín Gonzáles, an orphan, whom she had md at NSG on 5 June 1763. 1787, S, widow, EP:212.

Manuel Severo Armijo, S, 50, Teodora Maése, S, 40, (1788:268), (1790:223). Md at NSG 21 Dec 1761. 1787, S, EP:184.

Beatriz Arnero, S, widow, dau under 7, 1784:EP:539.

*Blas Arocha, 30 from Bexar, TX, soldier at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58. He was shown as a Lipan Apache during the Sonora Expedition of 1780.

*Antonio Arroyo, 25, 2d Cpl, leather jacket, San Elizario in 1779, prenup:55. Antonio Arroyo in ltr to Uranga, 1794, H:133.

Ignacio Ascarate, S, from Vizcaya, 36, Isabel Rosalia Elias González, S, from Janos, 26, (1788:10), 1790:10), md at NSG 14 Aug 1775. 1787, S, 30, EP:369.

Ascencio, 1784, Y-I:43.

Ascencio, 1787, 26, Sen-I:759.

Alberto de Aubell Rodríguez md María Rosa Fernández some time before 1778, thinking she was single when such was not the case. He was freed from the marriage. Then Rosa Fernández, S, 66/65, her husband absent, had a female orphan (1788:565), (1790:612). 1784, S, from Santiago in Galicia, 53, merchant, EP:427.

Agustín Ávalos, S, 30/40, widower, (1788:109). May have md 9 Mar 1789 at NSG to María Getrudis Gonsáles of Chihuahua, who showed as Getrudis Acuña, M, 30, (1790:571).

• Alfonso Ávalos, Mu, 50, Feliciano Gómez, Mu, (1788:394), (1790:40). 1784, M, EP:343.

Antonio Ávalos, 1787, S, EP:495.+

Antonio Ávalos, M, 50, María Guadalupe de Herrera, C, 45, (1788:336), (1790:72), md at NSG 10 Apr 1764 when Guadalupe was 18. This may be Antonio Ávalos, 1784, I, EP:502; 1787, I, 49, EP:97.

Antonio George/Cesario Ávalos, S, 40, María Luisa Brito, S, 43, (1790:202). Md at NSG 27 Mar 1769. 1784, S, EP:172; 1787, EP:173.

*Antonio José Ávalos of El Paso, light trooper, San Elizario was to marry María Sirlaca Polanco, S, 20, in 1780, prenup:60. This may be José Ávalos, soldier San Elizario in 1779, prenup:48.

Antonio Lino Ávalos and María Josefa Gómez, were parents of the groom at NSG 24 Apr 1783, and of the groom at NSG 20 Sep 1779. Antonio md (2) María Magdalena Flores at NSG 25 Dec 1775. Magdalena Flores+, M, 40, (1790:770). 1784, I, EP:429; 1787, M, 57, EP:91.

Cayetaño Ávalos, S, 26, María López, S, 43, (1788:107). (Possibly Juan Ábalos).

Claudio Ávalos, Mu/M, 36, María Diega Mora, Mu, 22, (1788:416), (1790:411). Md as a widower at NSG 25 Sep 1782.

• (Juan) Cristóbal Ávalos, S, 40/37, Anna María Ortega, M, 35/28, (1788:104), (1790:146). 1784, EP:285, 1787, S, 37, militiaman, EP:69.

Domingo Ávalos, Mu/M, 54/58, Bartola Perea, Mu/M, 49/40, (1788:425), (1790:415). Md at NSG on 12 Oct 1761. 1784, M, EP:149; 1787, 46, sergeant militiaman, EP:266.

Francisco Javier Ávalos of El Paso, father of groom in 1780, prenup:60.

Ignacio Ávalos, M, 26/28, widow, ch under 10, (1788:652), (1790:746). Her husband may have been Juan Veanas, md 14 Mar 1780 at NSG.

• Idefonso Ávalos, 1787, M, EP:119.

José de Avalos, 1784 EP-I:598; 1787, I, 54, militiaman, EP:514.

José Antonio Ávalos was deceased 27 Feb 1787 when his widow, María Getrudis Flores, md at NSG Juan Francisco Apodaca, I.

• José Gregorio Thoribio de Ábalos/Torobio do Toso y Dábalos and María del Carmen Sánchez of Pueblo of Los Angeles were parents of groom after DM at NSG 7 Aug 1794.

José Manuel Ávalos, Mu/M, 36/40 María Ruiz, S, from Janos, 30/30, (1788:417), (1790:390). 1784, EP:474; 1787, 38, EP:73.

José Maria de Ávalos, citizen Carrizal Presidio, in 1779 and 1781, age 81 in 1781. prenup:55.
 Juan Ábalos, M, 51, María Pascuala López, M, 22 (1790:464). Md at NSG 23 Oct 1788.
 *Juan Jose de Ávalos of El Paso del Río del Norte md María Rodríguez of SF 4 Feb 1782, SFLC.
 Juana Ábalos, M, 40, ch under 10, (1790:772), father(s) not identified.
 Juan Ábalos, at NSG on 6 Oct 1781 md María Nicolasa Aguiloya. María Nicolasa, I, 30/32, widow, (1788:761 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:839 Indio Piro).
 Juan José Ávalos, I, 60/63, María Juana Nepomucena, I, 35/37, (1788:710 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:784PI). Parents of the bride at NSG 4 May 1787. This is likely Juan José Ábalos and Petrona Zarcillo, parents of groom 6 Oct 1781. He may have md twice.
 Juan Pedro Ávalos, M, 48/26, María Magdalena Ortega, M, 35/28, (1788:320), (1790:339). Marriage record for 7 Mar 1792 shows María Magdalena de la Cruz as the wife. 1787, 47, EP:4.
 Julián de Ávalos and María Francisca de Herrera were parents of the groom at NSG 3 May 1779, and of the bride 5 Sep 1779. 1787, M, 47, EP:117.
 León de Ávalos, S, 67/73, Lorenza López, E, 57/66, (1788:69), (1790:122). 1787, S, 49, EP:41.
 Leonardo Ábalos and Lorena López were parents of the groom at NSG 13 Jul 1793.
 Manuel de Ávalos, 39 from El Paso, of Carrizal Presidio, 1779, Prenup:53.
 María Antonia Ávalos, I, widow, young daughters, EP:515.
 Matías Ávalos, S, 27, Magdalena Fuentes, S, 26, (1790:78). Md at NSG on 22 Apr 1789.
 Miguel Ávalos, S/M, 45/38, Paula García, S, 39, (1788:276.) In 1790, wife was shown as Paula Truxillo, M, 20, (1790:511). 1784, EP:178; 1787, S, 39, militiaman, EP:159.
 Miguel Ávalos, I/M, 30/35, María Teresa Ábalos, Mu/M, 17/25, (1788:345), (1790:441). Md at NSG 3 May 1779. 1784, Mu, EP:523; 1787, M, 25, EP:76.
 Narziso de Ávalos and Josefa Ortega were parents of the bride at NSG 3 May 1779.
 Nicolás de Ávalos, Mu/S, 30/45, María Antonia Abilés, Mu/S, 18/20, (1788:558), (1790:322). Md at NSG 15 May 1792. 1784, S, EP:207; 1787, S, 36, unmd brother, 35, EP:40.
 Nicolas Ávalos, 1784, M, EP:524.
 Pasquál Lino Ávalos, M, 34, Bárbara Delfin, S, 23, (1790:433). Md at NSG 24 Apr 1783. This may be Pasquál Lino, I, 33, Bárbara Trujillo? (1788:543). 1784, EP:77.
 Raymundo Ábalos had India criada (servant) marry at NSG 26 Mar 1781. 1784, S, EP:57; 1787, S, 50, EP:37.
 Silbestre Leonardo Ábalos and Lorenza López, both S, were parents of the groom at NSG 29 Aug 1789. 1784, S, EP:17.
 Teresa Ábalos, M, 25, ch under 10, (1790:734), father(s) not identified.
 Nicolás Avilés, 1784, M, EP:337; 1787, M, 54, EP:90.

Alejandro Baca, dec by 1788, md María Petra Verdugo, Mu from Chihuahua, 40/45, widow, (1788:705), (1790:720).
 Bartolo Baca, 1784, Y-I:64; 1787, 35, Y-I:850.
 *Juan Baca, 50, md Cpl at Presidio El Norte, was a 1790 witness, prenup:102.
 *Pedro Baca, 38 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal Presidio, 1799, prenup:57.
 Pedro Baca, S, 40, from Albuquerque, Bárbara Padilla, S, 31, (1788:252). Pedro Romano Baca, md Bárbara Madrid at NSG 29 Nov 1766. 1784, S, EP:505; 1787, widower, EP:411.
 Mariano Baizán, 1784, S, notary public, EP:150; 1787, S, from Mexico City, 42, EP:582. Mariano Bayzán at NSG on 27 Jan 1773, md Michaela Bernal. She was a 38 year old widow with children including a 9 year old daughter, (1788:563). Mariano Baizán, El Paso Notary, 1781, prenup:81.
 Gregorio Baldés, S, md María del Carmen Madrid, but died before 1790. They had a son born c 1786.
 Francisco Baldizán, S, 51/55, Catarina Olivares, S, 63/64, (1788:20), (1790:19). Md at NSG on 13 Feb 1757. 1784, EP:274; 1787, 41, EP:57.
 José Francisco Baldizán, S, 35/31, Ana María Provincio, S, 28/26, from Carrizal, 28, (1788:57), (1790:163). Md at NSG 22 May 1782. Francisco Baldizán, 1784, S, EP:275.
 Baltasar, 1787, 40, SL-I:649.
 Gerónimo Banderas/Vanderas and Juana Carrasco, of Real de San Lorenzo, were parents of the groom at NSG 19 Nov 1781.
 José Antonio Banderas, S/Mu, 31/30, md to Atanacia/Rosa Apodaca, S, 18/24, (1788:187), (1790:589).
 Antonio Banderas/Vandera, Mu from Chihuahua, 30, Atanacia Apodaca, Mu, 20, (1788:537).
 Juan Antonio Vanderas, of Cosiquiriachi, md Atanacia Apodaca, at NSG 19 Nov 1781.
 Cayetaño Banegas, Mu, 40, Juana María de Ábalos, Mu, 30, (1788:393). Md at NSG 8 Oct 1764.

José Barbosa, S, from Mexico, 40, Rita Batista, S, 38, from Real de Cosiguriachie, 38, (1788:29).
 José Barela and dec. Bárbara Madrid were parents of groom at NSG 27 Jan 1790 and of bride 7 Jan 1788.
 *Joseph Barela. Thomas:215, a dragoon in the 1780 Sonora Expedition.
 Cornelio Bargas/Vargas and dcd María Guadalupe Ábalos were parents of 23 year old bride at NSG on 1 Apr 1795.
 Jose Manuel Bargas, deceased by 1788, md Bárbara Niño Ladrón de Guebara. Bárbara Guevara, S, 48, widow, sons 28 and 26 in 1788:, youngest child 6 in 1788, but this child may have been an orphan, (1788:598), (1790:665).
 Juan Domingo Bargas md Luíza Roybal, S, at NSG 16 Aug 1768. Luisa Ruibal, S, 60, widow, orphans under 10, (1788:572A), (1790:602).
 Manuel Bargas and Salomena Peña were parents of the bride, 16, at NSG 1 Mar 1794.
 Francisco Javier Barragán, 30 from Querétaro, soldier at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:89 and prenup:87.
 Juan Barragán, Mu, from Chihuahua, 40/49, Juana Paula López, Mu, 36/33, (1788:523), (1790:547). Juan Agustín Barragán, 1784, C, EP:133; 1787, Juan Barragán, 39, EP:223.
 Francisco Barrios, S, from Consejo of Llanes in Asturias, Spain, 29/31, Rafaela Rubio, S, 25, from Real of Santa Eulalia, (1788:7), (1790:9).
 Joaquín Barrón, S, 48/51, from Santa María Basaraca, María Concepción Melenudo, I, 38, (1788:117), (1790:154). Census for 1790 shows wife Antonia Lucero, S, 36. He as widower had md her 4 Nov 1788 at NSG. 1784, EP:256; 1787, EP:566.
 Lorenzo Barros, 1787, 27, EP:6.
 Miguel Antonio Leonis Barrutia, 39 from San Bartolomé, 1779 wit., prenup:44.
 Bartolo, 1787, I, widower, 25, EP:523.
 Bartolomé, 1784, SL-I:63.
 * Bartolomé and Agustini, both I, were parents of the bride at NSG on 7 Jul 1781.
 Basilio 1784, single, LP-I:595.
 Bautista Marcos, 1784, M, Sen:11.
 José Beanes/Bianes/Vianes md María Petra Ponce, but he d by 1784.
 Josefa Beanes, 1787, unmd son, 24, EP:393. Also 1784 as widow with family, EP:97.
 Juan Beanes md Matiana Rivera, C, at NSG 3 Sep 1749. Matiana Rivera, M, 50, (1790:751). 1784, Juan Antonio Beanes, M, EP:459; 1787, C, 23, EP:78.
 Antonio Benancio, 1787, M, 48, EP:258.
 Catarino Benavides, 1787, S, 36, EP:272.
 Francisco Benavides and Anastasia Martínez were parents of the groom at NSG on 13 Jan 1783.
 Juan Domingo Benavides, S, 30, María Lorenza Durán, S, 18, (1788:311), md at NSG 13 Jan 1783. 1784, M, EP:318.
 Francisco Jacinto Benavides, S, 30/30, María Vicenta Maldonado, S, 35/29, (1788:313), (1790:295). Md at NSG after DM of 21 Oct 1775. Jacinto Benavides, 1787, S, 25, EP:238.
 Fray Rafael Benavides, ministro doctrinero of pueblo, EP:609.
 Fray Juan Bermejo, S, from Ureña in Castile, 50, (1790:2). He had formerly been in Santa Fé.
 Buenaventura Bernal, S, 28/32, Administrator de Tobaccos, Josefa Jáquez, S, from Chihuahua, 22/23, (1788:17), (1790:16). Md at NSG 14 June 1774 to Feliciano Montoya, then at NSG on 2 Apr 1782 to María Josefa Xáquez Salazar.
 Francisco Javier/Xavier Bernal, S, 46/47, María Margarita García de Noriégua, S, 40/41, (1788:18), (1790:17). Md with DM at NSG 26 Feb 1763. H:125, 1802. Capt in El Paso militia in 1789, prenup:98. Godparents at bap in El Paso 19 Feb 1783, prenup:136. 1784, EP:32; 1787, militia lieutenant, EP:558.
 Juan José Bernal, 1784, SL:20.
 José Tomás Bernal, over 25 of El Paso in 1781, prenup:73. Tomás Bernal+, S, 40/43, Josefa López, 36/38, (1788:48), (1790:28). Md with DM at NSG on 18 Apr 1767. Age 52 in 1799 when a wit., prenup:137, age 59 in 1806. 1784, Tomás Bernal, EP:236; 1787, 34, tailor, EP:554.
 Mariano Bernal, S, 34/36, Encarnación Rocoba, S, 25/26, (1788:125). Md with DM at NSG on 8 Nov 1779.
 Ventura Bernal, 1784, S, merchant, EP:22; 1787, widower, militiaman, EP:428.
 Bernardo Sacristan, I, 60, Francisca, I, 60, (1788:75 Indio del Pueblo). Poss. Bernardo, 1787, I, 53, EP:106.
 José Blancas, as adoptive father of José Blancas, was father of the groom at NSG 21 Oct 1785, but he was deceased in 1789. 1787, M, 57, EP:108.
 José Blancas+, M/S, 35/36, María Francisca Madrid, M, 16, (1788:350), and in 1790 to Isidora Luján, M/S, 18, (1790:426). He had md his first wife at NSG on 21 Oct 1785, and his second on 7 Aug 1789.

*Antonio Bonilla, 42, was inspector of Presidios, 1779 wit., prenup:44. His service record is in Legajo 7277, II, 16.

*Juan Manuel Bonilla, 32, Captain, Buenavista Presidio, Sonora, in 1779 a wit., prenup:44.
Antonio José Borica, I, from Taos Pueblo, New Mexico, 2325, Teresa de la Cruz, I, 20/22 (1788:727, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:799, Indio Piro). Md at NSG 10 Feb 1782. 1784, José Antonio Borica, EP:585.

*Diego de Borica, 36, Captain, San Elizario Presidio md María Magdalena Urquidi, S, 15, of San Bartolomé in 1779, prenup:43. He was also mentioned as Capt., Subinspector in 1780, prenup:59, and as commandant in 1781, prenup:66. H:15, 1789. He was later Governor of California. His service record is in Legajo 7275, VII, 4.

*Francisco Borra, S, 42, from Spain, dragoon in Chihuahua, 1779, prenup:51.
Antonio Básquez Borrego and Manuela Lucero had 23 year old son in 1788. Manuela Lucero, S, 50, widow, 23 year old son, (1788:614), (1790:618).

*Manuel Bernardino Básques Borrego, S, 40/48, María Antonia Padilla, S, 36, (1788:32), (1790:27). His wife in 1790 was María Encarnación Fuentes, S, 30. He had md with DM at NSG 29 Jul 1767 his first wife, and at NSG on 26 Oct, 1789, his second. He was listed as an Ensign of the militia. 1784, teniente de justicia of the pueblo, Sen:1; 1787, justicia & militia sergeant, Sen:669.

José Borrego, 1787, 28, EP:242.

José Borunda, M, 32, Manuela Lucero, M, 25, (1790:568).

Brianda, M, 46, had ch under 10, (1790:739), father(s) not identified.

Juan Andrés Brito, S, 42/49, María de los Reyes Apodaca, S, 20/23, (1788:271), 1790:505). He had md her as a widower, on 21 June 1786 at NSG. 1784, Mu, EP:294; 1787, M, 37, EP:176.

Juan Antonio Brito, 1784, C, widower, SL:24; 1787, Mu, widower, SL:603.

Monica Brito, 1784, C, widow, EP:434; 1787, M, small children, EP:196.

Pascual Brito, 42/43 of El Paso, citizen of San Elizario in 1779 and of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:56 and prenup:86.

Pedro Nolasco Brito of El Paso, father of bride, 1781, prenup:75.

Salvador Brito, 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Presidio, in 1779, prenup:53. He was shown as 38 in prenup:74, and as 52 in prenup:85.

Antonio Brusuelas, Mu from Chihuahua, 60/57, María Gerbasia Téllez, Mu, 30, (1788:445), (1790:594). Wife in 1790 was Pasquala Fernández, M, 52. In baptism records the wife was called María Pasquala Valenzia and also Pasquala Velarde. These two census entries may be for different persons. Also 1787, M, EP:259.

Domingo Bruzuelas, 1784, Mu, EP:321.

José Brusuelas, 40, Manuela Téllez, S, 22, (1788:78), (1790:353). The hh included a 25 year old male orphan in 1788. He had md on 29 Apr 1782, Mariana Téllez. Juan Antonio Brusuelas, Mu, 56, María Velarde, Mu, 51, (1788:461). 1784, Juan Antonio, Mu, EP:242.

Salvador Brusuelas, Mu, 40, single, (1790:587). 1787, single, 34, brothers unm 29 and 25, EP:475.

Sereno Brusuelas, M, 67, María Téllez, S, 40. (1790:353).

*Felipe Bustamante, 40, widower of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Norte, md María Francisca Padilla, S, 20, widow of El Paso, 1781, prenup:86. Wit. in 1790, prenup:99.

José Fernando Bustamante of El Paso, father of 40 year old groom in 1781, prenup:86.

Diego Bustillos of Guajoquilla was father of groom in 1781, prenup:79.

*Eugenio Bustillos, S, from Guajoquilla, 30, Josefa Valencia, S, 25, (1790:211), md with DM at San Elizario 20 Oct 1781. He was a light trooper San Elizario Presidio, prenup:79.

José Bustillos, 1790 drummer at San Elizario, H:97.

*Juan José Bustillos, over 25, of San Bartolomé or Guajoquilla, 1st Cpl of Light Troop, San Elizario in 1781, prenup:72.

Juan Ignacio Bustos, 1784, M, EP:34.

*Juan José Caballero, over 25 from Guajoquilla, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:72.

Joaquín Cabrera, S, 48/49, Rosalía Gómez, S, 41/40, (1788:277), (1790:286), md at NSG 28 Jul 1759. 1784, EP:167 as José Joaquín Cabrera and 1787, EP:218 as Joaquín Cabrera.

Lorenzo Cabrera, S, 60, María Magdalena Sanchez, Mu, 50, (1788:39). Md at NSG 3 Feb 1759, with bride shown as Magdalena Jurado, C. 1784, EP:145; 1787, EP:546.

Miguel Cabrera on 26 Sep 1784 md at NSG María Micaela Romeo. listed in 1788 as, S, 23, widow (1788:631). 1784, EP:168, as Miguel Cabrera, md, S.

*José Antonio Caceres, over 25 from Conchos, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:79.
 Juan María Flora Péres de la Cadena +, M from Fronteras, 58/57, Gregoria Mora, M, 30, (1788:358), (1790:194). Md with DM at NSG 22 Dec 1766. He was a widower in 1790. 1784, I, EP:428; 1787, M, EP:263.
 Telmo Cadena, M, blacksmith, from Fronteras, 1784, EP:98; 1787, as Elmo Cadena, EP:264.
 José Calderón, S, a md soldier at El Norte, was 1790 wit., prenup:102.
 Manuel Baldizan Calderón md Juquina Rodríguez at NSG 13 June 1761. He died before 1790. Juquina Rodríguez, S, 40, widow, (1790:717).
 Pedro Calderón, Mu, 30/33, Juana María Villegas, Mu, 35/42, (1788:426), (1790:461). Md with DM at NSG 17 Aug 1776. Juana María was a widow. 1784, EP:88; 1787, EP:572.
 Agustín Callado. 1784, widower, Sen-I:90.
 *José Calves, 38, Flemish, Lt at Santa Fé Presidio in 1779, witness, prenup:44.
 Fray Antonio Campos. Observant minister of Senecú Pueblo, 1784, Sen:2.
 Pedro del Campos, from Belen in France, 59, Juliana Delfin, S, 28, (1788:11). Md before 1778. 1784, EP:378; 1787, EP:129.
 Candelaria, 1787, widow, 20, son, 6, SL-I:666.
 Diego Candelaria, 50, of San Lorenzo in 1782, prenup:90. In 1782, assistant to Gov. Eugenio Fernández. 1784, teniente de justicia of San Lorenzo, SL:1; 1787, justicia, SL:585.
 Felipe Candelaria. 1784, S, SL:30; 1787, M, as Félix Candelaria, SL:626.
 Francisco Candelaria. 1784, S, SL:29; 1787, M, SL:625.
 • Jose Manuel Candelaria. 1784, SL:44; 1787, S, SL:599.
 Juan Candelaria Trujillo+, I, 39, María Dorotea, I, 21, (1788:711, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:786, Indio Piro). He was a widower when they md on 19 Oct 1778.
 Juan Matéo Candelaria, Notary at San Lorenzo in 1782, prenup:90. 1784, S, widower, SL:31; 1787, 49, militia sergeant, SL:598.
 Lorenzo Candelaria. 1784, S, SL:25.
 Roberto Candelaria, 31/30, Vitoria Armijo, S, 16/19, (1788:508), (1790:497). 1784, EP:26.
 Salvador Candelaria, deceased in 1788, md Juana Mónica Brito, Mu, 65/60, (1788:700), (1790:762).
 Candelario, 1784, EP-I:569.
 Domingo Cangue. 1787, Sen-I:706.
 Luis Cano. 1787, S, from Chihuahua, SL:631.
 Santiago Cantor, I, 30/32, María Dominga Lilici, I, 20/22 (1788:742, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:800, Indio Piro).
 *Miguel Cañuelas, Lt Gov of El Paso, 1798, H:37. He had been at Santa Fé in 1787. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 39.
 Antonio Carbajal, S, 30, Josefa Aganza, S, 25, (1788:315), (1790:190). Md at NSG 17 Jan 1780. 1784, EP:76.
 Casimiro Carbajal, M, 25, Carmen Romero, M, 17, (1790:561). 1784, EP:101.
 Dionicio Carbajal, Mu, 67, widower, (1788:496), (1790:264). His wife had been María Juliana Bargas, whom he had md at NSG 26 Jan 1751. He was father of the groom at NSG 8 Jan 1790. 1784, EP:24.
 Francisco Carbajal and Manuela Télles Xirón were parents of the groom at NSG 17 Jan 1780.
 *Francisco Antonio Jose Carbajal, S, from Vallé de San Buenaventura, 35/37, Macedonia Rodríguez, S, 20/21, (1788:13), (1790:13). While a Sergeant of the Presidio of San Buenaventura, md at NSG on 1 May 1784 Macedonia Rodríguez de Aquilar.
 José García Carbajal, M, 52/56, Bonifacia del Villar, S, 37/37, (1788:360), (1790:191). Md with DM at NSG 19 Apr 1767.
 Josefa Carbajal, S, 40/49, widow with child born c 1782, (1788:633), (1790:673). She may be the person who md Alonso Beanes/Veanes and bap ch at NSG 1761 through 1781.
 Juan Pedro Carabajal. 1784, S, EP:135.
 Leonicio Carabajal and Juana María Bargas were parents of the bride at NSG 23 Oct 1780.
 Luis María Carbajal, S, 40/40, María Rosa Armijo, S, 25/30, (1788:250), (1790:316). Md in 1770 at NSG to María Gertrudis Lucero, who died. He md his second wife at NSG 11 Mar 1776.
 Manuel Carabajal. 1784, S, EP:235.
 Manuela Carbajal, S, 37, widow, ch under 10, (1788:635), husband not identified.
 *Juan Antonio Carillo. Thomas:212, a Lt on the Sonora Expedition of 1780.
 Antonio Julián Carpio, over 25 of El Paso, San Elizario wit., 1781, prenup:90.
 Juan Cristóbal Carpio. 1784, M, Soc:84.
 Rosa Carpio, S, from Janos, 50/50, husband absent many years, had sons 28 and 26 in her hh, (1788:568), (1790:603). Her husband may have been José Ponce/Perea?

*José Ignacio Carrasco, 1st Ensign, San Elizario, 1800. He had been in the 1st Comp. Volante, N. Viz. In 1787 and 1790. Legajo 7279, IV, 41.

Manuel Carrasco, cadet at San Elizario 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 10.

Manuel Carrasco. 1784, M, Soc:31; 1787, widower, Soc:970.

Pioquinto Carrasco, S, from Valle de San Bartolomé, 40, María Juana Aguirre, S, 20, (1790:333). In a marriage record for 1796, Juana María Balles is shown as mother.

Juán Antonio Carrilo. Thomas:212, Ensign on 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Juan Antonio Carrizaleño. 1784, M, Soc:97.

Antonio Carrera. 1787, S, militiaman, EP:362.

*Manuel de Casanova, Capt., San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:100. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 39. Thomas:218, on 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Ramón Casillas. 1787, S, from New Mexico, EP:199.

Salvador María Casillas, S, 60/68, Juana Barron, S, 50/57, (1788:177), (1790-318). When they md at NSG 3 Dec 1770, Juana was widow of Félix Carbajal. 1784, EP:206.

*Antonio José Castañeda, over 25, soldier and armorer at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:78.

Gervasio Castañeda. 1787, M, from Chihuahua, EP:116.

Juan Antonio Castellanos, M, 18/25, Encarnación Ortega, M, 16, (1788:318), (1790:566).

José Álvarez del Castillo, S, from New Mexico, 41, Josefa García, S, 30, (1788:46), md several times. He md Josefa some time between 1773 and 1775. 1784, silversmith, EP:116. 1787, EP:176.

José Manuel Castrillo, S, 28, on 10 Jan 1793 with DM at NSG md Juana Cisilia Bäsques Borrego, 21.

José Manuel Castrillo, and Antonio Lucero were parents of a 28 year old groom at NSG on 10 Jan 1793.

Francisco Castro, M, from Chihuahua or Parral, 40/46, María Ortega, Mu, 45/32, (1788:319), (1790:59). The wife in 1790 was listed as Teresa Ortega. 1787, S, 28, EP:468.

*Ramon de Castro, Commandante General of the Provincias de Oriente, Col, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 1.

Rufina de Castro. 1784, widow, EP:511. 1787, S, widow, 26, EP:330.

Vicenta Castro, S, 29/32, widow, ch under 10, (1788:572), (1790:606), Her husband had been Tomás Equirrola, md at NSG 14 Aug 1775.

Lorenzo Catalan, I, was father of bride at NSG 13 Dec 1779.

Cayetaño, 1787, 32, Y-I:882.

Juana Antonia Chihuahua, M, 44, had 29 year old son, (1790:754).

Juan Chávez. 1784, S, Soc:15.

Silverio Chávez. 1787, lobo, 40, SL:624.

Antonio Chuquina. 1787, 49, Y-I:831.

Agustín Chura. 1784, EP:574. 1787, I, 68, EP:507.

Cecilia Chura, I/M, 25/18, widow, ch under 10, (1788:644), (1790:727), husband not identified.

Matías Chura. 1784, EP-I:581. 1787, I, 38, EP:517, as citizen.

Antonio Cifuentes. 1784, M, single, EP:71.

Antonio Cisneros. 1784, S, EP:417. 1787, S, 58, EP:555.

Dominga Cisneros. 1787, M, widow, young family, EP:534.

Juan Antonio Cisneros. 1784, carpenter, Sen-I:71.

Matías Cisneros. 1784, I, carpenter, Soc:21.

Clemente, 1784, Y-I:53.

José Colarte. 1784, S, widower, merchant, EP:89. 1787, S, 49, married, from Seville, 3 black or mulato slaves over 25, EP:570.

*Antonio Colina/Colona, 25, widower from San Lorenzo, 1779 wit., prenup:47. He was a 35 year old Suma I auxiliary of the 4th Comp. of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:53. 1784, SL-I:55. 1787, 40, SL-I:641.

Juan Francisco Coloma, I, Cholome, 58, of Los Dolores in 1779, prenup:53.

*Antonio Columna, Capt, San Elizario, 1795. Legajo 7278, III, 52. Mentioned in military correspondence in 1788.

Gregorio Comenero/Colmenero, S, over 30, from Chihuahua, María García, S, from Chihuahua, 45, (1788:15). The wife was shown as María García Carnero in 1779 at a baptism. He was shown as Gregorio Colmero, 1784, S, EP:469; 1787, S, 26, from Chihuahua, EP:564.

Miguel Conejo, 1787, widower, 70, SL-I:645.

Antonio Contreras, S, 38/40, Felipa de Jesús Aldal/Márquez, S, 28.35, (1788:162), (1790:50). Md at NSG 18 Sep 1775. 1784, EP:186; 1787, 32, militiaman, EP:437.

Domingo Contreras, S, 35/35, María Varela, S, 26/28, (1788:61), (1790:45). Md at NSG 30 Apr 1781. 1784, EP:187.

Francisco Contreras, S, 26/26, María Francisca Márquez, S, 26/20, (1788:284), (1790:290).

Lucas Contreras of El Paso was father of bride in 1780, prenup:62.

Valerio Contreras, S, 29, Getrudiz Gutiérrez, S, 23, (1788:160), md at NSG 28 Aug 1781. The bride's name was shown as Margarita Gutiérrez.

Valerio Contreras and Antonia Márquez were parents of the groom at NSG 28 Aug 1781. 1784, EP:330.

Vicente Contreras, S/M, 70/65, Getrudiz Albizu, S/M, 25/28, (1788:165), (1790:359). They md with DM at NSG on 5 Dec 1777, he as widower of Casilda Trujillo, and she as widow of Santiago Montoya Malagón. 1784, EP:297; 1787, 46, EP:282.

*Antonio Cordero, Capt, Inspector of Presidios, 1790, H:18.

Francisco Cordero, S, 30/34, Rosa Lucero, S, 26/30, (1788:235), (1790:219). Md at NSG 2 Mar 1788, Rosalia as widow. 1784, M, EP:210; 1787, 34, EP:191.

Francisco Cordero and deceased Florencia Alderete, were parents of the groom at NSG on 26 Sep 1780.

José Cordero S/M, 35/31, Vicenta López, S/M, 25/28, (1788:167), (1790:346). Md with DM at NSG 26 Sep 1780. Probably José Antonio Cordero, 1784, M, EP:322.

*Cristóbal María Córdova, S from Cadiz, 32/35, retired Lt of El Paso, Feliciano de Oresillos, N, 24/24, (1788:2), (1790:4). Md at NSG 4 Nov 1778 while he was Lt at Presidio del Carrizal. Bup dau 2 Oct 1781, prenup:138. In 1778, he was Lt at Carrizal. He died by 1799.

Enrique Tirrie Corte, native of Digae on the Bléone, Spain, master armorer at Carrizal in 1792, md María Josefa de la Luz Espíndola, prenup:108.

Antonio Cortés. 1787, 45, militiaman, EP:344.

Fabián Sebastián Cortés, S/M, 22/32, Candelaria Rivera, S/M, 20/18, (1788:272), (1790:504). Md at NSG 10 Jan 1788.

Simón Cortés and Estéfana Luzero were parents of the bride at NSG 11 Aug 1781 and 27 Mar 1786.

Domingo Costales, C/M, 40/60, María Francisca Herrera, M, 30/55, (1788:366), (1790:402). They md at NSG, 14 Aug 1787, with María as widow of Julián Ábalos.

Juan Antonio Costales, S, 28/32, Petra García, S, 20/22, (1788:115), (1790:144). 1784, EP:277.

Cristóbal, 1784, SL-1:52. Prob. 1787, 60, SL-1:642.

Andrés de la Cruz. 1784, L, carpenter, Soc:88.

Antonio de la Cruz. 1784, widower, Sen-1:89. This may be one of the following.

Antonio de la Cruz. 1784, SL-1:56.

Antonio de la Cruz. 1787, 70, Y-1:826.

Ascencio de la Cruz. 1784, widower, Y-1:56. 1787, md, 38, Y-1:872.

Bartolo de la Cruz. 1787, widower, 30, SL-1:638.

Cristóbal de la Cruz. 1787, 47, Soc-1:993.

Cristóbal de la Cruz. 1787, M, Soc:894.

Domingo de la Cruz. 1787, M, Soc:935.

Domingo de la Cruz. 1784, Y-1:74; 1787, 29, Y-1:883.

Felipe Santiago de la Cruz. 1787, Governor of Puebla, 60, Soc-1:989.

Juan de la Cruz. 1784, S, Soc:34; 1787, M, 32, Soc:941.

Juan Andrés de la Cruz. 1784, M, Soc:954.

Juan Antonio Cruz. L 25/28, María Santa Santa, L 28/31, (1788:725 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:798, Indio Piro).

Juan Esteban de la Cruz. 1784, M, SL-1:11.

Juan Felipe de la Cruz. 1784, Sen-1:69. 1787, 38, Soc-1:745.

Juan José Cruz. L 25/27, María Juana Ábalos. L 22/23, (1788:725 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:798, Indio Piro).

Juan Luis Cruz. L 60, Rosa Ortega. L 50, (1788:728).

Julián Cruz. 1787, 27, militiaman, Soc:938.

*Manuel de la Cruz of El Paso was fight trapper at Fort Eliza who was in army; Juana Romero, 27, in 1781, prenup:77.

María Cruz. 1784, S, widow, Soc:88. 1787, widow, 70, Soc-1:879.

Pedro de la Cruz. 1784, widower, EP:561, with Indian.

Simón de la Cruz. 1784, Soc-1:112. 1787, 55, Soc-1:999.

Antonio Cuernavaca. M/M, 38/24, Juana Terrazuela. M/M, from Chihuahua, 29, (1788:823), 1784, 29.

Lorenzo Antonio Cuaron, S from Chihuahua, 56/59, Collector of Tithes, Antonia Caballero, S, 38/46, (1788:27), (1790:23). They were widower and widow when they md at NSG 6 Jan 1770. Lorenzo Quaron+ and deceased Rosa Estrada were parents of the bride at NSG 21 Jul 1783. Tithe Notebook of 1779, H:127. Mariano Cuaron/Quaron, Mu/M, 30, Teresa Rodriguez, Mu/M, 30, (1788:430), (1790:467). Md at NSG 4 Mar 1782.

Andrés Cubero. 1784, M, Sen:14. 1787, C, widower, Sen:691.

José Miguel Cubero, 74, S, El Paso, 1799 wit, prenup:136. 1784, M, Sen:5. 1787, C, 50, militiaman, Sen:692.

Lorenzo Cubero, 1787, C, 40, Sen:686.

Manuel Cubero, 1784, C, SL:17.

Jose Manuel Cubeyo. 1787, C, 29, SL:609.

Francisco Cuchillo. 1784, SL:53.

Antonio Dapelo and Pascuala Luzero Maése were parents of the groom at NSG 20 Mar 1786 and of the bride 9 Jul 1781.

Francisco Dápelo, S, 28, Vitoria Naranjo, S, 21, (1788:231). Md at NSG 20 Mar 1786.

Antonia Daria, M, 25, ch under 10, (1790:724), father(s) not identified.

Antonio María Daroca, Lt Gov, El Paso, 1773, H:13.

*Juan Bernardo Dávalos, S, 28, of El Paso, muleteer for dragoons of Chihuahua md María Guadalupe Aceves, S, 22, in 1779, prenup:50.

Leonardo Dávalos, S, of El Paso, father of groom in 1779, prenup:50.

Eduardo Delfin. 1784, SL:53.

Gregorio Lugardo Delfin and Lorenza Luzero, S, were parents of the bride at NSG 2 Dec 1782. 1787, S, 49, EP:174.

Juan José Delfin, 1787, 25, EP:215.

Sebastián Delfin and María Sánchez were parents of the bride at NSG 24 Apr 1783.

*Gordiano Delgado, 29 from Satevo, 2d Cpl, El Principe Presidio, 1781, prenup:70.

*José Delgado, 22, soldier, Carrizal Presidio, 1779, prenup:54.

*Manuel Delgado, acting commandante, San Elizario, 1779, prenup:48. He was later at Santa Fé. His service record is in Legajo 7278, VII, 9.

*Antonio Denojeant. Thomas:280, ensign in 1785 in New Mexico campaign against Apaches.

Diego Andrés, 1784, Sen-I:??? prob. 1787, 58, Sen-I:751.

Antonio Díaz, M, 40, Dolores Romero, M, 40, (1790:380). Md with DM at NSG 14 Dec 1765. 1784, S, EP:374.

*Francisco Díaz, 36 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:56.

Francisco Diaz Moradillos. 1784, S, EP:374, 1787, from Castile, 45, merchant, EP:417.

Muñuel Antonio Diaz Beanes, S, 43 of El Paso, wit. in Chihuahua, 1779, prenup:51.

Juan de Diós. 1787, I, widower, 70, LT:1021.

Domingo, 1784, widower, Sen-I:37.

Domingo, 1784, widower, Y-I:52.

Domingo, 1784, chanter, EP-I:572. Poss, 1787, I, 39, farmer, EP:510.

Domingo, 1784, I, carpenter, Soc:20.

Domingo, 1784, widower, Soc-I:116. Poss. 1787, md, 48, Soc-I:1002.

Domingo and Juana, both I of the Pueblo, were parents of the groom at NSG in Dec 1783.

Domingo Francisco, 1787, widower, 48, Y-I:876.

Domingo María, I, 50/52, Manuela, I, 40/42, (1788:717 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:790 Indio Piro). Domingo and Manuela, both I, were parents of the bride at NSG 13 Aug 1781.

Domingo Santiago, 1784, widower, Y-I:84.

Ascencio Domínguez. 1784, Sen-I:51; 1787, 48, Sen-I:721.

Bartolomé Domínguez, widower, about 30 of El Paso md Rosalía González de Zamora, 15 at El Principe Presidio in 1779, prenup:51. 1787, 55, as Bartolo Domínguez, Sen-I:712 (possibly a different person.)

Domingo Domínguez, 25, widower of El Paso, md María Rufz, 14, of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:69.

Francisco Domínguez. 1784, S, EP:395; 1787, 25, EP:422.

José Antonio Domínguez, S from Torreon, 47/49, Antonia Daria Padilla, S, 30/35, (1788:54), (1790:47). Md with DM at NSG 31 Dec 1765. 1784, EP:217; 1787, 42, EP:530.

Juan Domínguez, Mu/M, 40/49, Petrona Mízquiz, Mu/M, 30, (1788:518), (1790:546). 1784, EP:452; 1787, 36, EP:229.

*Lorenzo Domínguez, S, 38, of El Paso, a leather jacket soldier of El Principe, in 1780, prenup:63.

Miguel Domínguez was deceased by 19 June 1786 when his widow md Marcelo Antonio Apodaca.
 Fray Francisco Dueñas, 1784, Observant, minister. Soc:2.
 Antonia Durán, Mu/M, 60/63, widow, had 36 year old son, (1788:675), (1790:741). 1787, S, 51, 26 year old unnm son, EP:14.
 Antonio Durán, S, 40/39, Estéfana Colmenero, S, 19/30, (1788:181), (1790:294). Md at NSG 14 Dec 1772.
 Antonio Durán, Mu/M, 68/69, Rumualda Olguín, Mu/M, 36/41, (1788:387), (1790:397). 1784, M, EP:14; 1787, 60, EP:13.
 Ascención Durán, S, 40, (1790:707).
 Bárbara Durán. 1784, S, widow, Soc:41; 1787, M, widow, Soc:968.
 Blas Durán of El Paso was father of the bride in 1779, prenup:58. 1787, M, 61, EP:180.
 Celedonio/Zeledonio Durán, S, 70/50, widower (1788:310), (1790:313). His wife had been Josepha Juana María Cabrera. 1787, M, 38, EP:219.
 Dionisio Durán. 1784, S, EP:63.
 Dolores Durán, Mu/M, 40/49, single, (1788:516), (1790:490). 1784, widower, EP:311.
 Domingo Durán, S/M, 53/55, Anna María Escalante, Mu/M, 40/56, (1788:127), (1790:119). Md with DM at NSG 24 Dec 1762. 1788 household incl male orphan, 35. 1784, EP:423; 1787, 46, step-son, S, 26, EP:432.
 Domingo Durán, M, 25, single, (1790:385).
 Encarnación Durán and dec. María Martínez were parents of the bride at NSG 18 Nov 1781. José Encarnación Durán 39, widower of El Paso and citizen of El Principe, in 1780, prenup:59.
 Esmeregildo Durán, Mu/S, 59, María Rodríguez, Mu from Valle de San Buenaventura, 28, (1788:432), (1790:125). Widower Hermenegildo Durán had md María Rodríguez 27 May 1786. She was widow of Santiago Abril. In 1790, the wife was shown as Dolores Rodríguez, S, 34. Esmeregildo Durán Benavides, 1784, S, EP:462.
 Felipe Duran. 1784, M, Soc:24. 1787, C, 45, Soc:903.
 Francisco Durán, S/M, 30/25, María Alderete, S, 24/22, (1788:158), (1790:465). Md at NSG 5 Dec 1779. 1784, EP:405; 1787, 29, EP:352.
 Francisco Durán, I/S, 66/55, Dorotea Truxillo, Mu/S, 50/40, (1788:550), (1790:155). Md at NSG 4 June 1767. 1784, S, EP:271; 1787, 48, S, EP:155.
 German Durán. 1787, widower, 48, militia lieutenant, unnm brother, 25, EP:392.
 Jesús Durán. 1784, M, Soc:56.
 José Durán. M, unnm, blind, LT:1022.
 José Durán. 1784, S, EP:350; 1787, 34, EP:204.
 José Durán. 1787, M, 38, militiaman, EP:467.
 José Duran. 1787, S, unnm, 34, EP:83.
 José Durán Mu/M, 70/75, widower, son 30/40, (1788:483), (1790:378). This may be José Antonio Durán and dec. Petra Andrea Peña, who were parents of b. at NSG 9 Dec 1786. Poss. 1784, M, EP:270; 1787, 59, EP:270.
 José Durán, Mu, 50, María de Espíndola, Mu, 30, (1788:370), (1790:369).
 Juan Antonio Durán, 68, Ysleta, was a wit. in 1778, prenup:42. 1784, S, EP:211.
 José María Durán. 1784, S, lieutenant of the pueblo, Y:1. 1787, S, Justicia, 46, Y:780.
 José María Durán. 1784, S, Soc:99.
 Juan Durán. 1784, S, Y:4; 1787, 44, Y:802.
 Juan Ignacio Durán, Mu, 45, widower, (1788:515). His wife had been Antonia del Río, 18 at their marriage 4 Feb 1764. This may be Ignacio Durán. 1784, S, EP:306.
 Julian Durán, M/S, 31/40, Teresa Jurado, S, 23/39, (1788:362), (1793:183). He was a widower when they md at NSG 30 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:402; 1787, lobo, widower, EP:249.
 Leonardo Durán of Ysleta was father of bride, 1778, prenup:42. 1784, S, Y:3; 1787, M, 43, Y:782.
 Lorenzo Durán, Mu, 40, Rosa Venavides, Mu, 25, (1788:539), He may have been md before. Note the next entry.
 Lorenzo Durán, Mu/M, 28/30, Rosalía Venavidez, Mu/S, 20, (1788:484), (1790:377). Md 23 Apr 1784 at NST to María Rosalía Ramírez.
 Manuel Durán, 60, M, md and disabled soldier at El Norte, 1790 wit., prenup:99.
 Manuel Durán. 1784, S, Soc:11; 1787, M, 29, Soc:899.
 Manuel Horatio Durán, 61, El Paso, 1778 wit., prenup 42. This may be Horatio Durán, 1787, S, unnm son 22, EP:482.
 Miguel Gerónimo Durán, S/Mu/M, 47/48/50, María Guadalupe Jurado, Mu, 20/30/35, (1788:73), (1788:485), (1790:386). Md at NSG 3 Oct 1784. Miguel Durán, 1784, M, EP:340; 1787, widower, militiaman, EP:458.

Nicolás Durán, Mu/M from Carrizal, 31/28, María Rosa Márquez, Mu/M, 20/21, (1788:250), (1790:548). Md at NSG 2 Apr 1785.

Pablo Durán, S, 22, Anastacia Maése, S, 18, (1790:325). 1784, M, Sen:9.

Pablo Durán. 1787, 39, militiaman, LT:1017.

Pascual Durán. 1784, Mu, unm, EP:240.

Paula Durán, 1784, widow, 45, son-in-law widower, 25, EP:337.

Pedro Durán, 94, Ysleta, 1778 wit., prenup:42.

*Salvador Durán, M, 23, María Josefa Sotelo Lucero, M/S, 19/24, (1788:349), (1790:150). Md at NSG 19 Aug 1783. 1784, M, EP:298.

Sebastián Durán. 1784, Y:97; 1787, 60, unm son 26, Y:816.

Tomas Durán, 63, El Paso, 1778 wit., prenup:42. 1787, 60, one son 35, EP:457.

Tomasa Durán. 1787, S, unm, orphan boys, 38 and 36, EP:351.

Valentin Durán, Mu/M, 45/50, Rita Gonzáles, S/M, 37/39, (1788:509), (1790:502). Md at NSG 6 Oct 1767. 1787, S, 37, EP:178.

Vicente Durán. 1787, M, Y:783.

Juan Bautista Elguezábal, 37, Captain, 2d Flying Company, 1779, prenup:44. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 3. He was Lt Col in 1800 at Cerregordo.

Fernando Elías. 1784, S, merchant, EP:530.

*Francisco Elías Gonzáles, S, native of la Rioja/Rioja in Spain, 68, merchant, widower, son age 30, (1788:9). His wife had been Francisca Díaz del Campos. 1784, widower, merchant, EP:529. 1787, retired/inactive Captain, 60, native of Castile, unm son, 26, unm slave, 46, EP:368a. There seems to be another entry, Francisco Elías Gómez, 1787, 60, militia captain, unm son, 36, unm female slave, 46, EP:368.

Pablo Elías Gonzáles, S, from Fronteras, 30, bachelor, (1790:31).

José Enríquez, Mu/M, 45/46, María Antonia García, Mu, 45/40, (1788:381), (1790:357). Md before 1775. 1784, Mu, EP:255.

María Enríquez. 1787, Mu, widow, 50, 2 unm sons 38 and 26, EP:574.

Melchor Enríquez. 1787, C, 64, LT:1018.

*Tomás Equirrola at NSG on 14 Aug 1775 md Vicenta González de Castro, S, 29/32, widow in 1788 with 4/7 year old child, (1788:572), (1790:606). He was a Lt at San Elizario in 1779, prenup:55. 1787, 37, from Sinaloa, retired lieutenant, EP:328.

Juan Isidro Erives and María Petra Rodríguez were parents of the bride at NSG 15 June 1786.

Vicente Erives. 1784, C, EP:513.

*Alexandro Escajeda and María Ignacio Polanco were parents of the groom at NSG 13 May 1798. He was over 25 and from Guajoquilla in 1781, prenup:67.

*Antonio Escageda. Thomas:281, soldier of San Elizario whose horse was killed in battle with Apaches in NM, Nov-Dec, 1785.

*Jose Ignacio Escageda, over 30, of Guajoquilla, Sgt. of Light Troops of San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60. Thomas:221, sergeant in 1780 Sonora Expedition. He was Ensign and Acting Commandante in 1782, prenup:88. He was 1st Ensign at Carrizal when a 1789 witness, prenup:96. His service record as José Escageda is in Legajo 7278, IX, 25, and as José Ignacio Escageda in 7278, III, 90.

Julio Ignacio Escageda, over 38 from Guajoquilla, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, md to Juana Grado, prenup:67.

Esmerejildo Escalante, S, 45, widower, (1790:282). His wife may have been Anna de Abalos, whom he md at NSG 5 May 1762.

Felipe Escalante, M, 25/37, Petra Acosta, S/M, from Chihuahua, 32/36 (1788:330), (1790:456). Md at NSG 5 Nov 1784.

Hermenegildo Escalante, 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal, 1781, prenup:68. He or another person with the same name was shown as 48 in 1781, prenup:71.

*Horacio Escalante, 50, 1st Corporal, Carrizal, 1781, prenup 75; stepfather of bride, 1779, prenup 54; soldier, 40, prenup:62.

Manuel de Escalanate, 1787, S, 65, EP:14.

Manuela Escalante, Mu, 50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:707), husband not identified.

María Escalante, Mu, 60, ch under 10, (1790:781), father(s) not identified.

Oracio Escalante was father of the groom, a natural son, at NSG on 5 Nov 1784. His wife was Manuela Provencio, whom he md at NSG 10 Oct/Nov 1762.

Santiago Escalante and Juana Maria Lucero, both S, were parents of the groom at NSG 6 Apr 1789. 1784, S, EP:280; 1787, militia cadet, 26, EP:290.

Juan Escorza of El Paso at Carrizal, father of bride, 1782, prenup:87.

Esmerejildo, G, widower of Juana, I, md at NSG 13 Apr 1779 Barthola Luisa Ximenez, 15, Mu.

José Esmerejildo, M, 31, Getrudis Nafes, M, 15, (1790:577).

Antonio Caetano Espindola and Maria Vicente Sabing/Aldama, both S, were parents of bride in 1792 at Carrizal, prenup:109.

Andrés Baltazar de Espinosa y Alencaster+, S from Senecú, 33/40, Anna Antonia Delgado, S, from Chihuahua, 31, (1788:31), (1790:26). Md at NSG 24 Jul 1776.

Domingo Espinosa, 1784, M, Y:33; 1787, 35, from Chihuahua, Y:809.

Juan Andrés Espinosa. 1784, S, Sen:4.

Lorenza Espinosa. 1784, C, widow, daus under 7, EP:538. Maria Lorenza Espinosa, S, 40, widow, ch under 10, (1788:630), husband not identified.

Miguel Espinosa y Alencastre. 1784, S, Sen:3; 1787, 49, militia captain, two M servants, 30 and 25, Sen:670.

Francisco Esquivel, Mu:S, 37/40, Maria Josefa Lucero, S, 30/38, (1788:502), (1790:309). Md at NSB 8 Apr 1769. 1784, S, EP:119; 1787, 37, militiaman, EP:175.

Esteban, 1787, widower, Sen-I:740.

Antonio Estrada. 1784, M, Soc:27.

*José Estrada, S, over 25, of El Paso soldier at San Elizario in 1779, prenup:49. José Estrada received land grant at San Elizario in 1798, H:123.

Juan de Estrada. 1784, C, Soc:89; 1787, M, militiaman, 34, native of Parral, Soc:893.

Julian Estrada and Manuela Romero were parents of bride at NSG 21 Mar 1783.

Felipe de Jesús, 1784, EP-I:562.

*Felipe Santiago, I, 42 from San Lorenzo in 1779, prenup:48. He was also shown as Suma I, 38 of San Lorenzo, auxiliary with the 4th Comp. in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:53. 1784, EP-I:600.

Felipe Santiago, 1787, C, 23, Sen:698.

Felipe Santiago, 1784, Y-I:80.

Felipe Santiago, 1784, widower, carpenter, Y-I:69; 1787, widower, 32, Y-I:851.

Diego Fermín, 1784, Y-I:44.

(Jose) Domingo Fernández, S, 40/35, Juana García, S, 25/26, (1788:153), (1790:96). Md at NSG 28 Dec 1783. 1784, EP:331.

*Eugenio Fernández. R11, 1782, Lt of Cavalry at El Paso. T1908, 1780, Lt Gov. of El Paso area. 1784, S, Lt Gov. of El Paso, EP:608.

Francisco Javier Fernández de la Fuente, S from Asturias, Spain, 40, Maria Guadalupe García de Noriega, S, 20, (1790:11). Md 22 Sep 1789 at NSG. He md (2) Maria Josefa Lucero at NSG 12 Jan 1793. She died before 1799 when he was a wit., prenup:138.

José Fernández, one of 27 cadavers found in Sacramento Mountains, after Apache fight, August, 1795, H:37.

Juan José Fernández and Casilda Padilla were parents of the bride at NSG on 22 Jan 1782 and on 17 Aug 1786. 1787, 40, EP:494.

(Jose) Vicente Fernández, S, 30/31, Teresa Tellez, S, 30/20, (1788:156), (1790:62). Md at Nsg 15 Sep 1783. 1784, S, EP:418.

*Ramón Ferreiro, S, from Fojaca in Galicia, 39/41, Ensign on half-pay from San Elizario, Juana de Orcasitas, S, 49, (1788:4), (1790:5). Md at NSG 17 Mar 1781. Juana was a widow of Manuel de la Torre. There was a mulatto servant, age 25, in 1788, and a son, age 25 in 1790. 1784, S, merchant, EP:233.

Antonio Flóres, M, 30, Juana Bargas, S, 18, (1788:334). 1784, M, barber, EP:302.

Joaquín Flóres, Notary at El Norte in 1781, prenup:86.

José Antonio Flóres and Bárbara Casilda Rivera of Río Florido were parents of 1790 wit., prenup:101.

Joseph Antonio Flóres, Mu/M, 30/33, Maria Josepha Leiba, Mu/M, 25/28, (1788:476), (1790:342). Md at NSG 18 Jan 1779 when Maria was 19. 1784, S, EP:399; 1787, M, 37, EP:381.

Juan Flóres, 1787, M, 34, EP:401.

Juan Antonio Flóres, Mu, 83, Pasquala Vicente Sisneros, I, 26/??, (1788:376). Md 29 Jan 1776. Juan Antonio Flóres and deceased wife Pascuala Medina, were parents of the groom at NSG 18 Jan 1779. 1787, I, 77, barber, EP:553.

Juan Antonio Flóres. 1787, I, 52, EP:547.

Juan Maruicio Flóres, 30, M, md soldier at San Buenaventura as 1790 wit., prenup:100 and prenup:101.

Magdalena Flores, M, 40, ch under 10, (1790:770), husband Antonio Lino Abalos, md at NSG 25 Dec 1775, he a widower.

*Manuel Flores, Viceroy of New Spain, 1793, H:19.

María Flores, Mu/S, 60/62, widow, ch under 10, (1788:685), (1790:678), husband not known. (It seems clear that the young ch were not hers, or that her age is wrong.)

Mariano Flores, Mu/M, 46/40, Juana González, Mu/M, 30/38, (1788:380), (1790:372). 1787, 42 militiaman, EP:438.

Francisco, 1784, Y-I:47.

Francisco, 1784, Y-I:65.

Francisco, 1787, el Cañtor, I, 78, EP:508. 1784, EP-I:587.

Francisco, 1787, Sen-I:753. Prob. Francisco Marcos, 1784, Sen-I:47.

Francisco Esteban, 1784, Sen-I:43. See also Esteban.

Francisco Gerónimo, 1787, widower, 31, Y-I:865.

Francisco Javier, 1784, Y-I:60.

Francisco Javier, 1784, widower, Y-I:60.

Francisco Javier, 1787, 65, Y-I:862.

Francisco Pascual, 1787, widower, 29, Y-I:868.

*Francisco San Juan, 1787, 34, Y-I:874.

*Timoteo Francisco, 26 from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1781, prenup:70.

Vicente Franco. 1787, S, from Chihuahua, 37, EP:438.

Andrés Frésquiz. 1784, I, Y:32.

Cristóbal Frésquiz. 1784, M, widower, Soc:62. Probably 1787, widower, 35, Soc:946.

Cristóbal Frésquiz. 1784, S, widower, Soc:109. Probably 1787, M, 62, Soc:982.

Francisco Frésquiz. 1784, carpenter, Soc:50. 1787, 27, militiaman, LT:1016.

*José Manuel Frésquez of San Elizario, killed by Indians, 1780, noted in 1781, prenup:78.

*Joaquin Frías, 21, M from Chihuahua, soldier Presidio La Princesa, 1779, prenup:50.

Anastacia Fuentes, S, 43/42, widow, ch under 10, (1788:585), (1790:617), husband not identified. 1784, EP:506.

Andrés Fuentes, widower of Juana Lucero, md Juana, I, widow from her 2d marriage to Juan Luis, I, of the pueblo, Juana, I, 80, widow, (1788:757 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:836, Indio Piro).

Andrés Fuentes Cenicero. 1784, M, EP: 84.

Cristóbal Fuentes, I from Chihuahua, 42/50, candlemaker, widower, (1788:553), (1790:569). By 1790, he had

md María Jurado, M, 18. Md 3 Jul 1790 at NSG. 1784, Mu, EP:484; 1787, I, 41 from New Mexico, EP:55.

José Fuentes, 39 of El Paso, 2d Cpl. light troop at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:75.

Josefa Fuentes. 1787, S, widow, young children, EP:487.

Juan Fuentes, S, from San Juan del Rio, Mexico, 66/68, Antonia Márquez, S, 64/50, (1788:83), (1790:70).

Parents of the bride at NSG 26 Oct 1789. 1784, S, EP:508; 1787, I, 58, EP:441.

Lorenzo Fuentes, S, 30/33, Getrudiz Romero, S, from Chihuahua, 21/20, (1788:38). 1790:93).

Lorenzo Fuentes and María Francisca López were parents of bride at NSG 2 May 1787.

Gabriel, 1784, Y-I:71.

José Gabriel, slave of José Colarte, widower, md at NSG on 14 Aug 1781 María Tomasa Provencio, adopted dau of Cayetano Provencio and Dominga Jurado.

*Francisco Galas. Thomas:214, Lt in 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Ignacio Galáz, S, 32 of Baserac md María Josefa Lucero, S, of El Paso, both at Presidio La Princesa in 1779. She had been a teen widow, prenup:49.

Fray Antonio Galfasoro, S, European, 42, (1790:1). 1784, minister of San Lorenzo, SL:2.

Alejandro Gallego. 1787, S, from New Mexico, EP:255.

*Juan Cristóbal Galván, 20, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Antonia Jacinta Gómez, 15, in 1779, prenup:54.

Antonio Gálvez. 1784, I, Soc:108; 1787, M, 30, Soc:889.

Pedro Vicente Gamboa. 1784, M, Y:17; 1787, Mu, from Toluca, Y:784.

Francisco de Garavilla, S, 25, of Chihuahua, shepherd in 1781, prenup:70.

*Agustín García, 25, 1st Cpl, leather jacket, San Elizario, 1781, prenup 77.

Alonso García and Manuela Barela, were parents of the groom at NSG on 187 Sep 1781. They were from Tomé, NM, and Albuquerque, and did not live in El Paso.

Antonio García, C, 28, Rafaela Padilla, S, 19, (1788:363). 1784, I, EP:433.

Antonio García de Noriégua and Bárbara Sisneros, both S, were parents of the groom 8 Jan 1782 at NSG.

Antonio García de Noriégua, S, 48/48, María Paula Idalgo, S, 35/36, (1788:183), (1790:303). Md with DM at NSG 20 Sep 1765. Parents of bride at NSG 25 Jan 1787.

Antonio García de Noriégua S, 26/23, Anna Velarde, S, 22/19, (1788:86), (1790:153). Md 15 June 1786 at NSG.

Antonio García Carbajal, S, 46/54, widower, (1788:98). (1790:148). 1784, S, widower, EP:151.

Antonio Rumualdo García, S/M from Albuquerque in New Mexico, 40/50, Feliciano Ríos, S/M, 25/34, (1788:312), (1790:556). Md at NSG 28 Mar 1774. 1787, José Antonio García, lobo, from New Mexico, 39, EP:141.

Catarina García. 1787, S, 34, husband absent, young family, EP:584.

Candelario García. 1784, S, EP:472; 1787, 43, EP:471.

Cayetano García de Noriégua and Catherina Provencio, both S, were parents of the bride at NSG 2 Feb 1779 and 28 Dec 1783. Catalina Provencio, S, 45, widow, had son 24/26, (1788:608), (1790:625). 1784, S, EP:257; 1787, 56, plus an unm M, age 32, EP:426.

Celedon García, M, 31, María Bárbara López, M, 18, (1790:381). Md with DM at NSG 29 Jan 1790.

Claudia García, S/M, 44/42, widow, ch under 10, (1788:627), (1790:763), husband José María Gómez.

Cristóbal García and Petra Trujillo were parents of the groom at NSG 27 Mar 1786. 1787, M, from New Mexico, 22, EP:254. Possibly Juan Cristóbal García, S, EP:64.

Diego García, Mu, from New Mexico, 35/40, Concepción Guadalupe, Mu, 25/30, (1788:419), (1790:407). Md 18? Sep 1781 at NSG. He was a widower.

Diego Casimiro García Carbajal, S, 28, María del Carmen Romero, S, 23, (1788:293). Md 17 Jul 1783.

Dionisio García Carabajal, 1787, M, 57, EP:146.

Domingo García and dec Juana Antonia Lusero were parents of bride at NSG 18 Aug 1788.

Encetio García, 22, EP3, 1787. This may be Eusebio García de Noriega, M, 20/25, María Rosalía Cortés, Mu, 16/18, (1788:350), (1790:371). Md at NSG 27 Mar 1786.

Francisco Mariano García de Noriégua+, S, 41, Trinidad Jurado de García, S, 36, (1788:25), 1790:22).

Francisco García de Noriégua and deceased Trinidad Jurado were parents of the bride at NSG 22 Sep 1789, prenup:98. In 1789, he was militia lieutenant in El Paso. He md widow Micaela Bernal at NSG 7 Sep 1789, shown in 1790 as S, 39. She died before 1799 and he md (3) María Josefa Horcasitas, age 16, prenup:137. 1784, S, merchant, EP:512; 1787, 36, Ensign, two unm M workers, EP:389.

Francisco Xavier García de Noriégua and María Magdalena Télles were parents of the groom with DM at NSG 30 Jan 1796. Probably 1784, S, EP:248; 1787, 32, EP:390. This may be Javier García, S, 32, Luz Télles, S, 50, (1790:178).

José García Carbajal, 1787, S, militiaman, 38, EP:363.

José Manuel García, S, from Chihuahua, 47/48, María Antonio Télles, S, 48/51, (1788:42), (1790:98).

José María García, 38, EP3, 1787. This may be José María García, S, 28, Dolores Durán, S, 22, (1788:36), (1790:90). They md 24 Oct 1785 at NSG.

José Vitorio García and Rosalía Lucero were parents of 16 year old bride at NSG, 30 Mar 1795. 1784, José Vitorio, S, EP:370.

Josefa García Noriégua, 1787, S, widow, 41, young family, EP:387.

Joseph García md Rosa Velarde and she was a widow in 1788. This was probably Captain of the Militia Joseph García de Noriégua and wife Rosalía Velarde Cosío. Rosa Velarde+, S, 45/50, widow, (1788:562), (1790:607). 1787, S, 48, militia captain, 1 male servant, 30, Mu, 1 male servant, 35, Mu, EP:197.

Juan García Caravajal+ and María Antonia Ortega were parents of the groom at NSG on 22 Oct 1781.

Juan García. 1787, S, 36, EP:463.

Juan García de Noriégua, S, 35, Getrudiz Fuentes, S, 30/38, (1788:47), (1790:69). Md with DM at Ysleta 17 Aug 1775-22 Mar 1776. This may be Juan García, 1787, S, 36, EP:463.

Juan Antonio García, S, 75, widower, (1788:24). His wife had probably been Margarita Márques. Juan Antonio García and Clara Zeballos were godparents at bap at NSG 23 Jul 1782. 1784, widower, EP:42.

Juan Antonio García de Noriégua, S, 40/43, Teresa San Juan y Santa Cruz, S, 30, (1788:30), (1790:25). As a widower, he md Teresa at NSG 10 Mar 1782. He was Lt of militia at the El Paso Pueblo when he was a wit. in 1789, prenup:96. 1784, unm brother over 25, one S widower servant age 40, EP:227; 1787, widower, 35, militia Lt, EP:154.

*Br. Juan Antonio García de Noriégua, 1787, retired chaplain of the Presidio of Carrizal, with his sister Francisca García de Noriégua, EP:197.

Juan Antonio Guillermo García+, M from Chihuahua, 30, Guadalupe Castro, M, 30, (1790:564). They md 3 Nov 1786 at NSG.

Juan Cristóbal García, S from Albuquerque, 45/40, Micaela Enriquez, S, 35/30, (1788:301), (1790:557). Md at NSG 16 May 1774.

*Juan Domingo García de Noriégá+, S, 54/58, Ana Cyriaca Niña María Ladrón de Guebara, S, 33/35, (1788:22), (1790:21). He was a widower when they md 8 Jan 1782. Retired militia captain in 1794. 1784, EP:219; 1787, 49, EP:485.

Juan Francisco García de Noriégá, S, 37, María Vitoria Pérez Xirón, S, 26/28, (1788:97), 1790:162). They were parents of the bride 1 Feb 1792 at NSG.

Juan José García, S, 24/25, Manuela Contreras, S, 25, (1788:50), (1790:61).

Juan Manuel García. 1787, S, 49, unm I servant, 30, EP:541.

Juan Pedro García Carabajal, S, 51, Ana María Lucero, S, 40, (1788:49), (1790:60). Juan Pedro García Carabajal of El Paso was father of Juan Josef García Carabajal who had fled from El Paso in order not to marry a widow Manuela Contreras. 1787, 46, EP:465.

Lázaro García had Indian servant, Seledonio García, marry at NSG 29 Jan 1790.

Luis García, S, 40, Rosa Armijo, S, 30, (1790:316). 1787, 37, tailor EP:121.

Luisa García, Mu/S, 35/43, widow, ch under 10, (1788:682), (1790:671), husband not identified.

Manuel García, over 25 of El Paso in 1781, prenup:73. He was probably one of the following.

Manuel García, 1784, S, tailor, one unm M arrimado, 25, EP:254. 1787, M, widower, tailor, 45, EP:248.

Manuel García, 1787, S, 35, EP:398.

Manuel García, C from Carrizal, 45/60, María Guadalupe Flores, Mu/M, 36/40, (1788:365), 1790:340). Md as widower and widow 8 June 1772 at NSG. 1784, C, EP:398.

Manuel García. 1787, C, widower, 50, SL:604.

Mañuel García de Carabajal and deceased Polonia Abeitia were parents of the groom at NSG 17 Jul 1783.

Manuel García, S, 38/39, Rosalía Rivera, S from Carrizal, 40, (1788:229), 1790:75).

Manuela García, S, 33/42, ch under 10, (1788/90:635), (1790:675), father(s) not identified. There may have been two persons with this name.

Marcos García. 1787, lobo, 40, SL:611.

María García Carnero, S, 48, ch under 10, (1790:613), father(s) not identified. María Antonio García, 1784, S, EP:104.

María García. 1787, 36, S, widow, young family, Y:781.

María Rosa García, 1784, Mu, widow, young dau, EP:480.

Melchor García, 1784, S, SL:18.

Pablo García, S, 45/58, single, (1788:275), (1790:229). 1784, Mu, single, EP:525.

Pedro Pasqual García Carvajal, Mu/S 52/50, Tomasa Lucero, Mu/S, 39/40, (1788:434), (1790:127). For 1790, the wife is shown as Tomasa Escalante and in marriage records as María Tomasa Escalante. Pedro Pasqual was a widower when they md at NSG 22 Oct 1781.

Pasqual García. 1784, S, EP:46; 1787, widower, 47, EP:313.

Rumualdo García. 1784, S, EP:60; 1787, M, 34, EP:253.

Salvador García, 1787, Mu, 41, from New Mexico, EP:367.

Santiago García Abril. 1784, EP:144.

Simón García, I, 25, María Ilaria, I, 20, (1790:828 Indio Piro). Md 28 May 1788 at NSG. Simón García and María Gertrudis Medina were parents of groom in 1790, prenup:101.

*Tomás de Aquino García, 30 from Querétaro, light trooper at Carrizal, md Petra Trujillo, 26, dau of Blas Trujillo, in 1782, prenup:87.

Vicente García md Estéfana Márquez, who was mother of bride 10 Aug 1793. Estéfana Márquez, S, 45/50, widow, (1788:632), (1790:658).

Victorio García, Mu from New Mexico, 48, Rosa Lucero, S, 30, (1788:489), (1790:232). Md 6 Mar 1771 at NSG.

Antonio Genízaro, M, from New Mexico, 46, single (1790:528).

Geraldo, 1787, widower, 32, Soc-I:1004.

Francisco Gerardo. 1787, Mu, 30, EP:531.

*Nicolás Gil, Captain, Presidio La Princesa in 1779, prenup:49.

Andrés Gómez. 1787, M, 31, militiaman, Soc:914.

Antonio Gómez. 1787, widower, 45, Y-I:870.

Ascencio Gómez. 1787, M, 60, Y:789.

*Basilio Gómez (Jimenez), 25 of El Paso, light trooper, Presidio Carrizal md María Josefa Madrid, 22, in 1779, prenup:55.

Cristóbal Gómez, Mu/M, 35/42, Francisca Ábalos, Mu/M, 25/25, (1788:525), (1790:554). Md at NSG 27 Jan 1774. 1784, Mu, EP:334; 1787, M, 30, EP:207.

Domingo Gómez. 1784, Y-I:75; 1787, 34, Y-I:823.

José Gómez, Mu, 60, Candida Guerra, M, 29, (1788:529). 1784, S, blacksmith, EP:313; 1787, José Vicente Gómez, M, blacksmith, 50, Sen:679.

*José María Gómez, son of Juan Gómez, 24 of El Paso, cavalry trooper, Presidio Carrizal md María Manuela Ruiz, 16, 1779, prenup:56.

Juan Francisco Gómez, Mu/M, 26/32, Nicolasa Florez, Mu/M, 20/36, (1788:377), (1790:531).

Juan Joseph Gómes and Claudia García md and bap ch by 1757. He died before 1788 leaving young children. Claudia García, 55, widow, (1788:627), (1790:763). 1784, M, EP:216; 1787, 46, EP:206.

Julian Andrés Gómez, Mu, 38, Juana Nepomucena Trúxillo, Mu, 18, (1788:459), (1790:365). Md on 4 Mar 1788 at NSG. 1784, Julián Gómez, unnm, Soc:104.

Luis Gómez. 1784, M, Y:20. 1787, M, widower, 39, carpenter, Soc:930.

Manuel Gómez, Mu, 41, Rosa Mesa, S, 26, (1788:501), (1790:500). Md at NSG 29 Sep 1767. He was a widower of María Rosa Lucero. Manuel Gómez, 1784, M, EP:224; 1787, 39, EP:124.

Manuel Gómez Escalante, 1784, S, EP:13.

Manuel Gómez Zeballos. 1787, S, unnm, 41, from Castile, merchant, EP:583. This may be the person who was a 1782 Assistant to the Lt. Gov., Eugenio Fernández.

Marcos Gómez, Mu, 35/39, Antonia/María de la Luz Medina, M, 37/44, (1788:464), (1790:553). Md 16 Jul 1765 at NSG. 1784, I, EP:457; 1787, M, 38, militiaman, EP:371.

María Gómes, M, 30, ch under 10, (1790:731), father(s) not identified. 1787, C, widow, EP:419.

Melchor Gómez, 1784, C, Soc:110.

Miguel Gómez, Mu/M, 50/66, Guadalupe Herrera, Mu/M, 30/40, (1788:479), (1790:363). He was a widow when they md 16 Sep 1781 at NSG. Miguel Gómez+ and deceased Maria de Jesus Romero were parents of the groom 4 Mar 1788 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:323; 1787, I, 46, mason, widower, EP:268.

Nasario Gómez, M, 26, Dioncia de la Cruz, M, 20, (1790:472).

Nicolás Gómez, Mu/M, 22/30, Josefa/María Romana Apelo/Dapelo, S, 20/19, (1788:513), (1790:510). Md at NSG 30 May 1787.

Nicolasa Gómez. 1787, Mu, widow, 45, unnm sons 25 and 21, SL:621.

Pascual Gómez, Mu 40, María Antonia Rodriguez, Mu from Janos, 25, (1788:472), 1790:351). Md at NSG on 1 Oct 1770. 1784, M, EP:199; 1787, I, 28, EP:269.

Pedro Gómez, 1784, S, SL:13.

Rafael Gómez, 1784, Y-I:41; 1787, 45, Y-I:814.

Santiago Gómez, S, 70, widower, (1788:74), (1790:91). His wives had been María Lucero and María Loreta Luxán.

Tomás Gómez, 1784, S, Soc:37; 1787, M, 41, Soc:906.

Jorge Góngora, 1784, M, 31, Soc:948.

José Góngora, 1784, S, Soc:39.

Juan Ignacio Góngora, 1784, S, Soc:107.

*Miguel Góngora, 50, Cpl at El Norte in 1781, prenup:86.

Catarino González, 1787, lobo, widower, 40, militiaman, SL:592.

Dionisio González, 1784, S, md, SL:8; 1787, lobo unnm, 50, militiaman, SL:591. (These appear to be different persons.

Faustín González. 1784, S, SL:6.

Ignacio Matías González de Zamora, 63, widower and citizen of El Norte in 1780, prenup:59. Possibly from Julimes and father of bride in 1779, prenup:51.

José González. 1784, S, SL:33.

*José Angel González, 20, soldier and 1st Cpl at Carrizal, md Juana Aguilar, 15, in 1779, prenup:57.

*José Antonio González, about 42 of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Principe in 1780, prenup:63.

*Josef González. Thomas:282, soldier of El Norte Presidio, former captive of Apaches, scout in Nov-Dec 1785 campaign against Apaches in NM.

Juan González, 1787, widower, 50, Sen-I:774.

Juan González, 1787, widower, 40, Sen-I, 778.

Juan Antonio González, S, 22/30, Josefa Maldonado, S, 20/25, (1788:308), (1790:328). They had md at NSG 22 Jan 1787.

Juan Domingo Gonzáles and María Bustos of New Mexico were parents of adopted son groom at NSG 1 Feb 1794.

Juan Ignacio González, Mu/S from New Mexico, 40/36, Lucía Sierra, Mu/S, 30/21, (1788:556), 1790:279).

Juan de Mata Gonzáles and Josefa Contreras were parents of bride at NSG 10 Feb 1790.

Juan María González, 1784, S, widower, SL:16.

Joaquín González, S from Alameda, New Mexico, 26/32, Juana Niño Ladrón de Guevara, S, 60/60, (1788:249), (1790:204). Md at NSG 29 Aug 1780. Joaquín González, 1787, S, from New Mexico, 29, blacksmith, EP:339.

María Gonzáles, Mu, 40, ch under 10, (1790:775), father(s) not identified.

Matéo Gonzáles and Bartola/Bárbara Arneros were parents of the groom at DM at NSG on 15 Feb 1793.

Miguel González, S, 22/25, Dominga Padilla, S, 16/20, (1788:288), (1790:185). Md at NSG on 5 Jul 1786.

Pedro González, 1787, lobo, SL:593.

Quiteria González. 1787, S, widow, 59, two unm sons, 29 and 20, one a militiaman, SL:613.

Santiago González, 60 of San Lorenzo in 1782, prenup:91. 1784, S, SL:23; 1787, Mu, 59, SL:588.

Victoriano Gonzáles and (dec) María Francisca Najara. M, were parents of the bride at NSG 9 Mar 1789.

Gabriel Gradillas, Mu from Chihuahua, 40/37, Tomasa Provencio, C/M, 30/25, (1788:422), (1790:583). Md at NSG 16 June 1771.

Juan José Gradillas, S, from Real de Cosihuriachic, 38/38, merchant/Administrator of the Mail, Guadalupe Márquez, S, 24/26, (1788:28), (1790:24). Md 19 Mar 1779. 1782 Assistant to Gov. Eugenio Fernández.

Cayetano Granado and María Getrudis Basconselos, S, of Valle of San Bartolomé, were parents of the groom at NSG 29 Jan 1781.

José Granada. 1787, Mu, from Valle de San Bartolomé, 24, EP:501.

Juan Bautista Granada, Mu/M, 35/45, widower, (1788:382), (1790:565). His wife had been Bárbara Truxillo, whom he md as a widow at NSG 13 June 1774. In 1791 he md Juana María de la Luz.

Juan Francisco Granadas, soldier in 1809 at San Elizario, 19 years experience, H:41.

Mariano Granado, Mu from Valle de San Bartolomé, 28, Paula Lucero, M, 25, (1788:404), (1790:46). Md 29 Jan 1781 at NSG. 1784, M, EP:498.

José Grandillo, 1787, S, 30, from Cosihuiriachic, merchant, EP:551.

Feliciana Granillo, S, 30, widow, ch under 10, (1788:597). Her husbands had been Martin Varella and Antonio Gutiérrez. He md (3) Alejandro Martínez.

Manuel Granillo, S, 50/65, Juana Telles, S, 47/44, (1788:133), (1790:133). They were parents of 28 year old widow bride at NSG on 28 Sep 1792. They had md at NSG 3 Apr 1758. 1784, S, EP:30; 1787, S, 48, EP:399.

Martin Granillo. 1784, C, single, Soc:93; 1787, M, 40, md, Soc:939.

Gregoria, 1787, C, widow, 51, with dau, also a widow with young ch, EP:113.

Gregorio, 1787, widower, 32, Y-I:832.

*José Gregorio, Capt. Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:50.

Antonia Griego. 1787, S, from New Mexico, widow, 63, one son 31, widower, EP:194.

Cristóbal Griego, Mu/M, 50/56, Fabiana Anastacia Martínez, Mu/M, 40/27, (1788:482), (1790:486). Md in Dec 1761 at NSG to Fabiana Martínez, a widow. 1787, S, 43, EP:374.

Domingo Griego, 1784, S, EP:65.

Francisco Griego, Mu/S, 30/38, Casilda Padilla, S, 20/23, (1788:511), (1790:321).

José Antonio Griego, 1787, Mu, 30, SL:623.

Juan Antonio Griego, 1787, lobo, 36, SL:617.

Juan Cristóbal Griego, 1784, S, EP:496.

Salvador Griego, 1784, M, widower, SL:50.

Antonio José Grijalba. 1784, S, EP:37.

Guadalupe, 1787, I, widow, 23, son, 4, EP:107.

Guadalupe, 1784, Soc-I:122.

George Mariano Guereña, S, 32/34, from Durango, 32, María Getrudiz Fernández, S, 17/17, (1788:16), (1790:14). Md at NSG 17 Aug 1786. Jorge Mariano Guereña, S, 40, from Durango, moved to El Paso c 1784 md to Gertrudis Fernández. She died in 1799 and he md (2) María Francisca de Córdoba that year, prenup:137.

Manuel Guerra, 1787, widower, 35, Soc-I:1000.

Marcos Guerra. 1784, M, Sen:10; 1787, 46, Sen:677.

Telmo Guerra/Guerra, S, 35/40, Juana Saenz, S, from Chihuahua, 23/25, (1788:169), (1790:287). 1784, S, Soc:6; 1787, S, widower, 28, militiaman, Soc:895.
 Valentín Guerra, 1784, S, Y:2; 1787, S, 48, Y:795.
 Bárbara Guevara, S, 48/55, widow, son 28 and ch under 10, (1788:598), (1790:665), husband not identified.
 José María Niño Ladrón de Guevara, M, 25/26, Vicenta Provincio, C, 30/30, (1788:352), (1790:418). Md at NSG 27 Oct 1783. 1784, M, EP:361.
 Jose Pedro Niño Ladrón de Guevara, S, 23/27, Rosalia Telles, 20/20, (1788:238), (1790:213). Md at NSG 1 Sep 1783. 1784, S, EP:123.
 Juan Francisco Niño Ladrón de Guevara, S, 40/43, Josefa Estrada, S from Cosiguriachic, 35/37, (1788:119), (1790:137). He was father of adopted son at NSG marriage 27 Oct 1783. 1784, S, EP:360; 1787, 32, EP:424.
 Marcelino Niño Ladrón de Guevara and Ana Luzero were parents of the bride at NSG 8 Jan 1782.
 María Rosa Guevara, S, 35, widow, ch under 10, (1788:503), husband not identified.
 Guillermo, 1787, C, 30, Soc:921.
 Antonio Gutiérrez, 1784, M, EP:269.
 Bautista Gutiérrez, 1787, M, 30, EP:287.
 José Gutiérrez, 76/77, S from New Mexico, María del Carmen Montoya, Mu/M, 30/33, (1788:124), (1790:141). They were parents of the bride at NSG on 28 Aug 1781. This is likely José Gutiérrez, 71 of El Paso in 1781, prenup:83. 1784, S, EP:259; 1787, 64, from NM, Alcalde de Aguas, EP:561.
 José Gutiérrez. 1787, single, 35, SL-I:653.
 José Gutiérrez de Mena, 1787, S, 36, from Palencia, EP:198.
 *Juan Gutiérrez de la Cueva, 36, Captain, Presidio San Carlos in 1779, prenup:44.
 Luis Gutiérrez, M, 50, María Candelaria, I, 35, (1788:337), (1790:396). Md at NSG 7 Sep 1769. 1784, EP:416, 1787, 34, EP:9.
 *Modesto Gutiérrez and María Dolores Ríos of Guajoquilla were parents of soldier groom at NSG 9 Dec 1791. This may be Pablo Modesto Gutiérrez, S, 25 of Conchos, Sgt, disabled, Presidio San Elizario, in 1779, prenup:55.
 Pablo Gutiérrez, S, 60, Teresa Montoya, Mu 40, (1788:103), (1790:156). Md with DM at NSG 5 Apr 1766. 1784, S, EP:2; 1787, 37, EP:96.

Andrés Hernández, 1784, M, Soc:69. Juan Andrés Hernández, 1787, C, 32, Soc:919.
 Esteban Hernández, 1784, M, Soc:92.
 José Lázaro Hernández, S, from Ojo Caliente, 40/42, blacksmith, Dolores Tafoya, S, 35/40, (1788:33), (1790:38). Md with DM at NSG 12 Aug 1775. This may be Lázaro Hernández, over 25 of El Paso in 1781, prenup:69. 1784, S, blacksmith, EP:264; 1787, 36, blacksmith, EP:430.
 Antonio Herrera, 36/37, candlemaker, María Dominga Jurado, S, 47/45, (1788:94), (1790:106). Md at NSG 8 Jul 1782. 1784, S, farmer and carpenter, EP:414.
 *Cristóbal de Herrera, 33 of El Paso, soldier Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:56. He md at age 35 as a widower to Catarina Padilla, 19, widow of El Paso, 1780, prenup:61.
 Domingo Herrera, 1787, I, 49, Soc:953.
 José Herrera, 35, widower from El Paso at Carrizal to Maria Concepcion Contreras, 23, widow from El Paso, in 1780, prenup:62. This may be José de Herrera, 29, of El Paso at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:85.
 José Herrera. 1787, M, 39, militiaman, EP:162.
 José de Herrera, 1787, S, 35, EP:365.
 Pedro Joseph de Herrera, M, 47, Juana Misquiz y Esquibel, M, 36, (1790:514). Md at NSG 21 Jan 1771. Parents of bride at NSG 30 Sep 1789.
 José de Herrera with DM at NSG on 26 Jul 1780 md Juana Antonia Márquez/Misquez.
 José Anastacio Herrera, S, 25, María del Carmen Madrid, S, 30, (1790:89). Md at NSG 4 May 1788, she being a widow of Gregorio Báldes.
 José María Herrera, Mu, 25/27, Paula Durán, Mu, 50/43, (1788:519), (1790:480). Md at NSG 31 May 1782, with Paula a widow of Antonio José Luzero.
 Juan Herrera, Mu/M, 28/28, Rosa Rivera, Mu/M, 28/25, (1788:398), (1790:471). Md at NSG 6 Jul 1786, with Juan a widower.
 Juan Andrés Herrera, Mu/S, 47/40, Bonifacia Ábalos, Mu, 18/31, (1788:527), (1790:181). Md at NSG 29 Oct 1770, Juan Andrés a widower. 1784, M, EP:196; 1787, 41, militiaman, EP:366.
 Juan Hipólito Herrera, S, 40/51, Isabel Durán, S, 35/31, (1788:206), (1790:261). Md at NSG on 18 Feb 1766. He was father of the groom at NSG 1 Aug 1785.

Manuel Herrera Mu/S from New Mexico, 50/48, Catarina Banegas, Mu, 30/40, (1788:412), (1790:104), md with DM at NSG 24 Sep 1769. 1784, S, mason, EP:74; 1787, 37, EP:88.

Miguel Herrera, S, 39, Manuela Padilla, S, S, 24, (1788:189). They had md before 14 May 1781. 1787, S, 35, militiaman, EP:383.

Miguel Herrera and Vicenta ??? (possibly Xaviera Valencia) were parents of the bride at NSG on 16 Sep 1781 and 24 June 1782.

Pablo Herrera, S, 44, María Victor, S from Chihuahua, (1788:184), (1790:530). 1784, M, EP:200; 1787, 38, EP:267.

Polito de Herrera. 1784, S, EP:383; 1787, M, 41, EP:172.

Salvador de Herrera, S, 68/67, Brianda Luzero, S from New Mexico, 60/51, with sons in 1790 ages 29 and 25 (1788:96), (1790:105). Md 20 Apr 1750 at NSG, when he was shown as C. They were parents of the groom at NSG on 8 Jul 1782.

Santiago Herrera, S, 25/30, Juliana Maese, S, 20/20, (1788:259), (1790:275) Md at NSG 1 Aug 1785.

Sebastián Herrera, S, 60, Loretta Montañón, S from Janos, 40, and one son 32, (1788:188). Md before 1752. 1784, S, EP:134; 1787, C, 57, EP:87.

Andrés Hidalgo of El Paso, father of groom in 1779, prenup:58. He was 73 in 1781, prenup:84. 1784, S, EP:148; 1787, S, 68, EP:111.

*Blas Hidalgo/Idalgo and Petrona Padilla were parents of groom at NSG 27 Apr 1791.

He was a soldier at Presidio Carrizal and father of bride in 1779, prenup:53. He was shown as 42 in 1780, prenup:62 and as a Cpl and 47 in 1781, prenup:68.

Casilda Hidalgo, 45, ch under 10, (1790:660), husband may have been Juan Luzan, md at NSG Feb 1762.

Francisco Hidalgo, M, 40/55, Martina del Río, M, 50/53, (1788:340), (1790:428). Md at NSG after DM 10 Nov 1760.

Encarnación Hidalgo, 1787, S, 35, widow, young family, EP:449. María Encarnación Hidalgo, 1784, M, widow, EP:481.

Francisco Hidalgo, 1784, S, EP:272; 1787, 54, EP:147.

Gertrudis Hidalgo. 1784, M, widow, son under 7, EP:482.

Isidro Hidalgo, S, 50/60, Antonia Lucero, S, 35/45, (1788:282), (1790:288). Md at NSG on 22 Jul 1762. 1784, S, EP:465.

José Joaquín Hidalgo, Mu/M, 37/47, Anna María Abeltia/Medina/Romero, Mu/M, 25/28, (1788:389), (1790:439). Md at NSG 1 Dec 1775. Joaquín Hidalgo, 1784, Mu, EP:328.

*José María Hidalgo, 23, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Dionisia Durán, 17, in 1779, prenup:58.

Juan Hidalgo, 1787, C, 58, EP:261.

(María) Manuel Hidalgo, M, 40/50, Juana Durán, Mu/M, 37/30, (1788:344), (1790:468). Md at NSG 16 May 1763. 1784, S, EP:222; 1784, S, EP:222; 1787, 42, EP:109.

Marcus Hidalgo, Mu 35/36, single, (1788:429), (1790:453). 1784, S, unkm, widower, EP:533.

*Miguel Hidalgo, 28 of El Paso, soldier at Presidio Carrizal, 1781, prenup:76.

Francisco Javier Híjar, S, 50, María Madalena García, S, 46, (1788:174), (1790:179). They were widower and widow when they md at NSG 28 Oct 1776. His former wife had been Felipa García de Hibiso. 1784, S, EP:140. Javier de Híjar, 1787, 38, EP:201.

José Francisco Híjar, S, 26/26, María Seberina Contreras, S, 22/24, (1788:175), (1790:435). Md at NSG 20 Sep 1787.

Marciano Holguín, 1787, C, widower, 57, blind EP:15.

Paulín Holguín, 1787, M, 31, Y:792.

Francisco Horcasitas and Josefa Durán were parents of 23 year old groom in 1799, prenup:139. He and Rita Bernal bap a dau 19 Feb 1783 in El Paso, prenup:137. 1784, S, EP:213; 1787, widower, 29, EP:552.

Jose Horcasitas. 1784, S, EP:214; 1787, 80, native of Valley of Carranza in Asturias, EP:538.

Juan Antonia Horcasitas. 1787, S, widow, 44, young family, EP:557.

Bernardo Ibo, I, 60, mason, Josefa Perea, Mu, 30, (1788:555).

Juan Idoyaga, S, from Señorío of Vizcaya, Spain, 50, single, merchant, (1788:8).

Ignacio, 1787, 25, Sen-I:777.

Juan Ignacio, I from San Lorenzo, auxiliary to 4th Flying Comp., Chihuahua, in 1779, prenup:48.

Estevan Ilisa/Ylisa, I, 45/47, Esmerejilda Ximénez, C/I, 25/27, (1788:744 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:813, Indio Piro). Md 25 Aug 1780 at NSG, Estevan a widower. 1787, I, 41, EP:420.

José Ilisi/Ylisi, I, 40, María Lorenza, I, 35, (1788:740, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:808, Indio Piro). Md at NSG 21 Oct 1765, with María as widow of Isidro. Parents of the bride at NSG 17 Feb 1787 and 3 Feb 1789. 1787, I, 38, EP:71.

Juan Pablo Ilisi, I, 25; María Jacoba, I, 18, (1788:715 Indio del Pueblo).

Roque Ilisi/Ylisi, I, 40/42, María Quiteria, I, 36/38, (1788:743 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:81, Indio Piro). Md by 1761. 1784, with Indians, EP:576; 1787, I, 40, musician.

Santiago Ilisi, 45/47, Juana Dominga, 35/37, (1788:709, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:Indio Piro). Md 7 Jul 1781 at NSG.

Isidro, 1787, I, EP:22.

*Francisco Izco, 1st Lt, San Elizario, 1787. Legajo 7278, IX, 72.

Jacinto Roque, 1787, Sen-I:40.

José Jaramillo, 1787, Mu, 22, SL:602.

Juan Jaramillo/Xaramillo, Mu/S, 26/24, Guadalupe Lucero, S, 25/18, (1788:507), (1790:220). Md at NSG 16 Aug 1787.

Juan Antonio Jaramillo, Mu/M, 30/33, Rosa Durán, Mu/M, 25/40, (1788:418), (1790:432). Md at NSG 16 Sep 1783 with Juan Antonio a widower of María Luz Santillanes. 1784, S, EP:421.

Antonio de Jesús, 40, from Ysleta, at Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:55.

Juan Felipe de Jesús and María Encarnación, I de la Doctrina, were parents of bride at NSG 30 Oct 1781.

Bernardo Jiménez/Ximénez, Mu, 45/40, Juana Larga/Lara, I/M, 22/18, (1788:399), (1790:585). Md at NSG 27 Nov 1787, Bernardo as widower of María Pantoja. 1784, Mu, EP:7; 1787, 41, EP:418.

Francisco Jiménez of El Paso at Presidio Carrizal, was father of groom in 1779, prenup:53. He was 48, prenup:54. This may be Francisco Jiménez, 58, widower of El Paso who md Micaela Escorza, 28, citizen of Carrizal, in 1782, prenup:87.

Juan Jiménez/Ximénes, Mu/M, 45, Petrona Rivas, Mu/M, 40/40, (1788:402), (1790:383).

Lucía Jiménez/Ximénes, Mu, 40, widow, ch under 10, (1788:670), husband not identified.

Manuel Jiménez de Alvarado, 26 of Zacatecas, citizen of Carrizal, md María Castellano, 15, 1780, prenup:61. He was also the Notary.

Thomas Jiménez, Mu, 50/46, Juana María Rivas, Mu, 30/35, (1788:401), (1790:580). Md at NSG 15 May 1781, Thomas a widower from María Antonia de Acuña and Juana a widow of Pablo Leyba. 1784, Mu, EP:197; 1787, Mu, widower now remarried, EP:481.

Vicente Jiménez, 2a4, M. md Bárbara Lucero, widow, 20, both from El Paso at Carrizal, 1779, prenup:53.

*Antonio Jirón, 2d Cpl, light troop at San Elizario, 1781, prenup:76.

Joaquín Arias 1784, M, Soc:45.

Joaquina, 1787, widow, 60, SL-I:658.

Juan José Jojoba, I from New Mexico, 35/37, María Manuela, I, 30/32, (1788:714, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:788 Indio Piro). Md at NSG 7 Jul 1781, widower of Josefa Rivero

Raymundo Jojavo/Jojoba and María Francisca, of Belén, New Mexico were parents of the groom at NSG 7 Jul 1781.

Jorge, 1784, Y-I:54.

José, 1784, Sen-I:62. Prob. 1787, 46, Sen-I:757.

José Antonio, 1784, Sen-I:45; prob. 1787, widower, 30, one unnm agregado, Sen-I:760.

José Antonio, 1787, 25, Sen-I:747.

José Antonio, 1784, SL-I:64.

José Antonio, 1787, 30, SL-I:648.

José Antonio, 1787, widower, 30, SL-I:650.

José Antonio, 1787, I, 38, carpenter, EP:506.

José Ascencio, 1784, Sen-I:39.

José Basilio, 1784, EP-I:565.

Juan Domingo, 40, General, Pueblo San Lorenzo, 1779 wit., prenup:47.

José Domingo, 1784, Sen-I:36; 1787, 50, Sen-I:736.

José Gerónimo, 1784, EP-I:568.

José Gregorio, 1784, EP-I:599.

José Honorato, 1784, black, musician, Soc:100; 1787, black, 34, musician, Soc:911.

José Lázaro, 1787, I, 23, EP:52. 1784, EP-I:570.

José Manuel, 1787, M, 27, EP:118.

José Manuel, 1784, widower, Soc-I:120.
 José María, I, 26/28, María Teresa, I, 40/42, (1788:720 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:793, Indio Piro). Md in Dec 1783. Prob. 1784, Manso, EP-I:605. Prob. José María of Senecú who wrote a letter to Francisca Javier de Uranga in 1788, H:127.
 José María, 1784, Soc-I:119; poss. 1787, 28, Soc-I:997.
 José Mariano, 1787, Widower, 30, Y-I:873.
 José Miguel, 1784, I, Soc:66.
 José Miguel, 1784, single, SL-I:71; 1787, single, 45, SL-I:652.
 José Ramón, 1784, EP-I:571.
 José Tomás I, 23/25, María Rita, I, 16/18, (1788:716 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:789).
 José Vicente, 1784, C, Soc:96.
 Juan, 1784, widower, Y-I:87.
 Juan, 1784, Sen-I:72.
 *Juan Agustín, I, 38 of San Lorenzo, auxiliary of the Presidial Company of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:53.
 *Juan Agustín, son of Juan José, 22 of San Lorenzo in 1779, 4th Flying Comp., Chihuahua and Mariana Maxime Chacón, I, 16, of Chihuahua, prenup:47.
 Juan Alejandro, 1787, 37, Y-I:817.
 Juan Andrés, 1787, 38, Sen-I:750.
 Juan Antonio, 1784, SL-I:54; prob. 1787, 50, SL-I:646.
 Juan Antonio, 1784, Sen-I:63,
 Juan Antonio, 1787, 40, carpenter, Sen-I:743.
 Juan Antonio, 1787, 42, Sen-I:718.
 Juan Antonio, 1787, I, 39, carpenter, EP:524. Poss. 1784, EP-I:577.
 Juan Antonio, 1787, I, 29, EP:525. Poss. 1784, single, EP-I:597.
 Juan Ascencio and Juana ?Suase? were parents of the bride at NSG 7 Jul 1781, and 16 Aug 1781. Juan Ascencio was Governor of the Pueblo. 1787, I, EP:568. Juan Ascencio, I, 50/52, Manuela, I, 30/32, (1788:734 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:805, Indio Piro). Md at NSG 3 Oct 1785, he widower of Juana and she widow of Juan Nicolas.
 Juan Ascencio, 1784, widower, TP-I:580.
 Juan Bartola, I, 28/30, widower, (1788:724 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:797 Indio Piro.) Juan Bartolomé, 1784, widower, EP-I:601.
 Juan Bautista, 1784, lobb, EP:358.
 Juan Bernardo, 1784, EP-I:604.
 Juan Candelario, 1787, I, 29, EP:505.
 Juan Cristóbal, 1784, EP-I:602.
 Juan Dionisio, 1784, I, Y:9.
 Juan de Dios, 1787, 50, sen-I:731.
 Juan de Dios, 1784, widower, Y-I:78; 1787, widower, 47, Y-I:842.
 Juan de Dios Ignacio, 1787, 30, Sen-I:743.
 Juan Domingo, 1784, Soc-I:121.
 Juan Domingo, 1784, Y-I:76.
 Juan Esteban, 1784, EP-I:606.
 Juan Esteban, 1787, 40, Soc-I:998.
 Juan Esteban, 1787, Mu, widower, 50, SL:620.
 Juan Felipe, 1787, I, 51, EP:68.
 Juan Gabriel, 1787, widower, 28, Y-I:839.
 Juan Ignacio, 1784, Sen-I:35.
 Juan Inocente, 1784, Sen-I:42.
 Juan José, 1784, EP-I:586.
 Juan José, 1784, EP-I:558.
 Juan José, 1787, widower, 32, Y-I:867.
 Juan José and Juana, I, from Pueblo, were parents of the bride at NSG on 10 Feb 1782. 1787, I, 63, EP:32.
 Juan Julián, 1787, widower, Sen-I:752.
 Juan León, 1784, EP-I:588.
 Juan Lonjinos, 1787, widower, 32, Y-I:829. Prob. 1784 as Longinos, widower, Y-I:58.
 Juan Lorenzo, 1784, Y-I:89. Prob. Juan Lorenzo, 1787, age shown as 20, dau. 10, Y-I:872.

Juan Lorenzo, 1784, I, Sen:???
 Juan Lorenzo, 1784, Sen-I:38; 1787, governor, 60, one unnm son 28, Sen-I:38.
 Juan Luís, 1784, carpenter, Y-I:45; 1787, 48, carpenter, Y-I:852.
 Juan Luís, 1787, I, 53, fisherman, EP:3.
 Juan Luís, 1787, I, 53, cook, son widower, 30, EP:70. 1784, cook, EP-I:560.
 Juan Manuel, 1784, SL-I:65.
 Juan María, 29/31, María Encarnación, I, 19/21, (1788:731 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:802 Indio Piro). 1784, EP-I:566.
 Juan Mariano, 1787, widower, 37, Y-I:860.
 Juan Mateo, 1784, Y-I:39.
 Juan Matías, 1784, Y-I:68.
 Juan Nepomuceno, I, 49, María Francisca Chura, I, 48/50, (1788:729 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:801 Indio Piro). 1784, town crier, EP-I:564. 1787, Nepomuceno, town crier, EP-I:20.
 Juan Nicolás, 1787, I, 46, EP:526. 1784, EP-I:578.
 Juan Nicolás, 1787, 38, Sen-I:732.
 Juan Nicolás, 1784, Y-I:37; 1787, 47, Y-I:838.
 Juan Nicolás, 1787, widower, 40, Soc-I:992.
 Juan Pablo md María Jacoba at NSG 16 June, 1781. María Jacoba, I, 20, widow, (1790:829, Indio Piro). 1784, EP-I:603.
 Juan Patricio, I, 30/32, María Apodaca, I, 36, (1788:736 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:806).
 Juan Patricio, 1784, Y-I:36; 1787, 40, Y-I:812.
 Juan Pedro, 1784, single, C, weaver, Soc:52.
 Juan Pedro El Verde, 1784, Soc-I:126; prob. Juan Pedro, 1787, 37, Soc-I:1002.
 Juan Sebastián, 1784, Y-I:93.
 Juan Simón, 1784, EP-I:556.
 Juan Simón, 1784, sacristan, Soc-I:114; poss 1787, widower, 70, Soc-I:990.
 Juan Tomás, 1784, 23, Y-I:828.
 Juan Trinidad, 1784, Sen-I:67.
 Juan Trinidad, 1784, M, Soc:12; 1787, 45, Soc:915.
 Juan Vicente, 1784, Y-I:61.
 Juana, 1787, widow, 30, Y-I:856.
 Juana, 1787, widow, 32, Y-I:880.
 Juana, 1784, widow, young dau., Sen-I:99.
 Juana, 1784, widow, SL-I:66; 1787, widow, 30, SL-I:664.
 Gregorio Juaya, I, 39, María Juana, I, 20, (1788:739 Indio del Pueblo).
 Juan Cristóbal Juaya, I, 40/42, Rafaela Salas, C/Mu, 30/2, (1788:741 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:809 Indio Piro).
 Md at NSG 28 Jul 1781. Juan Cristóbal Jualla. 1787, I, widower, 29, sacristan, EP:516.
 Julián, 1784, Manso, single, EP-I:596.
 Julián, 1784, EP-I:579.
 Julián Andrés, 1787, 26, Sen-I:773.
 Julián Andrés, 1787, 28, Sen-I:776.
 Julián el Ciego, 1787, S, 80, EP:279.
 Andrés Jurado, S, 70/65, Catalina Tellez, S, 56/50, (1788:316), (1790:308).. Md with DM at NSG 15 June 1766, with Andrés as widower of María Francisca Sánchez. 1784, S, EP:45; 1787, 50, EP:245.
 Antonio Jurado, S, 80/69, María Antonia Padilla, S, 40/55, (1788:199), (1790:270). Md at NSG 21 Oct 1751. They were parents of the bride at NSG 3 Oct 1784. Prob. 1784, S, EP:326; 1787, S, 57, EP:149.
 Antonio Jurado, 1784, S, EP:169.
 Antonio Jurado, 1784, Sen-I:60; 1787, 38, Sen-I:730.
 Ascencio Jurado. 1784, I, Soc:87; 1787, M, 26, Soc:943.
 Francisco Jurado, S, 60/50, Getrudiz Cordero, S, 36/25, (1788:306), (1790:169). Md at NSG 3 Nov 1754. Parents of bride at NSG 8 Jul 1782. 1784, S, EP:420; 1787, S, 46, EP:246.
 Francisco Jurado, S/M, 28/45, María del Carmen Griego, Mu/M, 24/18, (1788:300), (1790:558). Probably 1784, EP:109; 1787, 30, EP:256.
 *Francisco Jurado, 20 of El paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Andrea Olguín, 13, in 1781, prenup:86. This may be Francisco Jurado, S, 29, widower, (1788:134).
 Gabriel Jurado, 1787, 39, Soc-I:1004.

*Gregorio Jurado, 40 of El Paso, soldier Presidio Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58.
 Javier Jurado. 1784, Soc-I:117.
 José Antonio Jurado, 30/32, Josefa Vegil, M/M, 20/30, (1788:357), (1790:541). Md at NSG 28 May 1780.
 Josefa Jurado, M, 40, ch under 10, (1790:735), father(s) not identified.
 Juan Antonio Jurado, S, 23/30, Manuela Madrid, S, 17/22, (1788:208), (1790:247). Md after DM at NSG 29 Mar 1784.
 Juan Antonio Jurado, Mu/M, 60/55, Micaela Escalante, Mu, 55, (1788:413), (1790:473). He had md Michaela Escalante at NSG on 6 May 1759. His wife in 1790 was María de la Luz Leiba, M, 45. He was father of the groom in 1781, prenup:86. 1784, S, EP:182; 1787, 47, EP:34.
 Juan Esteban Jurado, 1784, Soc-I:111.
 Juan José Jurado, Mu, 60, Getrudiz Valverde, Mu, 65, (1788:435).
 Lázaro Jurado, M, 55, Damacia Lucía, M, 40, (1790:578). Lázaro Jurado+ and deceased María de la Cruz were parents of the bride at NSG 3 Jul 1790.
 Nicolas Jurado, S, 40, single, (1788:106).
 Victoria Jurado, 1784, S, widow, young family, EP:9.

Agustín Lamelas, 21 of Chihuahua md Manuela Provencio, 17 of Carrizal, in 1782, prenup:68.
 Domingo Landa. 1787, S, single, from Soño/Soro in Vizcaya, 46 merchant, EP:535.
 Carlos Lara, Mu/S from Chihuahua, 30/40, Cesilia López, Mu/S, 26/28, (1788:410), (1790:312). Md at NSG on 2 May 1787.
 Francisco Lara and María Antonia Ortega were parents of the groom at NSG 7 Feb 1783. 1784, S, SL:34.
 José Joaquín Lara, M, 21/27, María Dolores Valencia/Quintana, 19/20, (1788:331), (1790:389). Md at NSG 7 Feb 1783. It is possible there were different wives. 1784, Joaquín Lara, I, EP:380.
 Juan Lara, Mu from Chihuahua, 46, Francisca de la Cruz, Mu/M, 30/23, (1788:411), (1790:121). 1784, Mu, EP:283. 1787, Mu, from Chihuahua, EP:12. At NSG 14 June 1774, Juan Bautista Antonio de Lara md María Francisca Saladito, I; and she may have used different names.
 Juan Antonio de Lara and deceased María Gertrudis Galás, Mu, were parents of the groom at NSG 2 May 1787.
 Juan Bautista Lara. 1784, S, EP:386.
 Juan José Lara, S, 35/32, Matiana/María Martínez/ Lucero, S, 30/25, (1788:159), (1790:66). Md at NSG 15 Sep 1784, with Juan as widower of Petra Tellez. 1784, S, EP:415.
 *Pablo de Lara of Chihuahua was a light trooper at San Elizario in 1781 when he md Juana María Palomares, widow over 25, M, of El Paso, in 1781, prenup:81.
 *Luis Larez. Thomas:281, soldier from Principe Presidio wounded by Apaches in Nov-Dec 1785 Campaign in NM.
 Juan Cristóbal Largo, I/M, 55/55, María Concepción Sarsillo, I, 40/48, (1788:552), (1790:463). 1784, I, EP:54.
 Antonio Claudio de los Largos, 1784, C, EP:29.
 Joaquín José de Larrazolo, notary at San Bartolomé in 1779, prenup:44.
 Ireneo de Larrea, notary at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:67.
 Lázaro Ascencio, 1787, C, disabled, Sen:682.
 Gerónimo Ledesma. 1784, blacksmith, EP:548; 1787, M, from New Mexico, blacksmith, EP:436.
 Gregorio Ledesma, M, 26/28, Juliana Cabrera, Mu/S, 30/22, (1788:322), (1790:355). Md at NSG 12 Feb 1788.
 José Ledesma. 1787, M, blacksmith, EP:542.
 Juan Gregorio Ledesma, Mu, 30, Lorenza Romero, Mu, 26, (1788:538).
 Juan José Ledesma, M, from Guásabe, Sinaloa, 40, Manuela Torrez, Mu, 40, (1788:323), (1790:354). Md at NSG 14 Nov 1768. 1784, M, EP:357.
 Joaquín Ledesma, M, 30, Vicenta Rivera, M, 20, (1790:533).
 Pedro Ledesma, 1784, C, EP:521; 1787, S, 51, from Chihuahua, EP:16.
 Petrona Ledesma, Mu, 40, widow, ch under 10, (1788:683), husband not identified.
 Santiago Ledesma, 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58.
 León, 1787, I, 27, EP:50.
 Antonio Segundino de León, S, 56, of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:51.
 Juan Miguel León, 1787, C, 52, Sen:684. Miguel León, 1784, I, Sen:15.
 Manuela León, Mu, 50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:663), husband not identified.
 Antonio José Leyva, S, 28/28, Gertrudiz Olivares, S, 22, (1788:101), (1790:81). Wife in 1790 was María Antonia Padilla, S, 25. He md Gertrudis Olivares at NSG 16 May 1781. Antonio Leyba, 1784, C, EP:268.

Buenaventura Leyva, I, 40/42, María Guadalupe, I, 30, (1788:755 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:823 Indio Piro). He was Governor of the Pueblo of El Paso when they md at NSG 7 Feb 1781.

Cristóbal Leyba and María Brianda López were parents of the bride at NSG 18 Jan 1779. 1784, S, EP:279; 1787, 60, two sons 31 and 22, EP:378.

*Luís Leyva, M, 50, Anna María Varela, S, 48/54, (1788:341), (1790:446). Md at NSG 3 Oct 1761. He was 38/40 in 1779 and from El Paso serving as a Cpl. at Carrizal Presidio, prenup:54. 1784, Mu, EP:273; 1787, S, EP:54.

Mariano Leyba. 1787, M, Soc:945.

Miguel Leyva, Mu/M, 40/44, Juana Záquez, Mu/S, 30, (1788:481), (1790:475). Md after DM at NSG 20 Nov 1770. 1784, C, EP:515; 1787, S, 37, EP:379.

Pedro Joaquín Leyba, 1787, M, 40, Soc:905.

Ventura Leyba. 1784, EP:557; 1787, I, governor of the pueblo, EP:519.

Cristóbal Lico, 1784, Soc-I:125.

Cristóbal Lico, 1784, Sen-I:76.

*Cayetaño Limón, one of 27 cadavers found in August 1795 in Sacramento Mountains after a battle with Apaches, H:37. It is believed this was Ensign Cayetaño Limón, the father; and it is said he was killed 5 April 1795 during an Apache attack. Both father and son, of the same name, had served during the 1782/83 Yuma Campaigns. The father's record is in Legajo 7278, IX, 18, and the son's Legajo 7278, IX, 21.

Francisco Lira, 1787, Mu, widower, 30, SL:597.

Juan Lira. 1784, S, SL:7.

Julián Lira, 1787, Mu, SL:594.

Antonio Llaveró. 1787, Y-I:849.

*Juan Lorenzo Lizardi. Thomas:288, † in Nov-Dec 1785 Apache Campaign in NM.

*Agustín Lobato, over 25 of New Mexico, disabled soldier at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:75. 1787, S, from NM, 35, EP:533.

José Lino Lobato, I/M, 34/33, María Josefa Baldéz, M, 31/32, (1788:544), (1790:387). Md at NSG 29 Feb 1772.

Longín, 1784, Sen-I:41.

Antonio López. 1784, EP:435; 1787, S, 24, EP:453.

*Antonio López, over 25 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario in 1781, prenup:72. 1787, widower, 55, Soc-I:991.

Antonio López S, 38/46, Josefa Lucero/Grijalba, S, 25, (1788:81), (1790:76). Md at NSG 15 Feb 1778.

Antonio José López. 1787, M, 30, EP:353.

Asencio López, Mu/M, 60/60, Isabel Vejil, Mu/M, from New Mexico, 50/60, (1788:521), (1790:479). Md before 1771. 1784, S, EP:432; 1787, Mu, 47, EP:357.

Cristóbal López Soto. 1787, S, EP:356.

Domingo López. 1784, M, Soc:28; 1787, Mu, 47, EP:357.

Esteban López. 1784, Soc:3; 1787, S, 52, Soc:885.

Felipe López. 1784, S, EP:129.

Felipe Lopez. 1784, I, EP:453.

*Félice López, 36, widower, rifleman at Carrizal Presidio was to marry María Guadalupe Gonzalez, 30, widow, in 1782, prenup:90. He had been a Cpl on the 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Félice/Phelipe López+, Mu/M, 40/43, Magdalena Luján, S/M, 50/35, (1788:486), (1790:454). Md at NSG 6 June 1770.

Felipe López, 1787, M, 26, Soc:984.

Francisco López, 42 from El Paso, citizen of Carrizal, in 1779, prenup:57. He showed age 50 in 1780, prenup:62.

José López, 42 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:56. A person of this name was shown as 50 in 1781, prenup:76, and age 45, prenup:75.

*José López, 19 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Josefa Herrera, 24, in 1781, prenup:85.

*José López, 30, soldier of San Elizario in 1782, prenup:88.

José López, 1784, C, EP:130.

José López, 1784, M, Sen:30.

José López, Mu/M, 40/48, Josefa Duran, S/M, 30/25, (1788:517a), (1790:481).

José Antonio López, M, 34/35, Cicilla Suaso, Mu, 30, (1788:361), (1790:560). 1784, C, EP:174.

José Antonio López, 1784, M, Sen:30.

José Antonio López, S, from Tiburcios, 37, María Guadalupe Suaso, S, 28, (1790:52). Md at NSG 8 May 1775. They were parents of a 20 year old bride at NSG 22 Dec 1792.
 José Antonio López of El Paso was father of bride, 17, in 1779, prenup:50.
 José Antonio López of El Paso was citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:56.
 José Gervasio López, Mu from Chihuahua, 40, María Luisa Lucero, Mu, 25, (1788:420). Md 27 Apr 1785, each having been previously md. Gervasio López, 1784, M, EP:288.
 Juan López, 1784, M, Sen:8; 1787, S, 40, Sen:689.
 Juan López and Maria Maraga were parents of the groom at NSG 8 Jul 1782.
 Juan Andrés López, 1787, M, widower, 49, Soc:983.
 Juan de Dios López, Mu/M, 32/37, Francisca Petra Martinez, Mu/M, 39/47, (1788:427), (1790:532). Md 3 Oct 1784 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:198.
 Juan Gregorio López, M, 29, Micaela/María Lorenza Romero, M, 34, (1790:477). Md at NSG 10 Feb 1783.
 Gregorio López, 1784, M, EP:501.
 Juan José López, S, 29, Juana Gonsáles, S, 22, (1790:184).
 Juan Vincent López, S, 40/28, Antonia Lugarda Cortés, S, 19/28, (1788:67), (1790:74). Md at NSG 11 Aug 1781, he a widower of Rosa Márquez. Vincent Lopez, 1787, S, 31, Soc:101. These may be different persons.
 Joaquín López of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Presidio, in 1779, prenup:53. He was father of the bride in 1781, prenup:67.
 Joaquín López and Felipa Telles were parents of groom 11 Aug 1781 at NSG.
 Joaquín López, S, from New Mexico, 30, María Gregoria Lucero, S, 20, (1788:234). Md at NSG 20 Dec 1785.
 Lorenzo López and María del Carmen Olguín were parents of the bride at NSG on 13 Jan 1783. 1784, S, blacksmith, Y:13; 1787, M, 30, blacksmith, Y:796.
 Manuel López. 1784, S, EP:49; 1787, S, 36, carpenter, EP:214.
 Manuel López. 1784, M, Sen:7; 1787, widower, 45, Sen:690.
 Manuel López, S, 45/50, Manuela Jurado, S, 28/20, (1788:307), (1790:170). Md at NSG 8 Jul 1782.
 Manuel López, Mu/S, 46/50, Juana Luján, Mu/S, 20/53, (1788:522), (1790:304).
 Marcial López, 1784, M, EP:142.
 Nicolás López and María Ubalda Ledesma were parents of bride at NSG 10 Sep 1787.
 Nicolás López, S from San Miguel de Orcasitas, 36, miner, single (1788:287).
 Vicente López, S, Soc:101.
 Vicente López and María Lugarda Díaz were parents of the bride at NSG 26 Sep 1809. Probably, 1784, S, EP:35; 1787, S, widower, 31, EP:474.
 Vicente López. 1784, S, teniente de justicia, Soc:1; 1787, justicia of the pueblo, Militia sergeant, S, 35, Soc:884.
 Lorenzo, 1787, widower, 28, Sen-I:728.
 Lorenzo, 1784, SL-I:58.
 *José Luis Lozano, 21, Mu, soldier El Principe Presidio in 1779, prenup:52.
 Anastacio Lucero, S, 46/45, Loreta/Lorenza Tellez, S, 38/33, (1788:295), (1790:188). Md at NSG, prob Dec 1763. 1784, S, EP:120; 1787, S, 38, EP:240.
 Andrés Lucero, 1784, S, single, EP:118.
 Antonia Lucero, S, 60, widow, had in 1788 sons 35 and 25 in her hh, (1788:590), (1790:649). 1787, widow, 61, unm son 24, EP:319.
 Antonio Lucero, 60 of El Paso, wit in 1781, prenup:84. Probably 1784, S, EP:156; 1787, S, 57, EP:165.
 Antonio Lucero, S, 25, Reyes Durán, S, 20, (1788:186). Probably 1784, S, EP:137.
 Antonio Lucero y Passos and Micaela Perea were parents of the bride at NSG on 27 Jan 1790. This may be Antonio Lucero and Manuela Perez who were parents of the bride at NSG 21 Mar 1785.
 Antonio Domingo Lucero Ábalos and Bartola Perea were parents of the groom at NSG 31 Mar 1796.
 Balentín Lucero and Juana Balencia were parents of bride at NSG 10 Sep 1785.
 *Baltasar Reyes Lucero, 25, widower from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal Presidio md María de los Reyes López, 25, widow in 1781, prenup:67.
 Bautista Lucero and ??? Apodaca were parents of the bride 18 Sep 1781 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:31; 1787, 49, EP:89.
 Carlos Lucero, S, 28, María del Villar, S, 15, (1790:217).
 Cayetano Luzero and Juliana Baldés were parents of the bride at NSG 15 Sep 1784.
 Cristóval Lucero, Mu/S, 60/50, single, (1788:500), (1790:310).

Cristóbal Lucero and deceased Isabel Bargas were parents of the bride 14 Jul 1783. 1787, S, widower, 48, EP:316.

Dionicio Lucero, S, 50/55, Mariana Bayzcoa, S, 36/35, (1788:122), (1790:136). Md at NSG on 17 Feb 1772. 1784, S, EP:4, 1787, S, 32, EP:325.

Dolores Lucero, S, 65, María Bargas, S, 50, (1788:139), (1790:462). Md before 1754. Parents of groom at NSG 9 Sep 1782. 1787, I, 56, unnm son 25, EP:550.

Estevan Lucero S, 43/46, Juana de la Luz Vegil, S, 30/30, (1788:211), (1790:231). Md at NSG after DM 23 Dec 1765. 1784, S, EP:413; 1787, 35, militiaman, EP:143.

Félice Lucero, S, 45/48, Rosa Tellez, S, 31, (1788:100), (1790:112). Md at NSG 18 Apr 1770. Probably 1784, S, EP:25; 1787, 38, militiaman, EP:46.

Félice Lucero, S/M, 30/32, Juana Lucero, C/M, 22/25, (1788:138), (1790:423). Md at NSG 9 Sep 1782

Francisco Lucero, 27, M from El Paso, soldier at El Principe in 1779, prenup:52.

Francisco Lucero, S, 37, Guadalupe Clemente, S, 29, (1790:268).

Francisco Lucero, M, 30, Manuela Ximenes, Mu, 17, (1790:444). Md at NSG 2 Oct 1788 when he was widower of María Antonia Trujillo.

Francisco Antonio Lucero, S, 60/60, María Antonia Dolores Montoya, S, 40/50, had son 28 in 1788, (1788:201), (1790:277. Md before 1752.

Ignacio Lucero Pedraza, Mu, 29/38, Manuela Apodaca, Mu, 26/22, (1788:444), (1790:599). 1784, M, EP:336.

José Lucero, S, 34/33, Ilaria del Río, S, 20/20, (1788:136), (1790:249). Md at NSG 22 Jul 1776. Probably 1784, S, EP:110; 1787, 30, militiaman, EP:388.

José Lucero, 1784, Mu, EP:295.

José Lucero, 1787, lobo, 31, EP:164.

José Lucero, 1787, M, 42, EP:192,

José Lucero and Juana Nepomusena Balverde were parents of 30 year old bride at NSG on 1 Apr 1797, and of a bride on 16 Aug 1787.

José Lucero de Godoy, 1787, S, 56, militia sergeant, EP:431.

José Antonio Lucero. 1784, S, EP:367; 1787, S, 36, EP:545.

José Antonio Lucero, 1784, S, EP:437.

José Antonio Lucero de Godoi, S, 35, María del Carmen Lucero, S, 30, (1788:140); they were parents of a 15 year old bride at NSG 5 May 1798.

José Antonio Lucero, S, 46/42, Josefa Rachel de Olivares, S, 35/31, (1788:40), (1790:43). Md after DM at NSG 10 Apr 1766.

José Clemente Lucero, S, 30/35, Manuela Hjar, S, 18/20, (1788:233), (1790:218). Md at NSG 13 Dec 1783. 1784, S, EP:375.

José Joaquín Lucero S, 26/30, Simona Padilla, S, 20/25, (1788:209), (1790:258). Md at NSG 3 Feb 1784. Simona was widow of Vicente Delfín.

José Leonardo Lucero, 1784, S, EP:164.

Juan Lucero, 1784, S, EP:164.

Juan Lucero, 1784, S, EP:492.

Juan Antonio Lucero, M, 26/26, María Casilda Idalgo, Mu/M, 17/18, (1788:328), (1790:406). Md at NSG 28 Feb 1786.

Juan Antonio Lucero, M, 33, María Reyes Durán, M, 22, (1788:534), md at NSG 17 Sep 1783. 1784, Mu, EP:333.

Juan Ascensio Lucero, S, 37 from New Mexico, was a md soldier of San Buenaventura when he was a 1790 wit, prenup:101.

Juan Baptista Luzero and Juaquina Apodaca were parents of the groom at NSG 28 Feb 1786.

Juan Dolores Luzero and María Josefa Bargas were parents of the bride at NSG 1 Sep 1781.

Juan Francisco Lucero, S, 33 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier at El Principe, md María Guadalupe Nuñez, 24, 1780, prenup:62.

Juan Francisco Lucero de Godoy, S, 48, Ana María Alderete, S, 37, (1788:147), (1790:44). Md at NSG 10 Apr 1765. They were parents of the bride at NSG 12 Jan 1793. 1787, S, 37, EP:122.

Juan José Lucero, I, 70, Juana Luján, I, 50, (1788:738 Indio del Pueblo).

Juan José Lucero, 1784, S, Y:19.

Juan José Lucero, S, EP:115.

Juan José Lucero, M, 45, militiaman, one unnm stepson, 40, Y:805.

Juan Pablo Lucero de Godoy, S, 30/32, Petra Maese, S, 18/21, (1788:204), (1790:257). Md at NSG 26 Feb 1778. 1784 S, EP:191.

Juan Pedro Lucero, S, 36, Juana del Río, S, 25, (1788:112), (1790:431). Md at NSG 11 June 1774. 1784, S, EP:379.

Juan Pedro Lucero de Godoy, S, 32/40, María Tomasa García/Caravajal, S, 35/35, (1788:213), (1790:260). Md at NSG 23 Oct 1780. 1784, S, EP:379.

Julian Antonio Lucero, S, 28, Urbana Carbajal, S, 15, (1790:248). Md at NSG 8 Dec 1788.

Leonardo Lucero, M, 27, Josefa Granillo, M, 25, (1790:443). Md at NSG 14 Dec 1783.

Leonardo Lucero. 1784, M, Soc:7; 1787, C, 47, militiaman, Soc:924.

Lorenzo Lucero. 1787, I, 45, EP:1.

Manuela Lucero. 1784, S, widow, young family, EP:338.

Manuela Lucero. 1784, M, widow, Sen:27; María Manuela Lucero, 1787, C, widow, young family, Sen:696.

Miguel Lucero, S, 30/35, Josefa Contreras, S, 40/47, (1788:197), (1790:196). Md at NSC 28 Jan 1781. Josefa was widow from her second marriage to Julián Durán.

Nicolás Lucero, S, 40, Rosa Ortega, (1788:121), (1790:278). They were widower and widow when they md at NSG 10 June 1782. 1784, S, EP:247.

Pablo Lucero, S, 30, Paula Maese, S, 22, (1788:260), (1790:491). Md at NSG 20 Jan 1772. 1784, M, EP:195; 1787, S, EP:348.

Pablo Lucero, 1784, M, Soc:59; 1787, C, Soc:890. (See also EP:348).

Pascual Lucero de Godoy, S, 30/30, Manuela Herrera, S, 29/30, (1788:192), (1790:189). Md at NSG 24 June 1782. 1784, S, EP:117.

Patricio Lucero, S, 77, Matiana Contreras, S, 40, (1788:102). Md before 1764, when Patricio was widower of Lugarda Barela. 1787, S, 78, EP:102.

Patricio Lucero, M, 32, single (1790:448).

Pedro Lucero, S, 57, Gertrudiz Idalgo, S, 33/30, (1788:216), (1790:236). Md at NSG 19 June 1767. Pedro Luzero and Gertrudis Idalgo were parents of the 15 year old groom on 22 Mar 1794 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:425; 1787, S, 47, EP:148.

Pedro Lucero, 1787, S, 25, EP:349.

Pedro Lucero and Margarita Lobato, S, of New Mexico were parents of wit. in 1790, prenup:101.

Raymundo Luzero de Godoy, S, 56/65, Anna María Nañez, S, 50/49, (1788:232), (1790:216). Md 26 Aug 1746 at NSG. They were parents of the bride at NSG 20 Dec 1785 and of the groom 24 June 1782. 1784, C, EP:258; 1787, M, 59, cooper, EP:190.

Roberto Lucero, 1787, S, widower, 52, EP:433.

Salvador Luzero de Pedraza, Mu, 62, Juana María Perea, Mu, 48, (1788:443), (1790:348). Md 21 Mar 1751 at NSG. They were parents of the bride at NSG 19 Aug 1783. Possibly 1784, S, EP:991.

Salvador Lucero, S, 59/60, María Trujillo, S, 53/40, (1788:212), (1790:269). Md at NSG 26 Jan 1750. They were parents of the bride 12 Aug 1785 and groom 8 Dec 1788 at NSG. Parents of groom, 1780, prenup:62, and of the bride in 1781, prenup:81. Prob 1784, S, unnm brother over 25, EP:427; 1787, S, 47, EP:131.

Sebastián Lucero, C/M, 40/45, María Melenudo, I/M, 36/41, (1788:368), (1790:526). Md at NSG 3 Dec 1774. 1784, S, EP:127; 1787, M, widower, 35, EP:549.

Valentín Lucero. 1787, lobo, 59, mason, SL:633.

José de Luengas, 52, Justicia Mayor at San Bartolomé, 1779, prenup:44. Bartolomé Luján md Matiana Soledad Montoya but they had no ch. Matiana Montoya, Mu, 55, widow, made her will 20 Feb 1790.

Alberto Luján, 1784, S, Soc:68.

Bernardo Luján, M, 45, Josefa Perea, M, 28, (1790:344). Md at NSG 23 Jan 1784, Bernardo widower of María Rosa Trinidad, and Josefa, widow of José Antonio Velarde. 1784, I, EP:177; 1787, I, widower, 40, EP:466.

María Carmen Luján, Mu/M, from New Mexico, 68/67, Casilda Idalgo, Mu/M, 40/50, (1788:480), (1790:537). Md before 1762. Carmen Luján, 1787, M, 46, EP:262.

Cristóbal Luján, 1784, S, EP:406.

Cristóbal Luján, 1784, C, single, Soc:98.

Domingo Luján and Anna/Juana María Torres were parents of bride at NSG 10 Jul 1780, and of groom 3 Apr 1783.

*Estanislao Luján, 40, soldier, El Norte Presidio, 1781, prenup:86.

Gregorio Luján, 1784, S, Y:27.

Guillermo Luján, 1784, M, Soc:9

Jorge Luján, 1784, M, Soc:14.
 *José Luján, 20 of El Paso, light trooper of Carrizal Presidio, md Rosa Madrid, 25, widow, in 1779, prenup:57.
 José Manuel Luján, Mu/M, 28/26, María Rosa Lucero, Mu/M, 22/24., (1788:373), (1790:341). Md at NSG 3 Apr 1783. 1784, S, EP:190.
 José María Luján, 1787, I, 42, EP:464.
 José Miguel Luján, Mu/M, 36/35, Gertrudis Perez/Orives/Erives, Mu/M, 20/18. Md at NSG 15 June 1786.
 Juan Luján, 1784, M, single, Soc:81.
 Juan Lujan, 1787, M, 31, Soc:912.
 Juan Luján, 1787, M, widower, 37, LT:1013.
 Juan Antonio Luján, 1784, M, Soc:71.
 Juan del Carmen Luján, 1784, Mu, EP:347.
 Juan Cristóbal Luján, 40, S, María Dolores Baldes/Xarita, S/M, 30, (1788:71), (1790:110). Md at NSG 19 May 1765, she being a widow. They were parents of the bride on 7 Aug 1789 at NSG. 1787, 37, EP:65.
 Juan José Luján, S, 35, Ana Montoya, S, 22, (1788:194).
 Manuel Luján, 1784, M, Soc:47.
 Marco Luján, 1784, C, Soc:25.
 Marcos Luján, 1784, S, Soc:36.
 Mateo Luján, 1787, M, 39, Soc:923.
 Salvador Lujan, Mu/S, 22/30, María de la luz Durán, Mu/S 17/20, (1788:372), (1790:63). Md at NSG 25 Jul 1787.
 Santiago Luján, 1784, M, Soc:80; 1787, M, 41, LT:1012.
 Simón Luján, 1784, I, Y:16.
 Lucas de Luna, 25, citizen of San Elizario in 1781, prenup:77.
 Thomas Luna, Mu from Guadalajara, 50, bachelor, (1788:456).
 Luz, 1787, widow, young family, Soc-I:1006.
 Antonio de la Luz, 1787, S, 45, EP:355.

 Pascual Machuca, 1787, widower, 61, Y-I:875. *
 Justo Pastor de Madariaga, 26, from Anzuola in Guipúzcoa, Chihuahuan businessman, md María del Refugio Ignacia Serrano, 15, of Pitic, Sonora in 1789, prenup:96.
 Agustín Madrid, 1787, 30, EP:451.
 Antonio Madrid, C/S, widower, 30/39, (1788:367), (1790:331). Antonio Madrid and María Antonia Perez were parents of the bride at NSG 5 Oct 1786. 1784, S, EP:403; 1787, S, widower, 26, EP:450.
 Antonio Madrid, 1787, S, 72, EP:157. Probably wit. at DM in Nov 1777 at age 64.
 Antonio Madrid, 1784, S, SL:28. This may be Antonio Madrid, 1787, Mu, SL:629.
 Antonio Madrid, 1784, I, Y:34.
 Antonio Madrid, 1787, C, 22, Sen:700.
 Buenaventura Madrid, S, 37/40, Rosa Lucero, S, 25/36, (1788:228), (1790:230). Md at NSG 9 Jun 1772, he as Joseph Bentura Madrid.
 Casimiro Madrid, 1787, S, widower, from Ojo Caliente, 78, blind, Y:793.
 *Caetaño Madrid, 30, widower, light trooper at Carrizal, md Victoria Brito, 15, in 1781, prenup:75. This may be Cayetaño Madrid, 1787, S, 41, EP:18.
 Cristóbal Madrid, 1784, S, SL:4; 1787, lobo, 40, SL:618.
 Domingo Madrid, 1784, S, widower, SL:22; 1787, G, 50, blind, SL:608.
 Félix Madrid, 1787, Mu, 80, unm son, 40, SL:601.
 *Francisco Aparicio Madrid of Senecú, soldier of Carrizal Presidio, was father of bride in 1779, prenup:55.
 Francisco Madrid, 1784, S, EP:78.
 Joaquín Madrid and Juana Romero were parents of the bride on 29 Sep 1784 and 21 Oct 1785 at NSG. 1784, S, EP:246, 1787, S, 40, EP:400. Joaquín Madrid, S, 48, Juana Romero, S, 36, (1788:128). Md after DM at NSG 5 Apr 1766.
 José Madrid and María Esmerenciana del Río of El Paso bap dau 26 Aug, 1782 at NSG, prenup:139. This may be: Jose Madrid, S, 48/48, María Esmerenciana Márquez, S, 36/40, (1788:35), (1790:37). 1784, S, EP:52; 1787, S, 40, EP:469.
 José Madrid, Mu/S, 42/45, María Macaela de los Ríos Membrilla, Mu/S, 35/35, (1788:403), (1790:82), md after DM at NSG 29 Aug 1767. 1784, EP:356.

*José Madrid, 22, widower of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of Carrizal, md Gertrudis Tafoya, 15, in 1781, prenup:74. This may be José Madrid, 1784, S, EP:293, 1787, S, 28, EP:504.
 José Antonio Madrid and Antonia García de Noriega were parents of the groom 21 Jul 1783 at NSG. 1787, S, 47, from San Buenaventura, barber, EP:536.
 *Juan Antonio Madrid, 23, widower from El Paso, a light trooper at Carrizal, md Guadalupe Peralta/Contreras, 19, widow, in 1781, prenup:71.
 Juan Antonio Madrid, 1784, S, SL:46; 1787, Mu, 47, SL:628.
 Juan Francisco Madrid, S/S, 28, Juana Truxillo, Mu/S, 25, (1788:224), (1790:263). 1787, C, 29, EP:158.
 Juan José Madrid, S, 23/23, María Antonia Lucero, S, 24, (1788:53), (1790:41). Md at NSG 12 Aug 1785.
 Juan Pedro Madrid, 1784, M, Sen:16.
 José Vicente Madrid, S, 24, Rafaela Quaron, S, 25, (1788:34), md at NSG 21 Jul 1783.
 Julián Madrid, S, 49/49, Rosalía Zamora, Mu, 25, (1788:198), (1790:259). Md at NSG 8 June 1786, Julián a
 *widower from Dominga Varela. 1784, S, widower, EP:329; 1787, S, widower, 38, EP:84.
 Luis Madrid and María de la Cruz of El Paso were parents of groom in 1790, prenup:102.
 Manuel Madrid, S, 27, María Ignacia Truxillo, S, 16, (1790:147). Md at NSG 2 Apr 1789.
 *Pedro Madrid, 22, of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Rafaela Luján, 13, 1782, prenup:90.
 Ricardo Madrid, 1784, S, SL:10.
 Salvadór Madrid and Dominga Valera were parents of the groom at NSG 22 Oct 1781.
 He was 63 from El Paso when a wit. in 1781, prenup:81. 1787, S, 67, SL:616.
 Salvadór Madrid, 1787, S, 61, SL:616.
 Sebastián Madrid, S, 36/38, Paula Josefa Lucero, S, 22/27, (1788:126), (1790:132). Md at NSG 22 Oct 1781,
 Sebastián widower of María Dolores Idalgo. 1784, S, EP:249.
 *Ventura Madrid, 38, soldier, Presidio El Norte, 1781, prenup:86. He was 58 and md in 1790, prenup:97.
 Ventura Madrid, 1784, single, S, SL:21; poss. 1787, S, md, 39, EP:177.
 Vicenta Madrid, S, 36, ch under 10, (1790:711), father not identified.
 Vicente Madrid, 1784, EP:102.
 Antonio Maése, S, 65/60, Gabriela Góngora, S, 60, (1788:262), wife in 1790 as María Gabriela Luján, M, (1790:492). Later records show one wife, the latter. He was age 50 of El Paso when a wit. in 1779, prenup:50.
 Poss. 1784, S, EP:396; 1787, M, 65, EP:347.
 Antonio Maése, 1784, Mu, EP:234.
 Bernardo Maése, 1784, S, SL:9; 1787, Mu, militiaman, 40, SL:606.
 Estefana Maése, 1784, S, widow, EP:365; 1787, widow, 61, unm sons 39 and 37, EP:334.
 Francisco Maése, 1784, S, EP:408. Francisco Maése and Dominga Télles were parents of the groom 14 Jul 1783.
 Hilario Maése, 1784, Mu, EP:241.
 José Maése, 1787, S, EP:186.
 José Maése, 1787, M, militiaman, 36, EP:376.
 José Maése, S, 35, Pasquala Misquiz, S, 28, (1788:254).
 José Maése, S, 25, María Juliana Gómez, S, 15, (1788:256), (1790:227). Md 7 Dec 1787 at NSG.
 José Maése and María Rosa Martínez were parents of the groom at NSG 30 Dec 1782.
 José Angel Maése, S/M, 28/28, María Francisca Lucero, S/M, 16/20, (1788:253), (1790:498). Md at NSG 14 Jul 1783. 1784, S, EP:439.
 José Antonio Maése, 1784, S, EP:138; 1787, S, EP:364.
 José Cristóbal Maése, S/M, 20/33, Juana Jurado, S/M, 16/20, (1788:264), (1790:494). Md at NSG 13 Nov 1784. 1784, S, EP:111.
 José María Maése, Mu/M, 28/25, Tomasa Varela, S, 25/20, (1788:533), (1790:539). Md at NSG 30 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:493.
 Juan Maése, 1787, S, 27, EP:188.
 Juan Andrés Maése, 1784, S, SL:26.
 Juan Antonio Maése, Mu/M, 60/70, Dominga Domingues, S, 40/50, 1788:453, 1790:360). Md at NSG 20 Jun 1753. Parents of the groom at NSG 27 Jan 1790.
 Juan Ilario Maése, S/M, 30/38, Juana Valencia, S/M, 25, (1788:263), (1790:493). Md at NSG 11 Feb 1778.
 Juan Lorenzo Maése, M, 26, Josefa Cadena, M, 30, (1790:540). Md at NSG 26 Mar 1789.
 Juan Miguel Maése, S, 25/39, María Candelaria, S, 26/28, (1788:255), (1790:226). Md after DM at NSG 6 Apr 1778. 1784, M, EP:243.

Matéo Maése, S/M, 56/60, Josefa Idalgo, S/M, 50/60, (1788:258), (1790:524). He is possibly Juan Matéo who md Josepha Téllez at NSG 2 Oct 1769. Mateo Maése, 1784, Mu, EP:281; 1787, Mu, EP:347.
Miguel Maése of San Lorenzo was father of the bride in 1781, prenup:84. 1787, Mu, 69, SL:615.
Rosa Maése, 1787, Mu, widow, 36, unm son 22, SL:612.
Encarnación Maldonado, 1784, S, son, 5, EP:450.
José Encarnación Maldonado, S, 28/30, María Ignacia/Antonia Tafoya, S, 25/25, (1788:303), (1790:300), Md at NSG 11 Oct 1783.
Juan Antonio Maldonado and Francisca del Río were parents of bride at NSG 17 Mar 1783.
Luis Maldonado, 1784, S, EP:83.
Sebastián Maldonado and dec María Ignacia Delfin were parents of the groom on 11 Oct 1783. Sebastián Maldonado and María de la Lus Telles were parents of the bride at NSG on 22 Jan 1787. 1784, S, EP:389; 1787, S, from New Mexico, 54, EP:237.
José Marcelo, I, Cholome, San Francisco del Norte, father of bride, Juana, in 1779, prenup:53.
Juan Pedro Mares, 1787, M, 30, Soc:975.
*Jose Manrique, Apr 1806 Commandante at San Elizario, in Mar 1807, lost four soldiers against Mescalero, H:38/39. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 28.
José Luis Manso, I, 25/27, Teresa Borrego, C/M, 18/20, (1788:753, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:821, Indio Piro).
Manuel, 1784, Sen-I:46.
Manuel, 1784, widower, Sen-I:83; 1787, widower, 32, Sen-I:763.
Manuel, 1787, 60, Sen-I:744.
Manuel, 1784, single, Soc-I:123.
Manuel, 1787, widower, 50, SL-I:639.
Manuel Esteban, 1787, 30, Y-I:820.
Marcial, 1784, Y-I:90.
Marcos, 1784, Sen-I:80. Prob. 1787, 80, Sen-I:707.
Marcos, 1784, Y-I:67; 1787, widower, 39, Y-I:837.
Marcos Andrés, 1787, 32, Y-I:869.
Marcos Laurencio, 1784, Y-I:57; 1787, 40, Y-I:827.
Marcos Antonio, 1787, M, 32, Soc:929.
Margarita, 1784, widow, SL-I:67; 1787, widow, 42, SL-I:662.
María Alfonsa, I, 42, ch under 10, (1790:821, Indio Piro), father not identified.
María Carmen, 1787, widow, 20, young dau, Sen-I:739.
María Cecilia, 1784, I, widow, son under 7, EP:483.
María Claudia, 1787, M, widow, 49, young ch, EP:338.
María Jacoba, I, 20, ch under 10, (1790:829), husband Juan Pablo, md at NSG 16 June 1781.
María Luisa, I, 60, widow, had a 30 year old son, (1788:645), husband not identified.
María Nicolasa, I, 30/32, ch under 10, (1788:761 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:839, Indio Piro), husband Juan Ábalos, md at NSG 6 Oct 1781.
María Reina, I, 50/52, widow, ch under 10, (1788:758), (1790:837), husband not identified. 1784, widow, young ch, EP-I:590.
María Teresa, 1784, S, widow, young family, SL:36.
María Victoria de los Dolores, 1784, S, widow, young ch, EP:540.
Mariano, 1784, Sen-I:88.
Mateo, 1787, 46, Y-I:866.
Matías, 1787, I, 32, Soc:941.
Agustín Márquez, 1787, S, widower, 29, EP:455.
Alejandro Márquez and Mariana Sandobal parents of groom 24 Jan 1787 at NSG.
Alonso Márquez, 1784, M, carpenter, Soc:91.
Antonia Márquez, 1787, S, widow, 44, unm son 26, EP:497. Antonia Márquez, S, 65/64, widow, had sons 35 and 30, (1788:613), (1790:619).
Antonio de la Luz Márquez, Mu, 50, María Polonia Idalgo, Mu, 55, (1788:517). Md at NSG 12 Oct 1761.
Bartolo Márquez, Mu/S, 50/50, Juana Torres, Mu/S, 49/58, (1788:379), (1790:36). Md at NSG 18 Apr 1770.
1784, S, EP:541; 1787, M, 40, militiaman, EP:488.
Domingo Márquez and Ana María García de Noriega were parents of the bride at NSG 19 Mar 1779 and 26 Jul 1780. He was father of groom in 1781, prenup:76. 1784, S, EP:245; 1787, S, 40, EP:429.
Domingo Márquez, 1784, M, Soc:78.

Domingo Márquez, S, from New Mexico, 56/58, Ana María García, S, 40/40, (1788:55), (1790:35). Md at NSG 19 Mar 1753.

Estefano Márquez, 1784, S, widow, EP:410; 1787, S, widow, 48, EP:354.

Francisco Antonio Márquez, S, 47/51, María Jacinta Rocoba, S, 36/51, (1788:51), (1790:42). He was a widower in 1790. 1784, S, EP:368; 1787, 34, EP:439.

Gregoria Márquez, 1784, S, EP:419; 1787, S, widow, 40, unm son 28, EP:498.

José Márquez, S, 46, Estéfana Maese, S, 23, (1790:77), md at NSG 27 Feb 1770.

José Márquez, S, 26, María Venavides, S, 17, (1790:174).

José Antonio Márquez, S, 50/40, María Herrera, S, 40/30, (1788:155), (1790:57). Md at NSG 27 Jul 1765. 1784, S, EP:193; 1787 as José Márquez, S, 35, EP:244.

José Mariano Márquez, S, 40/50, María Josefa Romero, S, 40/40, (1788:129), (1790:123). Mariano Márquez and María Josefa Romero were parents of the bride at NSG on 2 Apr 1785. 1784, S, EP:112.

*Juan Agustín Márquez, 21 of El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md Manuela Padilla, 20, in 1781, prenup:76. He also was called Agustín Márquez in 1781, prenup:81.

Juan Agustín Márquez, S, 46/36, Manuela Sánchez, S, 30, (1788:75), (1790:83). Md at NSG 12 May 1784, he a widower of María Encarnacion Bernal. 1784, S, EP:27.

*Juan José Márquez, 24 of El Paso, soldier Carrizal in 1782, prenup:90.

Juan Matéo Márquez, S, 25, Estéfana García, S, 20, (1790:99). Md 4 Aug 1788 at NSG.

Juan Vicente Márquez, S, 32, María Manuela, I, from Nombre de Dios, 30, (1788:52). Md at NSG 22 Dec 1779, María a widow of Anastacio Valencia.

Luciano Márquez wit. the Montes land grant of 1803, H:110.

María Francisca Márquez, 1787, S, widow, 39, young family, EP:448.

Mariano Márquez, 1784, S, single, EP:134.

*Miguel Márquez, 26 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:72 and prenup:80.

Miguel Márquez, S, 66/67, Lucía Lucero, S, 48/54, (1788:292), (1790:293). Md at NSG 19 Mar 1762, Miguel a widower of María Muños. 1784, S, barber, EP:385; 1787, S, from New Mexico, barber, EP:230.

Pablo Márquez M, 30/25, María del Carmen Ramírez, Mu/M, 22/20, (1788:335), (1790:382). Md at NSG 24 Jan 1787.

Vicente Márquez, S/M, 40/37, María García, Mu/M, 30/22, (1788:76), (1790:368). 1784, S, EP:113; 1787, S, 36, mute, EP:243.

Vicente Márquez, S, 50, Manuela Maese, S, 28, (1788:154). Md by 1780.

*Carlos Bautista Marcos Marrujo of San Bartolome or Chihuahua, son of Marcos Marrujo, light trooper at San Elizario, md Juana Paula Romeo, 15, in 1781. Prenup:74. He was over 25 in 1781, prenup:74. As a widower in 1782, 40, a light trooper at Carrizal, he md María Dominga Carvajal Naranjo, 26, widow, in 1782, prenup:88.

José Antonio Marrujo, 1784, S, SL:19; 1787, Mu, 46, shepherd, SL:605.

José Pasqual Marrujo, M, 20/26, María Matiana Apodaca, S/M, 16/17, (1790:598). Md after DM at NSG 20 Mar 1790.

Manuel Benancio Marrujo, Mu/M from Valle de San Buenaventura, 40/38, María Dolores Lucero, I, 26/38, (1788:400), (1790:582). He possibly at NSG 11 Aug 1772 as Benancio López Marrujo md María Dolores Tilagua. Benancio Marrujo, 1787, I, from San Buenaventura, militiaman, EP:483.

Marcos Marrujo, 1784, Mu, widower, Sen:12; 1787, M, 55, Sen:674.

Matías Marrujo, 1784, C, EP:136; 1787, M, 37, from Chihuahua, EP:288. Matías Marrujo, Mu, 56, Margarita/María Bárbara de la Luz Truxillo, Mu, 40, (1788:448). Antonio Matías/Mathéo Marrujo and Margarita Truxillo, were parents of the groom at NSG 3 Feb 1791.

*Ramón Marrujo, Captain in 1780 decade, H:101. His service record is in Legajo 7278, VII, 171.

Antonio Martín, 1784, S, EP:108.

Juan Martín, 1784, Y-I:70.

Juan Antonio Martín, 1787, M, 60, from San Juan del Río, unm son 40, EP:532.

Alejandro Martínez, S/M, 40/54, widower in 1788, Feliciano Granilla, M, 30, (1788:261), (1790:425). Both had been widowed when md at NSG 27 Jul 1788. 1784, Mu, EP:304; 1787, S, 47, militiaman, EP:342.

Antonio Martínez, S, 48/50, María García, S, 30/22, (1788:82), (1790:73).

Antonio Vicente Martínez, S, 55/54, Manuela Velarde, S, 55/50, (1788:244), (1790:206). Probably Antonio Martínez, 1787, S, 51, EP:343.

Baltazar Martínez, Mu, from New Mexico, Vicente Madrid, Mu, 27, (1788:433). Md at NSG 1 Nov 1786, both widowed. 1784, C, EP:157; 1787, S, 43, EP:315.

Bartolomé Martínez and Francisca Trujillo were parents of the bride at NSG 18 Sep 1784. 1784, S, EP:188; 1787, S, 60, from New Mexico, EP:375.

Cayetano Martínez, 1784, Mu, EP:215; 1787, I, from San Juan del Río, 50, EP:236.

*Francisco Martínez, Lt Col, builder of San Elizario Presidio, 1787, H:15. Commander at Carrizal Presidio in 1779, prenup:54. His service record is in Legajo 7278, IX, 24. Thomas:216, kept diary of 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Gregorio Martíniz, S, 25, Rosalia Carbajal, S, 16, (1790:210).

José Martíniz, M, Juliana Maese, M, (1790:495). Ages obscured.

Josef Martín/Martínez md Susana Marungo before 1754. Susana Marungo, Mu/S, 60/52, (1788:697). Her hh in 1788 had sons 30 and 26.

Juan Angel Martínez, Mu/M, 50/53, widower, (1788:466), (1790:543). His wife had been María Josefa Varella. 1784, S, widower, EP:440; 1787, S, widower, 41, militiaman, EP:373.

Juan Antonio Martinez, 1784, S, EP:126.

Santiago Martínez, M, 30, Anna Gutiérrez, C, 18, (1788:343).

Vicente Julian Martinez, Mu/M from Guichapa, 50/40, María Luisa Tellez/Zamora, S, 33/40, (1788:454), (1790:384). Md at NSG 27 Dec 1764.

Vicente Martínez, 1784, M, EP:251; 1787, I, 38 from San Juan del Río, EP:490.

Juan de Mata. 1787, lobo, 50, SL:590.

Andrés Matéos, Commandante, San Elizario, 1803, H:110. In 1800, he had been Lt, 2d Flying Comp. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 82.

Matéo, 1787, widower, 25, Sen-I:772.

Matéo Miguel, 1784, Sen-I:55.

Matías, 1784, widower, carpenter, EP-I:583.

Matías, 1784, Sen-I:49.

*Alberto Máinez/Máinez, Lt Gov at El Paso, 1787, H:129. He was later Governor of New Mexico. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 70.

Juan Mazon. Thomas:201, Opatá soldier from Babispe who killed an Apache in 1785 NM Campaign.

Antonio Maréa Medina, Mu/M, 60/57, Antonio Basilla Rodríguez, S/M, 40/41, (1788:452), (1790:457). Md at NSG 29 Jul 1781, he widower of María Dorotea Sánchez, and María Loreta. Antonio Medina, 1784, Mu, mason, EP:345.

Bernardino Medina, cadete, San Elizario, 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 50. A cadete would have been too young for 1779-83 service.

*Cosme Medina, 26, from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1781, prenup:70. Thomas:281, he was wounded by Apaches in 1785 during the Apache Campaign.

*Gregorio Medina, 50, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1780 and 1781, prenup:59 and prenup:78.

Isidro Medina, 1784, Sen-I:77; 1787, 35, Sen-I:713.

José Mariano Medina, Mu/M, 22/ 32, Antonia Pascuala Perea, Mu/M, 25/30, (1788:451), (1790:458). Md at NSG 27 Aug 1787. José Medina, 1784, S, EP:470.

Ramón Medina, S/M, 25/36, Casimira Carbajal/García, S/M, 27/24, (1788:178), (1790:549). Md at NSG 12 Mar 1781.

Asencio Melenudo and (dec) Leogarda Ábalos, both M, were parents of the groom at NSG 9 Mar 1789.

José Antonio Melenudo and Dolores Leiba, I, were parents of the groom at NSG 14 Oct 1788. José Antonio Melenudo, I, 50, María Dolores, I, 36/38, (1788:749, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:818, Indio Piro).

José María Melenudo, I, 29, María Lorenza, I, 20, (1790:824). Md at NSG 14 Oct 1788.

José María Melenudo, I, 25/30, Martina Ábalos, I, 18/20, (1788:541), (1790:379), Md at NSG 4 May 1787.

Juan Antonio Melenudo, on 3 May 1779 at NSG md Teodora Luxán, 17. She was a widow in 1790, Teodora Luján, M, 26, (1790:756).

Juan Pedro Melenudo, I, 35/37, María, I, 20/22, (1788:732, Indio del Pueblo), 1790:803, Indio Piro).

Julian Melenudo and dec. Dominga, were parents of the groom at NSG 3 May 1779.

Matías Melenudo, I, 60/60, widower, (1788:735 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:800, Indio Piro). His wife had been Gertrudis Chura in 1753. 1787, I, widower, 48, carpenter, EP:548.

Marcus Antonio Melenudo and Ubalda Lucero, I, were parents of groom at NSG 4 May 1787.

*Miguel Melenudo, 30 of El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1781, prenup:76.

Pedro Melenudo. 1784, EP:576.

Felipe Melón, 1784, Soc-I:124; 1787, widower, 34, Soc-I:1001.

Dionisio Membrilla, 1784, I, miner, EP:220.

Rafael Francisco Membrilla, M, 30, Widower, (1788:324). Md at NSG 8 May 1778 Juana Antonia Leonarda Valdéz. Francisco Membrilla, 1784, S, widower, EP:499; 1787, I, 56, from Mexico City, unm son, 25, EP:500.

*Ignacio Mena. Thomas:281, soldier of Principe Presidio killed by Apaches, Nov-Dec 1785 in NM.

José de Mena. 1784, S, EP:96.

Manuel Merino, Commandante at San Elizario, 1799, H:37.

Antonio Mier, Notary at Carrizal in 1792, prenup:109.

Angel de Miñr y Terán. 1787, S, 49, native of Asturias, EP:321.

Juan Antonio Mier, 50, disabled soldier from Janos, 1792 wit, prenup:109.

Miguel, 1784, SL-I:62. Poss. 1787, widower, 35, SL-I:644.

Miguel Francisco, 1787, Governor, Ysleta Pueblo, widower, 37, Y-I:811.

Miguel María, 1784, S, SL:14.

Miguel de San Juan, 1787, widower, 50, Sen-I:754.

*Bernardo de Miranda, from Asturias in Spain, was Lt in 1779, prenup:57.

Blas Miranda, 30, soldier from New Mexico at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit., prenup:100.

Juan Miranda, S, European from Vera in Navarra, 44/46, Anna de la Sierra, S, 28/31, (1788:6), (1790:8). Md at NSG 29 Jan 1775. 1784, S, EP:3; 1787, from Vera, 37, EP:19.

Esteban Mizquía, 1787, S, 25, EP:402.

*Francisco Esteban Mízquez, S, of El Paso, Cpl, San Elizario, md Ana Gertrudis Navarrete, S, 21, in 1779, prenup:48.

José Antonio Mísquiz, Mu/S, 25/25, Teresa Montoya, Mu/S, 20/17, (1788:505), (1790:245). Md at NSG 29 Nov 1784.

José Mísquiz and Anna María Esquivel were parents of groom at NSG 29 Nov 1784.

Mariana Mísquiz, Mu/S, 36/40, bachelor, (1788:384), (1790:97).

Antonio Modo, 1784, I, EP:451.

Antonio Molina, 1784, Sen-I:84.

Francisco Antonio Molina, 35, soldier at San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:100.

Antonio José Molinares, 30 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779 prenup:57.

José Simón Molinares and dec. Margarita Ruiz were parents of groom at NSG 6 Feb 1787.

José Montañó, 35 from El Paso, squadron Cpl at San Buenaventura when he was a 1790 wit, prenup:100.

José Valentín Montañó and Antonia Domínguez of El Paso were parents of wit. in 1790, prenup:101.

Juan Diego Montañó, S, native of Janos, 60/71, Angela Ruibal, S, 50, (1788:163), and widower in 1790, (1790:87), md after DM at NSG 14 Aug 1779. 1784, S, EP:180.

Luis Montañó, 1787, S, from New Mexico, 45, unm brother-in-law, 22, EP:235.

Mariano Montañó, over 25, S, from El Paso, was a md Sgt at San Buenaventura when he was a 1790 wit, prenup:101.

Luis Maldonado Montañó, S, 60/56, María Dolores Telles, S, 40/30, (1788:304), (1790:172), md at NSG 18 Dec 1774.

*Pascual Montañó, 21 of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of Carrizal, md Victoria Padilla, 14, in 1781, prenup:68.

Domingo Montes, S, of Guajoquilla, father of groom in 1779, prenup:50.

*José Basilio Montes, 24, S, leather jacket soldier at Carrizal, md Juana Josefa López, 17, in 1779, prenup:50.

In 1781, he was over 25, leather jacket at San Elizario, prenup:79.

José Lázaro Montes, I, 24/26, Petra Paula, I, 20/22, (1788:723 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:796, Indio Piro), md at NSG 23 Sep 1780.

Mariano Montes, over 25 from San Elizario in 1781, prenup:75. He was a wit. age 30 at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:91.

Matéo Montes land grant at San Elizario in 1803, H:110.

Antonio Montoya, 1784, S, widower, Sen:13. Probably 1787, C, 28, Sen:685.

Diego Montoya. 1787, s, 29, EP:323.

Dionicio Montoya, Mu, 49, Damasía Padilla, Mu, 50, (1788:504), md by 1758. 1784, S, EP:179; 1787, M, 43, tailor, EP:168.

*Esmerijildo Montoya, S, 65/60, Militia Captain, María Dolores Balensia/Valencia, S, 35/40, (1788:143), (1790:32), md after DM at NSG 15 Nov 1777, both widowed. They were parents of 24 year old bride at NSG, 3 Jul 1798. He was father of Juan Antonio Montoya, a natural son, who md at NSG 2 Apr 1795. 1784, S, EP:261; 1787, S, 48, EP:575.

Francisco Montoya, El Paso merchant mentioned in military correspondence, 1780, 1787.

Gervacio Montoya, Mu/S, 50/48, María Luisa Lucero/Borrego, Mu/S, 40/32, (1788:409), (1790:323).
 José Montoya, S, 25, Francisca Molinar, S, 22, (1790:131).
 José Montoya, 1784, S, Y:31; 1787, S, 58, Y:797.
 José Montoya, 1784, single, Y:12.
 Joseph Enriquez Montoya, Mu/M, 40/50, María Melchora Idalgo, Mu/M, 35/40, (1788:503), (1790:525). Md after DM at NSG 29 Dec 1764. 1784, S, EP:183; 1787, M, 39, militiaman, EP:169.
 Joseph Nicolás Montoya, Mu, 50, widower (1788:414). He had md Theresa Madrid, and María Magdalena Idalgo, and María Gregoria Carabajal.
 Juan Montoya, 1784, I, Y:11; probably 1787, S, 25, Y:794.
 Juan Pedro Montoya, 1787, S, 25, blacksmith, Sen:673.
 Luís Montoya, Mu, 50/48, widower, (1788:439), (1790:157). He may have md Angela Madrid at NSG 31 Jan 1763. 1787, S, widower, blind, mendicant, EP:410.
 Marcos Montoya, 1787, M, widower, 78, EP:95.
 Marcus Montoya, M, 41, María Matiana Fernández, M, 23, (1790:401), Md at NSG 5 May 1786. He was widower of Josefa Apodaca.
 María Rufina Montoya, 1784, M, widow, young family, EP:487.
 Miguel Montoya, S, 25, Rosa Molinares, S, 17, (1788:225). Md at NSG 29 Sep 1783. 1784, S, EP:477.
 Nicolás Montoya, dec. in 1787, widow, 30, with 3 year old son, LT:1023.
 Santiago Montoya and María Bárbara Trujillo were parents of the bride at NSG 12 Apr 1792.
 Vicente Montoya, 1784, S, Y:15.
 Victorio Montoya. He was father of the groom in 1781, prenup:68.
 Dominga Esteban de la Mora, S/M, 45/47, María Josefa Verdugo, S/M, 33/35, (1788:144), (1790:350). Md at NSG 3 Apr 1771. 1784, S, EP:19; 1787, M, militiaman, 34, EP:278.
 Juan Pedro Mora, 1784, M, carpenter, Soc:86.
 Manuel Mora, S, 83, María Lucero, S, 77, (1788:145), md by 1750. His wife was shown as Simona/Cassimira Luzero in bap. records. 1784, S, EP:21; 1787, C, 60, EP:277.
 María Loreta Mora, S, 50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:604), husband not identified.
 Francisco Días Moradillos, S, from Arenas in Asturias, 50/60, merchant, Juana Rita González, S from Janos, 32, (1788:3), (1790:6), md at NSG 1 Nov 1778.
 Antonio Moraga and Antonia Marcelina Escañuela were parents of 1790 wit, prenup:101.
 Bartolomé Moraga, 1784, widower, Sen-I:85.
 Blas Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:74.
 Francisco Moraga, 1787, C, widower, 50, Sen:675.
 José Moraga, 1784, I, Sen:32.
 José Moraga, 1787, widower, 40, Sen-I:710.
 José Moraga, 1787, 54, Sen-I:709.
 Juan Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:78.
 Juan Angel Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:18; 1787, 36, Sen-I:769.
 Juan Felipe Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:86.
 Juan José Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:81; 1787, 44, Sen-I:724.
 Juan José Faustino Moraga, M, over 25, was a md soldier of San Buenaventura when a wit in 1790, prenup:101.
 Juan Lorenzo Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:59; 1787, widower, 40, Sen-I:714.
 Julián Moraga, 1784, Sen-I:91.
 Luís Bartolo Moraga, 1787, widower, 44, Sen-I:764.
 Miguel Morales. 1784, S, EP:267; 1787, from Huichapa in the Archbishopric of Mexico, 28, EP:310.
 Antonio Moreno, 1787, c, 47, EP:283.
 *Jose Ventura Moreno, Lt and dragoon commander in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:50.
 Fermín Morro, M, 26, single (1790:452). He later md at NSG 7 June 1794 María Feliciano Carpio.
 *Anastacio Muñoz, over 25, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:80.
 Cristóbal Muñoz, 1787, S, 60, from Chihuahua, EP:445.
 Tomás Muñoz, S, 31 of San Buenaventura, wit. in 1779, prenup:49.
 Celedonio Nafiez, Mu, 30, widower, (1788:512), (1790:570). He had md María Paula Madrid, widow, at NSG 29 Dec 1768. 1787, M, 37, EP:193.

Juan Pablo Crisostomo Nafiez, S, 50, Josefa García de Noriega, S, 18, (1788:176), md at NSG 25 Jan 1787, with Pablo as widower from 2nd marriage to Olalla Sisneros.

Pablo Nafiez, S/M, 45/48, Francisca Olaya, S/M, 40/30, (1783:251), (1790:499). Md by 1776. 1787, M, widower, 32, EP:251. The 1787 record may be for a different person.

José Naranjo/Barela, Mu/M, 48/38, María Bernarda Jurado, Mu/M, 40/32 (1788:524), (1790:488). They were parents of the bride at NSG 20 Mar 1786. 1787, Mu, 38, EP:222.

Josefa Naranjo, M, 30, single, ch under 10, (1788:654), father(s) not identified.

Juan Naranjo, 1787, Mu, 60, EP:221.

Juan Antonio Narváez, 1784, M, widower, Sen:17; 1787, C, widower, 37, tailor, 37, Sen:681.

Pablo Narváez, 1787, C, 30, Sen:701.

Teodoro Narváez, Mu from Durango, 403, Magdalena Florez, Mu/M, 30, (1788:378).

*Pedro de Nava, Commandante General, Provincias Internas, 1791, H:18. His service record is in Legajo 7278, VII, 76.

Nepomuceno, 1787, I, 41, town crier, EP:20.

Antonio Nerio, S/M, 40/43, Agustina Ábalos, S/M, 20/17, (1788:142), (1790:422).

Nicolás, 1787, I, 35, EP:67.

Nicolás, 1784, Sen-I:66.

Juan Antonio Nieto and Maria Crisóstoma Carrielo of Valley of San Buenaventura were parents of bride in 1790, prenup:100.

Bernardo Nora, 1787, I, 40, Soc:936.

Antonio Núñez, 1784, S, Soc:4; 1787, S, 31 from Galicia, Soc:887.

Francisco Pablo Núñez, 1784, S, carpenter, EP:141.

Pablo Núñez/Náfiez, 1784, M, EP:348; 1787, M, 41 militiaman, EP:181.

José Rufino de la O/José Rufino de Lod of Cerro Gordo was father of bride in 1780, prenup:60.

Jose Manuel de Ochoa, Capt., Commandant at San Elizario. June 1800, H:38. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 33.

Brianda Olguín, M, 35, widow, ch under 10, (1788:653), husband not identified.

*Francisco Olguín, S from Guajoquilla, soldier, light trooper, San Elizario md Anamaria Tafoya, S, 15, in 1781, prenup:72.

Francisco Olguín, M, 25, Antonia Lucero, M, 30, (1790:487).

Isidro Olguín of El Paso, citizen of Presidio Carrizal, 28/34/45, in 1779, prenup:53. He was father of 13 year old bride in 1781, prenup:86.

*Juan José Olguín, disabled Sgt at San Elizario, father of the bride in 1781, prenup:80. He was father of the groom in 1779, prenup:55, and of the groom in 1781, prenup:72. 1784, S, EP:290.

Manuel Olguín, 27 from El Paso, but citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58. 1784, S, Soc:61. This may be a different person.

Manuela Olguín, S, 48, ch under 10, (1790:631), father(s) not identified.

Marcial Olguín, M/S from Carrizal, 55/50, blind widower, (1788:348), (1790:159).

María Olguín, Mu, widow, 56, young family, EP:573.

*Pantaleon Olguín, 18 from Guajoquilla, light trooper, San Elizario, md Seferina Tafoya, 20, in 1779, prenup:55.

Vicente Olguín, 1787, M, 42, Soc:918.

José Olivares, S, 23/31, Josefa Luján, S, 25/28, (1788:217). Md at NSG 27 Feb 1786.

Lorenzo Olivares and María Eugenia del Villar were parents of the groom at NSG 27 Feb 1786. Eugenia Villar, S, 50/51, (1788:642), (1790:694). 1784, S, EP:490; 1787, S, 45, mason, EP:153.

Luis Olivares, of Pueblo of Los Angeles, and deceased Feliziana Lucero were parents of the bride at NSG 16 May 1781 and of the groom 22 Dec 1788.

Manuel Olivares, S, 52/66, María de la Luz Madrid, S, 32/40, (1788:290), (1790:301). Md at NSG on 13 May 1761. 1784, S, EP:237; 1787, S, 43, 1 unem worker, 23, EP:220.

Pablo Olivares, 1787, C, 41, EP:112.

Ramón Olivares, over 34 from El Paso, citizen of San Elizario, was wit. in 1780, prenup:60.

Javier Olivas, 1784, M, Sen:23.

*Antonio Onopa, over 25 from San Bartolome, leather jacket at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60. He was shown as Pedro Antonio Onopa in 1781, prenup:77. Thomas:281, as a Cpl, he killed an Apache in battle, Nov-Dec 1785, in NM.

Fabían Onopa, M from Guajoquilla, 34, tailor, Josefa Provencio, S, 38, (1788:326). Md after DM at Socorro 23 Oct 1776. 1787, S, 36, EP:28.

*Jose Ontiveras. Thomas:282, soldier of 2d Flying Company who helped Manuel Velarde kill an Apache in battle, Nov-Dec, 1785, in NM.

Francisco Orcasitas, S, 36, Rita Bernal, S, 20, (1788:14), (1790:15). They had md at NSG 12 May 1782, Francisco as widower of María Josefa Durán.

José Orcasitas, S, native of Balmaceda, Vizcaya, Spain, Juana Téllez Girón, S, 66, (1788:1). Their daughter, Juana Antonia Orcasitas, md twice in El Paso. Son Francisco also md twice.

Ramón Orcasitas. Adams:345, El Paso settler mentioned in 1776.

José Máximo Orosco, S, Pasquaro/Patzcuaro, 42/50, widower in 1788, md María Gertrudis Vallé, S, 30, (1788:60), (1790:33). His first wife had been María Antonia Durán a widow of Juaquin Beanes, md at NSG 29 Mar 1784. 1784, S, EP:155.

Miguel Orozco, 1784, M, Sen:22; 1787, S, 48, Sen:676.

Agustín Ortega, 1784, S, EP:500.

Alonso Ortega, 1787, M, 37, Soc:986.

Antonio Ortega, 40 from El Paso, citizen of Carrizal Presidio in 1779, prenup:55; age 54 in 1781, prenup:69; and age 66 in 1781, prenup:71.

Antonio Ortega, S, from Julimes, 36, Encarnación Hernández, S, 25, (1790:311).

Antonio Ortega, 1787, M, widower, 50, Soc:950.

Blas Ortega, 1787, C, 22, Soc:942.

Cristóbal Ortega, Mu, 55/56, Geronima Varela, S, 35/40, (1788:467), (1790:544). Md at NSG 29 Dec 1780. 1784, M, EP:228; 1787, S, 30, EP:403.

Diego de Ortega, 1787, S, widower, 67, justicia, unm son 22, one M servant, 28, LT:1009.

Domingo Ortega, owner of Los Tiburcios, 1787, H:14. 1784, S, Y:30.

Faustín Ortega, Mu/M, 45/56, Paula Suaso, Mu, M, 35/35, (1788:490), (1790:513). Md after DM at NSG on 14 May 1778. 1787, M, EP:161.

Francisco Ortega, 1784, S, Soc:67. This may be Francisco Ortega, 1787, S, widower, 35, militiaman, Y:788.

Francisco Xavier Ortega md Isabel Padilla and probably died before 1790. Parents of brides 2 May 1793 and 6 Sep 1792. Isabel Padilla, 47, (1790:662).

Francisco Javier Ortega, M, Ana María Ortega, M, 18, (1790:469). Md at NSG 24 Sep 1789.

Hilario Ortega, 25, M, wit for bride of Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:47.

José Lorenzo Ortega, 1784, S, EP:100.

Joseph Gervasio Ortega, Mu/M, 40/30, widower, (1788:415), (1790:470). Md after DM at NSG 5 Sep 1779 to María de Ábalos. Gervasio Ortega, 1784, M, widower, EP:225.

Juan Ortega, M, of the Prisdio del Norte, 25, single, (1790:529).

Juan de Ortega and Dominga Luzero were parents of the bride at NSG 10 June 1782. 1784, S, EP:86; 1787, S, 57, EP:312.

*Juan Doroteo Ortega, M, 20 of Chihuahua, soldier at La Princesa Presidio in 1779, son of Juan de Ortega, prenup:50.

Juan José Ortega and María S/Laguco were parents of the groom at NSG 25 Sep 1791.

Juan Ploquinto Ortega, M, 40/41, Encarnación Olguín, Mu 30/30, (1788:332), (1790:459). Md at NSG 23 Feb 1784, he being widower of María Rosa Gonzáles. 1784, Mu, EP:171; 1787, SnL:586.

Lorenzo Ortega, S, 32/33, wife Gertrudiz Ápeló, S, 30, in 1788 and Antonio Dápelo, S, 32, in 1790, (1788:230), (1790:198). He md Antonia María Gertrudis Dápelo at NSG 8 Jul 1781.

Luis Paulín Ortega, Mu/M, 36/30, Josefa Jurado, Mu/M, 30/25, (1788:534), (1790:545). Md at NSG 12 Jul 1779.

Manuel Orgega, 1787, M, 39, LT:1010.

Manuel Esmeregildo Ortega, Mu/M, 23/27, Cipriana Madrid, Mu/M, 17/18, (1788:493), (1790:519). Prob. 1784, S, EP:250.

Mariano Ortega, S from Los Fresnos, Chihuahua, 40/50, Gertrudiz Nuñez, S, 30/35, (1788:305), (1790:338).

Miguel Ortega, Mu/M, 31/34, Paula Perea, Mu/M, 28/24, (1788:391), (1790:404). Md after DM at NSG on 6 Apr 1777. 1784, I, EP:392; 1787, Mu, 27, militiaman, EP:93.

Nolasco Ortega, 1784, S, Y:28.

Rosa Ortega, I, 52, had ch under 10, (1790:830, Indio Piro), father(s) not identified. 1787, C, widow, 43, SL:635.

Salbadór Ortega, S, 30/28, Josefa Télles, S, 20/21, (1788:278), (1790, 299). Md at NSG 18 Jan 1780. 1784, S, EP:231.

Sebastián Mariano Ortega, S, 48/57, Rosalía García, S, 26/28, (1788:294), (1790:195). Md at NSG 20 Jul 1785, he as widower of Juana Padilla. 1784, S, EP:230; 1787, Mu, 42, EP:224.

*Valentín Ortega, 27, M from El Paso, soldier El Principe Presidio in 1779, prenup:52. This is likely Valentín Damaso Ortega, 33 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of El Principe in 1780, prenup:59. At age 36 he md Antonia Cecilia Rodríguez, 18, M, citizen of El Principe, in 1781, prenup:78.

*Vicente Ortega, Lt, Commander at El Principe in 1780 and 1781, prenup:59 and prenup:70. His service record is in Legajo 7278, IX, 54.

Marcos Ortiz, 1784, M, widower, Soc:16; 1787, Mu, widower, 60, from Parral, Soc:966.

Mariano Ortiz, 1787, Mu, widower, 30, Soc:965.

Pablo Ortiz, 1787, M, 25, Soc:934.

Pablo, 1787, Y-I:82. Prob. Pablo Antonio, 1787, widower, 31, Y-I:834.

Albino Padilla, Mu, 26, María Josefa Delfin, S, 22, (1788:491), (1790:250). Md at NSG 2 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:372.

Alfonsa Padilla, S, widow, 32, young children, Sen:702.

*Antonio Padilla, 50 from El Paso, 1st Squadron Cpl (leather jacket) at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:56. He was shown as Juan Antonio Padilla, 50, in 1779, prenup:57. This may be Antonio Padillo of El Paso, father of bride in 1780, prenup:61. He was deceased in 1781, prenup:67.

Antonio Roberto Padilla, 1787, S, widower, 38, tailor, EP:332.

Bartola Padilla, M, 60, had son 30, (1790:752).

Claudio Padilla, S, 45/39, Ana María Fuentes, S, 36/30, (1788:43), (1790:67). Md at NSG 12 Nov 1770. He md (2) María Francisca Provensio at NSG 18 June 1796. 1784, S, EP:221.

Cleto Ramón Padilla, S, 26, Daria Varela, S, 21, (1790:200). Md at NSG 1 Dec 1788.

Cristóbal Padilla, S, 32/28, Juana Lucero, S, 25/24, (1788:223), (1790:235). Md after DM at NSG 2 Apr 1776. 1784, S, EP:221; 1787, C, 53, EP:35.

Cristóbal Padilla, 1787, S, 40, Sen:703.

Domingo Padilla, 1784, C, single, Sen:18. Antonio Domingo Padilla, 1787, C, single, 36 impedido, Sen:688.

Eusebio Padilla, 1784, S, EP:335; 1787, S, 47, EP:150.

Florencio Padilla, S, 70/64, María Guadalupe Orcasitas, S, 45/49, (1780:274), (1790:190). They were parents of groom at NSG 8 Dec 1788. 1787, S, 47, one farmer, 39, unm, EP:167.

Isabel Padilla, 1784, S, widow, EP:464; 1787, widow, 39, young children, EP:80.

José Antonio Padilla, S, 45, Nicolasa Sierra, S, 45, (1790:161). Md after DM at NSG 23 Oct 1765. 1787, S, 35, one Mu worker from Mexico City, 60, EP:567.

José Antonio Padillo, 1784, Sen-I:79.

José Miguel Padilla, 1784, C, EP:369.

José Patricio Padilla, S, 37/36, Juana Antonia Lucero, S, 35/39, (1788:120), (1790:126). Md at NSG after DM 23-25 Oct 1777. 1784, S, EP:407.

Juan Padilla, 1787, S, 33, Sen:687.

Juan Antonio Padilla, S, 45, Antonia de Sierra, S, 50, (1788:85). Parents of groom at NSG 5 Mar 1795.

Juan Cristóbal Padilla, 1787, S, 26, EP:130.

*Juan Francisco Padilla, S, over 25, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1779, prenup:55. This is likely Juan Francisco Padilla, S, 51/54, Lugarda Alderete, S, 35/35, (1788:283), (1790:34). Md after DM at NSG 20 Dec 1766. 1784, S, EP:342. Probably 1787, S, 36, Y:810.

Juan José Padilla, 1784, S, Soc:29.

*Juan José Padilla, Ensign, and Trinidad Téllez were parents of groom at NSG 26 Apr 1779 and of bride 6 Apr 1784. Trinidad Télles, S, 45/60, widow, son 30, (1788:616), (1790:621).

Juan José Padilla, 25, of El Paso was a 1788 wit., prenup:96.

Juan Manuel Padilla, 1787, C, 50, Sen:695. Prob. Manuel Padilla, 1784, C, Sen:21.

Juan Nepomuciano Padilla dec. in 1788 and Gertrudis Rodríguez, were parents of bride 15 Apr 1797 at NSG. Md at NSG 20 Dec 1778. Gertrudis Rodríguez, Mu, 38/40, widow, (1788:691), (1790:778). Nepomuciano Padilla, 1784, S, EP:94.

Lorenzo Padilla, 1784, EP:371.

Lucía Padilla, M, 60, widow, had sons 25 and 23, (1788:650).

Manuel padilla, 1784, S, Y:35; 1787, S, 26, militiaman, Y:806.

Miguel Padilla, 1787, M, 27, EP:414.
 *Nicolás Padilla, over 40, disabled soldier at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:63.
 Pablo Padilla, M, 45, Micaela Serna, M, 35, (1790:399). Md at NSG 16 May 1789, she a widow from her second husband, José María Peña.
 Patricio Padilla, 1787, 29, militiaman, EP:404.
 Pedro Padilla, S/M, 48/38, Candelaria Márquez, S, 45/35, (1788:84), (1790:364), md after DM at NSG 20 Dec 1764. He a widower of Rafaela de Herrera. On 24 May 1796, he md (3) María Petra Trujillo. 1784, Mu, EP:359; 1787, M, 39, EP:454.
 Ramós Padilla, M, 60/48, widower, (1788:342), (1790:476). His wife had been Rosalía Truxiño, md before 1754.
 Santiago Padilla, 55, S, El Paso, was a 1799 wit. prenup:136. 1784, S, EP:355.
 Santiago Padilla, 1787, S, 40, Sen:671.
 Antonio Pérez. 1784, S, Y:14; 1787, S, 38, Ensign of militia, Soc:892.
 José Paiba and Juana Manuela Padilla were parents of an adopted dau who md at NSG 25 Mar 1787.
 Melchor Palacio, 35, San Bartolome, 1779, prenup:44.
 Domingo Palomares, 41 from El Paso, citizen at San Elizario, 1780, prenup:61.
 Juan Antonio Palomares, 1784, C, EP:131; 1787, I, 44, EP:286.
 *Leónicio Palomares, 26 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:90.
 Ramón Palomares, 50, citizen of Carrizal in 1780 and 1782, prenup:62 and prenup:89.
 Juan Antonio Palomino Sallandia, S, 42, María Ubalda Lusero, I, 36, (1788:44), md 25 Aug 1768 at NSG. They were parents of the groom at NSG 4 Jan 1796. 1784, S, EP:53; 1787, S, 35, militiaman, EP:543.
 Jerónimo Pantoja, 2d Ensign, San Elizario, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 48.
 *Jorge Pantoja, 18, S of Cerro Gordo, soldier at Presidio La Princesa, son of Antonio Pantoja, wit. in 1779, prenup:50.
 Guadalupe Parra. 1784, S, husband absent, young children, SL:43.
 José Parra, 1784, S, SL:15; 1787, Mu, widower, 25, SL:610.
 Juan Parra, S, 26, Juana Lucero, S, 16, (1788:314).
 Juan Francisco Parra, M, 33, Petra? Perea, Mu, 21, (1788:354).
 Julián Parra, 1784, M, SL:27.
 Marcus Prudencio Parra of El Paso father of bride in 1781, prenup:79. 1787, Mu, 56, EP:231.
 Raimundo Parra. 1784, M, widower, SL:3; 1787, Mu, widower, 70, SL:622.
 Simón Parra, M, 21 or more, Juana Quiteria Lucero, M, 18, (1790:482), md 10 Sep 1785.
 *Antonio Pasos, S, 59, blind, Micaela Perea, S, 35, (1788:182). Micaela Perea, M, 39, widow, (1790:759). Md at NSG 13 Sep 1764, he a widower. He had been a soldier at Paso Presidio in 1760.
 *Pedro Patiño, I, 30, leather jacket soldier at Presidio El Principe in 1779, prenup:53.
 Patricio, 1787, I, 27, EP:86. Prob. 1784, EP-I:582.
 Patricio, 1787, single, 40, blind, Sen-I:758.
 Paulín, 1787, I, 39, EP:520. Prob. 1784, EP-I:573.
 Antonio de la Paz, 1787, M, widower, Soc:932.
 José Paz, 1787, Mu, 27, Soc:913.
 Luis de la Paz, 1784, M, Soc:13.
 Miguel de la Paz, 1784, M, Soc:8. Prob. 1787, Mu, 35, Soc:956.
 Vicente Paz. 1784, M, Soc:55.
 Antonio Pasos, 1784, S, mendicant, EP:426; 1787, 67, blind, EP:210.
 Estevan Pedraza, M/Mu, 26/37, Manuela Sánchez, M, 22/24, (1788:356), (1790:600).
 Ignacio Pedraza, Mu, 38, Manuela Apodaca, M, 22, (1790:599).
 José Pedraza. 1784, M, Soc:46. Prob. 1787, Juan José Pedraza, M, 36, Soc:910.
 Salvador Pedraza, 77, S, El Paso, was a 1799 wit, prenup:136.
 Santiago Pedraza. 1784, I, Sen:33.
 José Antonio de la Peña, Mu/M, 29/35, Beatriz Perea. Mu/M, 26, (1788:455), (1790:356). Md at NSG 24 Oct 1774. Prob. 1784, Mu, EP:208. 1787, 26, militiaman, EP:275.
 Juan Francisco Peña, 1784, C, EP:516.
 Lázaro de la Peña, 1784, Mu, EP:441; 1787, Mu, widower, EP:444.
 Pedro León Peña, 1787, I, 25, EP:518.
 *Manuel Pendón, 16 of Cadiz, soldier at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:89.
 Andrés Peralta, 1784, Sen-I:50; 1787, widower, 36, Sen-I:755.

Francisco Laureano Peralto, Mu from Janos, 32/32, María Ascención García, Mu/M, 17/16, (1788:469), (1790:597). Md at NSG 22 Nov 1785, but the marriage record shows María Ascencion Albiso.

José Peralta, 1784, Sen-I:70.

Manuel Ruiz de Peralta, 48, of El Paso or Chihuahua, was a 1789 wit., prenup:97.

Andrés Perea, 1784, widower, Y-I:40; 1787, widower, 31, Y-I:840.

Cayetaño Perea. 1787, S, 48, EP:202.

Cristóbal Perea, Mu/M, 35/48, María Rivera, Mu/M, 45/40, (1788:458), (1790:474). Md 5 Jan 1766, he a widower of María Antonia Gryalba (Grijalva?). 1784, Mu, EP:201.

Domingo Perea, 1784, S, EP:43. Prob. 1787, C, 60, EP:274.

Esteban Perea and María Juana Padilla were parents of 15 year old bride at NSG 5 Mar 1797. 1784, Mu, widower, EP:16; 1787, M, md, 36, EP:291.

José Perea, Mu/S, 70/70, María Téllez, S, 50/36, (1788:477), (1790:307). Md before 1760. Prob. 1784, S, EP:165, and 1787, S, widower, 40, EP:203.

José Perea, Mu/M, 58/66, widower, (1788:559), (1790:427). Poss. 1784, Mu, widower, EP:310.

José Antonio Perea, 1784, S, EP:296.

Juan Perea, 1787, S, 22, widower, EP:581.

Juan Estevan Perea, Mu/M, 46/43, widower, (1788:442), (1790:373). His wife had been María Juana Padilla.

Juan Lorenzo Perea, Mu/M, 40/30, Encarnación Velarde, Mu/M, 24/24, (1788:423), (1790:400). Md at NSG 3 Feb 1788, both G, she widow of Esmeregildo Sedillos. 1784, I, EP:23; 1787, M, 33, EP:104.

Juan Vicente Perea, Mu/M, 25/28, María Victoria Padilla/Chalito, Mu/I, 16/19, (1788:421), (1790:438). Md at NSG 30 Oct 1781. 1784, Mu, EP:309.

Lázaro Perea, 40 of El Paso, a Carrizal wit. in 1779, prenup:50.

Matías Perea and dec Isabel Bernardo were parents of the groom 25 Mar 1787 at NSG.

Nicolás Perea, S, 73, widower, son 26, (1788:148). He and María de Ábalos were parents of bride at NSG 2 Apr 1795. 1784, Mu, EP:309; 1787, C, widower, 68, EP:292.

Prudencio Perea, Mu/M, 30/25, María Sabina de Salas, Mu, 20/18, (1788:478), (1790:484). Md at NSG 20 Jan 1784. José Prudencio Perea, 1784, S, EP:166.

Salvador Perça, S/M, 30, Josefa Hernández/Fernández, S, 23, (1788:221), (1790:515). The marriage record 25 Mar 1787 shows the wife as María Josepha Paiba.

Toribio Perea, S/M, 50/58, María Ignacia Rueda, Mu/M, 25, (1788:207), (1790:516). Md 16 Jan 1777 at NSG. 1787, M, 42, EP:170.

Juan José Perez, Mu/M from Chihuahua, , 30/40, Micaela Herrera, Mu/M, 16/20, (1788:406), (1790:345).

Tomás Perez, Mu/S, 29/38, Ana Gertrudis Luzero, S, 20/27, (1788:531), (1790:332). Md at NSG 7 Oct 1782. 1784, S, EP:93.

Alejo Piarote. 1787, 31, Y-I:855.

Martín Piarote, 1784, Y-I:42; 1787, 48, one son 22, Y-I:854.

Francisco Pirita. 1784, SL-I:57.

*Francisco Polanco of Guajocoilla, light trooper at San Elizario md Josefa Varela of El Paso in 1780, prenup:59. He was son of Cpl Mariana Polanco.

*Mariano Polanco, Sgt San Elizario, 1790 and 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 49., also H:97. He was father of bride in 1780, prenup:60, and of groom, prenup:59. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 49.

Juan Jose Poncé, S, 35/40, Josefa Díaz del Carpio, S, from Hacienda de Bachimba, 35/43, (1788:89), (1790:113), md at NSG 10 Apr 1780. They were parents of 15 year old bride at NSG 7 June 1794. José Ponce, 17876, s, 30, EP:484.

Manuela Ponce, 1787, S, husband absent, 37, young family, EP:59.

José Ponce de León, 1784, S, EP:535.

*Ignacio Porras, 23 from Mexico City, was a soldier at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:87.

Antonio Provencio, S, 32/33, Vicente Velarde, S, 17/20, (1788:92), (1790:115). Md at NSG 3 Jan 1785.

Antonio María Provencio, S, 24/27, María Vicenta Estrada, S, 30/32, (1788:113), (1790:142). Md at MSG 14 Jul 1783. 1784, S, EP:455. Antonio María Provencio and María Antonia Montoya were parents of the bride at NSG 27 Oct 1783.

Cayetaño Provencio, 1787, S, 49, unnm sons 29 and 27, EP:30.

*Francisco Provencio, over 25 from El Paso in 1780, prenup:63; age 23, soldier at Carrizal in 1781, wit., prenup:68. This may be Francisco Provencio, S, 28/30, Brigida Lucero, S, 24/30, (1788:66), (1790:134). Md NSG in 1785, he a widower of Rosa. 1784, S, EP:266.

Isidro Provencio, I/M, 50/43, María de la Luz Venavidez, Mu/M from Janos, 40/33, (1788:547), (1790:398).

José Antonio Provencio, S, 38/40, Vicente Lucero, S, 22/22 (1788:116), (1790:335). Md 16 Aug 1782 at NSG, he as widower of Tomasa Gutiérrez. José Antonio Provencio and deceased Tomasa Gutiérrez were parents of the bride at NSG 18 June 1796. 1784, S, EP:56, 1787, S, widower, 31, EP:491.

José Francisco, Provencio, S, 34/36, Cicilia Velarde, S, 23/24, (1788:91), (1790:116), md at NSG 4 Apr 1780. 1787, S, 26, EP:27.

Juan Carlos Provencio, S, 45/48, María Tomasa Sidillo, S, 34/36, (1788:64), (1790:284). Md at NSG 20 Jul 1774. Juan Carlos Provencio was DM witness in 1806 at age 62.

Juan Cayetano Provencio and Dominga Jurado were parents of adopted dau who md at NSG 14 Aug 1781, and parents of groom 27 Jul 1780.

Juan Ignacio Provencio, S, 28/31, María Josefa Granillo, S, 25/29, (1788:85), (1790:111), Md at NSG 2 Jan 1782, he widower of Anna Manuela Velarde. Parents of 24 year old bride at NSG 17 Mar 1806. 1784, S, EP:153; 1787, s, 71, tailor, EP:21.

Lorenzo de Jesús Provencio and Victoria Jurado de García were parents of the groom at NSG 4 Apr 1780. He was Notary Public in 1779. 1787, S, 54, public notary, unm son 23, EP:26.

Manuel Provencio, 1787, S, 35, militiaman, EP:492.

Manuel Provencio, 1787, widower, 54, Y-I:821.

Xines Provencio and María Domínguez were parents of the bride at NSG 22 May 1782.

Prudencio, 1784, widower, Y-I:50.

Juan Puertas del Villar, S from Daldueño in Asturias, 28/29, Ramona de la Torre, S, 18/20, (1788:5), (1790:7). Md at NSG 12 Aug 1787. He came to El Paso c 1786, prenup:138.

José Quarón, 1784, S, EP:204.

Lorenzo Quarón, 1784, scribe, EP:202; 1787, S, 40, collector of diezmos, from Chihuahua, EP:563.

Mariano Quarón, 1784, S, EP:203.

Juan Agustín Queres and María de los Reyes, both I, were parents of the groom at NSG 17 Feb 1787.

Gregorio Quintana and María, Negros, were parents of the bride at NSG 25 Aug 1780. 1787, M, 60, EP:94.

Juan Quintana, 1787, Mu, 35, EP:331.

*Francisco Antonio Quirós, S from El Paso, 2d Cpl, light troop, San Elizario, md Magdalena Jáquez, 18, S, of El Paso, in 1781, prenup:69.

José Rumaldo Quirós of El Paso was father of groom in 1781, prenup:69.

Bartolo Quisa, 1787, S, from France, 42, cook, EP:135.

Juan Pedro Rael, Mu/M from New Mexico, 60/40, Juana Augustina Perea, Mu, 22/17, (1788:388), (1790:393). 1784, S, EP:394; 1787, S, from NM, 41, EP:66.

Raimundo, 1784, SL-I:61.

Diego Rama, 1787, 68, Y-I:861.

*Albino Ramírez, S, 29, of Los Dolores, dragoon in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:51.

*Dámasio Ramírez, 26 from Tapacolmes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1780, prenup:63.

Guadalupe Ramírez and Victoria Hernández, Presidio of El Norte, were parents of bride in 1790, prenup:102.

*Ignacio Ramírez, 26 of Chihuahua, soldier at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:54.

Isidro Ramírez, Mu/S, from Real de Santa Eulalia, 60/70, blind, Francisca Maese, Mu/S, 58/55, (1788:437), (1790:319). They were parents of adopted dau bride at NSG 9 May 1784. 1787, S, from Chihuahua, unm son 27, EP:45.

José Ramírez, 1784, M, Soc:51; prob. 1787, M, 45, Soc:926.

José Ignacio Ramírez, 26 from Julimes md María Feliciano Maese, 36 of El Paso, she being twice widowed in 1779, prenup:58.

Juan Antonio Ramírez, 1787, M, 48, EP:460.

Juan Esquinas Ramírez, 28 of Cadiz, md to María Trinidad Roybal at the Carrizal Presidio, 1789 wit, prenup:96.

*Juan Francisco Ramírez, 18, light trooper at Carrizal, son of Francisco Ramirez of Cadiz, md Trinidad Roybal, 14, in 1782, prenup:89.

*Martín Ramírez, 25 from Julimes, leather jacket soldier at El Principe in 1780, prenup:63.

Pedro Ramírez, 1784, S, Soc:17; 1787, M, 40, mason, Soc:927.

Antonio Ramos, 1784, Y:49.

Diego Ramos, 1784, Y-I:46.

Domingo Ramos, 1784, carpenter, Y-I:48.
 José Ramos, I, 28/30, María Faustina, I, 20/22, (1788:754, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:822, Indio Piro), md at NSG 13 Aug 1781.
 José María Ramos, armorer at San Elizario Presidio, 1790 roster, H:97.
 Juan Ramos, 1784, Sen-I:48; 1787, 48, Sen-I:725.
 Juan Ramos Padilla, 1784 C, widower, EP:152; 1787, Ramos Padilla, C, widower, 49, EP:99.
 *Juan Félix Rangel, noble, 22 of Chihuahua, light trooper at El Príncipe, md María Micaela Gomez, 17, widow, 1781, prenup:70.
 *Julian Antonio Rascon, S, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario, md María Matiana Parra, 20, M, from El Paso, in 1781, prenup:79.
 *Luis Reaño, soldier of 2d Flying Company, wounded by Apaches in Nov-Dec, 1785 Campaign in NM.
 *Marcos Reaño v. Mambrilla, Capt, Terrenate, 1800, Legajo 7279, I, 116. He had been at San Elizario and in the 3rd Comp Volante, Legajo 7278, V, 31. Thomas:218, he served on the 1780 Trade Route Expedition. H:97. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 116.
 Reina, 1787, I, widow, 37, young ch, unnm brother, 25, EP:51.
 *José Antonio Rengel, Lt Col, involved with San Elizario Presidio, 1787. His service record is in Legajo 7272, III, 1.
 Antonio Rentería, 1784, M, Sen:20; 1787, C, 49, Sen:683.
 Santiago Rentería, 1787, C, widower, 50, Sen:694.
 *Francisco Reyes, 40, soldier at Carrizal md María Margarita Madrid, 20, in 1779, prenup:54.
 Julian Reyes, I, 35/37, Antonia Lilisú, I, 30/32, (1788:721, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:794, Indio Piro).
 Melchor de los Reyes. 1784, Y-I:836; 1787, 45, Y-I:836.
 Pascual de los Reyes. 1784, widower, Y-I:59; 1787, 60, Y-I:822.
 Agustina del Río, Mu, 70, sons 50 and 48, (1788:676). Her husband, Juan de Apodaca had died and was bur at NSG, 5 Mar 1774.
 Antonio del Río, 1784, S, SL:49.
 Baltasar del Río and Juana Nafes were parents of the groom at NSG 5 Oct 1786. 1784, Mu, widower, 50, SL:619.
 Bartolomé del Río of El Paso was father of the groom in 1781, prenup:80.
 José del Río md Magdalena García and were parents of bride at NSG 26 May 1782. 1784, S, EP:373.
 Juan Río, 30 of San Lorenzo in 1782, prenup:91.
 Juan José Río, M, 55, Gertrudis Valverde, M, 55, (1790:442). Md at NSG 14 Feb 1755, Gertrudis a widow. 1784, S, 50, EP:440 (this may be another 1787 entry) or Juan Río, 1787, S, 58, EP:577.
 *Julian del Río, 22 from El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal md Simiana Tafoya, 15, in 1781, prenup:80.
 Valentin Río, M, 20, Lorenza Madrid, M, 19, (1790:489). Md at NSG 5 Oct 1786.
 Alejo Ríos, Mu/M, 25/22, Paula Varela, Mu, 15, (1788:465). He was a widower in 1790, (1790:542).
 José Antonio Ríos, 1787, Mu, SL:596.
 Josefa Ríos, 1787, S, widow, 33, unnm brother, 35, EP:39.
 Julian Ríos, M, 28, Francisca Sánchez, M, 21, (1790:550).
 Manuel Ríos, Mu/M, 40/40, Paula Valencia, S/M, 25/25, (1788:473), (1790:366). 1784, S, EP:300; 1787, 35, EP:380.
 Manuel Antonio Ríos, Mu/M, 40/45, Juana Jurado, S/M, 30/34, (1788:536), (1790:555), Md at NSG 10 June 1772. 1784, S, EP:401.
 Nicolás Ríos, S, 44, single, (1790:86). 1784, S, single, EP:66.
 José Antonio Rivas and Lusiana Melendrez of Río de Julimes were parents of groom at NSG 30 Jan 1797.
 *José María de la Riva. Mentioned in military correspondence, 1791. Commandante at San Elizario, 1798, H:37; land grantor, San Elizario, 1798, H:123. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 46.
 Antonio Rivera and María Luisa Salada, both S, of the Pueblo of San Andrés/Carrizal were parents of groom at NSG 1 Dec 1782.
 Eluterio Rivera, 57, wit. at Carrizal in 1782, prenup:91.
 Favio Rivera, 41, wit. at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:57.
 Francisca Matiana Rivera, Mu from Carrizal, widow had 25 year old son, (1788:666).
 Juan José Dionisio Rivera, S from Carrizal, 28/28, María Josefa Tafoya, S, 21/22, (1788:220), (1790:274). Md at NSG 1 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:287.
 Juan Rivera and deceased María Felisiana Durán were parents of bride at NSG 10 Jan 1788.

Juan Pedro Rivera, Mu/S from Carrizal, 40/46, Bonifacio Torres, Mu, 32, (1788:386). They had md after DM at NSG 13 Aug 1767. On 5 Apr 1790 as a widower, he md Dominga Victoria, 25, (1790:326). 1784, S, EP:147. 1787, S, from Carrizal, EP:421.

Vicente Rivera, 1784, M, Soc:71.

*Isidoro Rocha, 29, 2d Cpl, Presidio La Princesa, 1779, prenup:49. He and Victoria González were parents of groom at San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:101. Sgt, 45 at San Buenaventura, widower, md María Josefa Sena, 15 of San Buenaventura in 1790, prenup:100.

Andrés Rocoba, M, 57, Gertrudis Tapia, M, 32, (1790:440).

Juan Antonio Rocoba, M, 25, María Margarita Arguija, M, 18, (1790:527). Md 21 Mar 1785 at NSG.

*Antonio Rodela, M from Guajuquilla, 43, soldier of the Presidio of San Elizario, Manuela García, S, 30, (1788:317). Md at NSG 21 Nov 1781, he as widower from Josefa Durán. 1784, S, EP:489.

Isidore Rodela and Ana María Ríos, Pueblo of Guajuquilla, were parents of groom at NSG 21 Nov 1781.

Alexandro Rodriques de Aquiar and Guadalupe García Noriega were parents of the bride at NSG on 1 May 1784. He and Lucía Borrego had a natural son who md at NSG 8 June 1784.

Antonia Rodríguez, Mu, 35, ch under 10, (1790:774), father(s) not identified.

Antonio Rodríguez, S, of San Buenaventura, father of bride in 1779, prenup:49.

Antonio Rodríguez de Aquiar, S, 24, Bernarda Télles, S, 27, (1790:128). Md at NSG 8 June 1784.

Bernardo Rodríguez and Antonia Idalgo were parents of the bride at NSG 4 Mar 1782.

Gertrudis Rodríguez, Mu, 38, widow, ch under 10, (1788:891, husband probably Juan Nepomuceno Padilla, md 20 Dec 1778.

José León Rodríguez and Isabel were parents of groom at NSG 21 Oct 1782.

José Miguel León Rodríguez md at NSG 21 Oct 1782 María Teresa de Jesús Valverde, but he deserted her. Teresa Valverde, Mu/S, 30/25, (1788:664), (1790:644). 1784, S, EP:387.

Juan Antonio Rodríguez and Dolores Durán were parents of the groom at NSG 29 Jul 1787.

Juan de Dios Rodríguez, 34, M, resident, Presidio Carrizal in 1779, prenup:49.

*Manuel Rodríguez, 20 from El Paso, soldier at Carrizal md Vicenta de la Trinidad, 23, in 1782, prenup:91.

Manuel Rodríguez, S, 24/25, María Elena Lobato, S, 18/20, (1788:80), (1790:56), Md at NSG 29 Jul 1787.

María Antonio Rodríguez, 1787, C, widow, 63, one son 27, EP:81.

Mariano Rodríguez, S, 48/52, María Dolores Durán, S, 36/42, (1788:79), (1790:55), md at NSG 30 Jul 1764.

She was also listed as María Dolores Canga. 1787, S, 39, EP:528.

Nicolás Rodríguez, 1784, M, Soc:94; 1787, lobo, 30, Soc:888.

Petra Rodríguez, 1787, S, widow, unkm sons 31 and 29, EP:529.

Ramón Rodríguez, 54, M, a laborer at Presidio El Norte was a 1790 wit., prenup:102.

*Santiago Rodríguez, S, from El Paso, light trooper, San Elizario md Ignacia Zambrano, S, 15, in 1781, prenup:66.

*Saturno Rodríguez, S, 38, soldier, Presidio El Norte in 1779, prenup:52.

Sebastián Rodríguez and Jacinta Ruiz de Viveros were parents of bride María Josefa Rodríguez at NSG 15 Dec 1783.

Tadéo Rodríguez, Mu, 40, widower, (1788:535). His wife had been Gertrudes Gómez.

Vicente Rodríguez, S, from El Paso, father of groom in 1781, prenup:66; deceased in 1782, prenup:91.

Antonio Rojas, C/M, 37/40, María Antonia Lamelas, S, 19/28, (1788:369), (1790:485). 1784, M, EP:390.

Domingo Rojas, 1784, Mu, EP:263.

Francisco Román, 1787, Mu, 26, SL:630.

Cesario Romero, 1784, M, Soc:70. 1787, M, 31, Soc:933.

Domingo Romero and María Madrid were parents of the bride at NSG 17 Jul 1783.

José Antonio Romero, S, 26/29, María Leonarda Durán, S, 16/18, (1788:309), (1790:175). Md at NSG 19 Aug 1784. 1784, S, EP:154.

José Manuel Romero, 26/31, Gertrudis Lucero, S, 23/20, (1788:296), (1790:305). Md at NSG 21 Mar 1785.

*José María Romero from El Paso, light trooper at Carrizal, md María Francisca Peña, 15, in 1781, prenup:81. 1784, C, Soc:33; 1787, C, 30, Soc:909.

Juan Romero was notary at Presidio Carrizal in 1779, prenup:54. Prob. 1784, M, widower, EP:327; 1787, widower, 35, militiaman, EP:459.

Juan Antonio Romero, from Jalapa, md at NSG on 29 Aug 1780 María Dolores Esperanza, widow of Marcos Baca. One Juan Antonio Romero, 60, was wit at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:50. Dolores Esperanza, M, 41, (1790:782). 1784, M, EP:92; 1787, Mu, from Jalapa, 64, shoemaker, EP:36.

Juan Antonio Romero and Margarita Durán were parents of the bride at NSG 10 Feb 1783.

Juan Antonio de la Luz Romero, Mu/M, 40/43, widower, (1788:460). His wife had been María Rosa Durán. At NSG 7 Oct 1788, he md Juana María Télles, 22, M, shown in 1790 as Rosa Perea, M, 25, (1790:437).

Juan José Romero, 24/29, María Luz López, S, 36/32, (1788:297), (1790:177). Md at NSG 27 May 1781, she as widow of Santiago Jáquez. 1784, S, EP:330.

Lugarda Romero, S, 65/65 widow with 25 year old son, (1788:637), (1790:706).

Luis Romero, 1784, M, Soc:77; 1787, I, 43, Soc:961. These entries may represent different families.

Manuel Romero, M, 30, widower, (1790:421). His wife may have been Petra Valdéz. 1784, C, widower, EP:253.

Manuela Romero, 1787, S, 56, unm son 26, EP:565.

María Romero, 1784, S, widow, son over 25, EP:205.

María Dolores Romero, 1787, M, husband absent, 39, young family, EP:17.

Micaela Romero, 1787, S, widow, 65, grandsons 27 and 22, Y:804.

Pablo Romero. Thomas:211, Lt on 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Salvador Romero, M/S, 35/30, Francisca Manuela Ilisi, M/S, 36/33, (1788:321), (1790:68). Md at NSG 3 June 1781, both widowed. Salvador Romero, S, 37, of El Paso md to Francisca Ávalos, was 1799 wit., prenup:138. 1784, M, EP:308.

Tzúño Romero of El Paso and citizen of San Elizario was father of bride or brides in 1781, prenup:74 and prenup:77.

Vicente Romero, S, 25, Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, S, 20, (1788:279), md at NSG 13 Dec 1786.

*Diego Ronquillo, Sgt, San Elizario, 1791, Legajo 7278, VII, 135. T:97. His adopted dau md in 1781, prenup:69, while he was a Cpl at San Elizario. Thomas:217, Sgt. on 1780 Sonora Expedition.

Julián Rosales, Mu/M from Julimes, 30/40, María Dolores Rodríguez, M, 26/20, (1788:436), (1790:573). Md by 1781. 1784, S, EP:346; 1787, S, 29, EP:395.

Rosalía, 1787, widow, 40, young family, Sen-I:775.

Juan José Rosas, 1787, 54, Y-I:824.

Bernardo Roybal and María Gertrudis Padilla, both S, were parents of the groom at NSG 10 Sep 1787. He had been father of brides in 1782, prenup:88 and prenup:89.

Brianda Roybal, 1784, S, widow, EP:553; 1787, S, widow, 46, unm, male C servant, 25, EP:329.

Cayetano Roybal, S/M, 45/40, Anastasia López/Rivas, S/M, 26/32, (1788:110), (1790:388), md at NSG 9 Dec 1781, he as I/G, a widower from his third marriage. 1784, I, EP:495; 1787, I, widower, 49, EP:85.

José Gregorio Roybal, S, 41/52, María Antonia Montañó, S, 40/44, (1788:45), (1790:39), md at NSG 2 Mar 1775. 1784, S, EP:391; 1787, S, 39, EP:442.

Juan Antonio Roybal, S, 30/34, María del Carmen López, S, 28/22, (1788:77), (1790:40), md at NSG 10 Sep 1787, he as widower of Guadalupe Lucero. 1784, S, EP:185; 1787, S, 28, EP:47.

José Rueda, Mu/M, 35/35, Juana Anastacia Palomares, Mu/M, 25/25, (1788:457), (1790:362). Md at NSG 21 Mar 1778. 1784, S, EP:397.

Juan Luis Rueda, Mu/M, 45/51, Bernarda Perea, Mu/M, 30/30, (1788:528), (1790:538), md at NSG 20 Feb 1771. He a widower. They were parents of the 26 year old bride at NSG 31 Mar 1790. 1784, S, EP:61. Prob. 1787, Juan Rueda, S, 34, EP:257.

Cruz Ruera, 32 from El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:57.

Cristóbal Ruíz, 1784, lobo, widower, Y-I:23; 1787, M, widower, 37, Soc:944.

Francisca Ruíz, 1784, M, widow, Soc:95; 1787, M, widow, 39, young family, Soc:973.

José Ruíz of Janos, citizen of Carrizal, father of bride, 1781, prenup:69.

José Antonio Ruíz, 30, citizen of Carrizal in 1782, prenup:87.

Juana Ruíz, 1787, M, widow, 40, son 23, Soc:972.

Lorenza Ruíz, M, 24/24, María Urbana Hidalgo/Idalgo, M, 18/18, (1788:339), (1790:413), md at NSG 14 Feb 1788.

Manuel Ruíz and María Josefa Jurado were parents of bride at NSG 8 May 1786. He had died by 14 Feb 1788 when a son married.

Manuela Ruíz, 1787, S, widow, 61 from Presidio of Janos, unm son 41, Y:785.

María Ruíz, 1787, M, widow, 43, young family, Soc:957.

Pascual Ruíz, 1787, M, 36, Soc:904.

Vicente Ruíz, 32 from El Paso, wit. at Carrizal in 1779, prenup:50. 3:346, probably the settler at El Paso, mentioned in 1776.

Cristóval Heraclio Sáenz de Garfios y Peralta, S from Chihuahua, 50/53, Notary Public, María Manuela Vicenta Provencio, S, 27/31, (1788:19), 1790:18), md at NSG 17 May 1779, he a widower. He was DM witness in 1806 at age 69. 1784, S, chanter and barber, EP:8.

Francisco Eulogio Sáenz Gutiérrez, S from Guajoquilla, 28, tailor, María Francisca Alderete, S, 23, (1788:157), md 15 May 1782, he a widower. He was a citizen of San Elizario in 1780, prenup:60.

Juan Luis Cano Sáenz, from San Lorenzo, md after DM at NSG 25 Nov 1767, María Teresa Montañón, and he died before 1788. Teresa Montañón, S, 35/70, widow, (1788:640), (1790:712).

Pascual Felipe Sáenz, S, from Guajoquilla, 30/22, tailor, Jacinta Provencio, S, 23.22, (1788:56), (1790:151), md at NSG 1 Dec 1788.

Basilio Salado, I, 28/30, , María Trinidad, I, 20/22, (1788:748, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:817 Indio Piro). Md at NSG 13 Dec 1779.

Juan Felipe León Salado/Saladito, I, 36/38, María Dominga, I, 20/22, (1788:747 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:816, Indio Piro), md at NSG 22 Sep 1774.

Nicolás Salado, I, 30/32, María Micaela, I, 28/30, (1788:746 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:815, Indio Piro). Md by 1777. 1784, EP:555, listed with Indians.

Cayetano Salas and María Theodora Ibarra were parents of the bride at NSG 20 Jan 1784. 1784, Mu, EP:291; 1787, Mu, native of Huichipa, 56, EP:265.

José Gregorio Salas, Mu, 27/21, María Manuela Gómez, Mu/M, 20/19, (1788:470), (1790:592). Md at NSG 27 Dec 1787.

Gregorio Salcido, 35, S, soldier at San Buenaventura was a 1790 wit., prenup:100.

*Nemesio Salcedo, Commanding General, Provincias Internas, 1808. He was a Brigadier by 1798. His service record is in Legajo 7275, III, 7.

Miguel Saldaña, S, 30, María Pasquala Lucero/Apodaca, S, 20, (1790:238), md at NSG 8 Jul 1777.

Salvador, 1784, SL-I:70.

Salvador, 1784, Y-I:77; 1787, 29, Y-I:864.

Salvador, 1784, widower, Y-I:83.

José Samora and Susana Naranjo were parents of the bride at NSG 8 June 1786. Prob. José Zamora, 1784, S, EP:90.

Agustín Sánchez and Rosalía Tafolla, both I, were parents of the bride at NSG 13 Oct 1788.

Antonio Sánchez, M, 41/50, Juana Nepomucena Estrada, Mu, 40, (1788:347). They had md 21 Mar 1783, but she d 1788/89. On 31 Aug 1789, he md Dominga Fuentes, M, 18, (1790:452). 1784, M, EP:446.

Antonio Sánchez, S from Guajoquilla, 39, María Loreta Lucero, S, 30, (1788:203), md at NSG 4 Feb 1776. 1784, S, EP:238; 1787, S, native of Conchos, EP:142.

Bernardo Sánchez and María Medina from Presidio del Norte were parents of the bride at NSG 12 Feb 1794.

Blas Antonio Sánchez, Mu/M, 48/49, María de la Luz Chalbito, I, 43, (1788:468), md at NSG 3 Oct 1760. In 1790, the wife was shown as Luz Quialbelta, M, 30, (1790:551). It seems the wives are the same. 1784, S, EP:527; 1787, Mu, 38, EP:209.

Cristóbal Sánchez, 1787, S, 61 from New Mexico, EP:320.

Félice Santiago Sánchez, I, 29, María Gerarda, I, 18, (1788:726 Indio del Pueblo), md by 1782.

José Feliciano Sánchez, Mu, 25, bachelor, (1788:383). At NSG 1 Sep 1788, he md María Sisilia Chura.

Magdalena Sánchez, S, 45, ch under 10, (1790:642), father not identified.

Marco Sánchez, 1787, C, widower, 25, Soc:964.

Matías Sánchez, I, 45/47, María Dominga Medina, I, 40, (1788:713, Indio del Pueblo), (1790:787, Indio Piro).

Sanitago Sánchez, 1784, Mu, EP:218.

Bernardo Sandoval, 32, citizen of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:68; and age 40 in 1781, prenup:75.

Francisca Sandoval, 1787, M, widow, unnm son, 25, EP:473.

Francisco Sandoval, S/M, 38/30, Juana Valencia, S/M, 29/20, (1788:265), (1790:496), md at NSG 5 Mar 1781, Francisco a widower. 1784, S, EP:301; 1787, from New Mexico, S, age not listed, EP:183.

José Sandoval, 1787, lobo, 36, EP:486.

Pablo Sandoval at San Elizario, 1793, H:133. This may have been Ensign Sandoval of 1793 at San Elizario, H:34. His service record is in Legajo 7278, IV, 171.

Miguel San Juan, 1784, widower, Sen-I:92; 1787, widower, 50, Sen-I:754.

San Lorenzo I males, not named, 24 and 22, SL-:656.

Santiago, 1787, I, widower, 31, EP:509.

Santiago, 1787, I, widower, 30, EP:522.

Santiago, 1784, widower, chanter, EP-I:573.

Santiago, 1787, 40, Sen-I:716.
 Santiago, 1787, 40, Sen-I:748.
 Santiago Domingo, 1787, 41, Y-I:857.
 Santiago Felipe, 1787, 34, Y-I:835.
 Félix Santos, 1784, Sen-I:54.
 Félix Santos, 1784, sacristan, Sen-I:73.
 Félix Santos, 1787, 40, Sen-I:73. He was probably one of the above.
 Simón Santos, 1784, Sen-I:58.
 Pedro Saucedo, S, from Guajoguilla, 37, tailor, Matiana Varela, S, 22, (1790:244).
 *Rafael Saucedo, 22, soldier, San Elizario in 1782, prenup:88.
 Paulín Sausillo, deceased by 1791, had md Juana María de la Luz, I, dau of Arrobra and Asención, both I.
 Sebastián, 1787, widower, 35, SL-I:647.
 Francisco Sedillo, S, 30/36, María Tomasa Durán, S, 40/30, (1788:270), (1790:224), md at NSG 26 Mar 1778.
 1784, S, EP:75; 1787, M, 35, militiaman, EP:179.
 Juan Cristóbal Sedillo and dec. Lusia Ortega were parents of groom at NSG 2 Oct 1789.
 Francisco Sena, soldier at San Buenaventura and Manuela Olguín were parents of bride in 1790, prenup:100.
 Salvador Sendico, 1784, widower, SL:12.
 Antonio Serna, 1784, S, EP:36.
 Antonio Serna, 1784, S, EP:463.
 José Antonio Serna/Cerna, S, 36, María de la Soledad Romero, S, 26, (1788:72), md at NSG 7 Jan 1783.
 Ignacio Serna and Francisca Téllez Xiron were parents of the groom at NSG 7 Jan 1783.
 *Juan Antonio Serrano, 50, Capt. Presidio Agua Verde, in 1779, prenup:44.
 Antonio Sesario, Mu, 39, Lucía Brito, Mu, 40, (1788:492).
 Manuel Severo, 1784, S, EP:159.
 Alonso Sierra, 1787, Mu, 42, carpenter, Soc:894.
 Gerónimo Sierra, I, 28/30, María Juachina Truxillo, Mu, 26/28, (1788:745 Indio del Pueblo), (1790:814, Indio Piro).
 Ignacio Sierra, 1784, M, carpenter, Soc:19; 1787, S, 32, Soc:952.
 Manuela Sierra, 1787, S, 43, uncle, widower, 56, vagrant, EP:412.
 Nicolás Sierra, 1784, S, Y:7. Prob. Nicolás Macedonio Sierra, 1787, S, 23, from Toluca, EP:360.
 Santiago Silva, 1784, S, painter, EP:260; 1787, S, from Chihuahua, 30, painter, EP:48.
 Antonio Silverio, M, 30, Josefa Parra, M, 24, (1790:579).
 Simón, 1784, Soc-I:112.
 Antonio Sisneros of El Paso father of groom in 1781, prenup:73.
 *José Manuel Sisneros of El Paso was light trooper at San Elizario when he md Ana María Rivera of Carrizal in 1781, prenup:73.
 *Juan Andrés Sisneros, light trooper at San Elizario md María Catarina Vigil, 31, widow from El Paso, in 1781, prenup:77.
 *José Rafael Sosa, S, 20 of Chihuahua, light trooper at Carrizal, son of José de Sosa, md María Bernarda Hidalgo, 15, in 1779, prenup:53.
 Francisco Sotelo, S from San Juan del Río, Mexico, María Martínez, Mu from Santiago Paspasquiario, 40, (1788:123).
 Salvador Antonio Sotelo, S, 36 of San Bartolomé, wit. for bride in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:51.
 *Antonio Soto of Encinillas, light trooper at San Elizario md Bernarda de la O, 16, in 1780, prenup:60.
 Bartolo Angel Soto of Encinillas father of groom in 1780, prenup:60.
 José Antonio Illsi Soto, I, and María Dolores, I, were parents of bride at NSG 23 Sep 1780.
 Antonio Suaso, Mu, 68, widower, (1788:557). His wife may have been Juana Ibarra or she may have been Francisca Márques.
 Asencio Suaso, I, 50/44, María Bartola Baldizan, C, 40, (1788:549). They had md 17 June 1781, she a widow of Antonio Luján. He was a widower in 1790, (1790:575). 1784, C, EP:103.
 Isidro Suaso, 1784, Sen-I:36; 1787, 32, Sen-I:746.
 José Miguel Suaso, M, 38, María Rafaela Torres, M, 14, (1790:536), md at NSG, 24 Feb 1790.
 Juan Andrés Tabaquero, 1787, I, 39, LT:1020.
 Javier Tache, 1787, 30, Y-I:877.
 Tadeo, 1787, C, 40, Sen:697.

Antonio Tafoya, 1784, S, Y:6.
 Bartola Tafoya, S, 41/45, Juana María Varela, S, 23/30, (1788:202), (1790:254), md at NSG 4 Mar 1782, she as widow of Bartholomé Luna. 1787, S, widower, 37, EP:487.
 Bartolomé Tafoya, 1784, s, EP:70.
 Domingo Tafoya, S, 45/50, María Angela Luzero, S, 30/40, (1788:219), (1790:237), md at NSG 23 Dec 1765. They were parents of the bride at NSG 1 Dec 1782. 1784, Mu, EP:286. 1787, S, 39, militiaman, EP:132.
 Francisco Tafoya, 34 of El Paso, citizen of Carrizal in 1779, prenup:58, deceased in 1781, prenup:74.
 José Tafoya, 1784, S, EP:475.
 José Ildefonso Tafoya, S, over 25 of El Paso, in 1781, prenup:70. José Ildefonso María Tafoya, 34/33, María de Jesús Padilla, S, 25, (1788:185), (1790:49), md at NSG 6 Apr 1784. Poss. 1787, S, 45, EP:359.
 *José Joaquín Tafoya of El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, md Josefa Rita Olguín, 19 from Guajoquilla, in 1781, prenup:80.
 José María Tafoya, S, 28/36, María Bárbara Maldonado, S, 26/20, (1788:218), (1790:239). Md at NSG 17 Mar 1783, with José María as widower. 1784, S, EP:449;
 Juan Luis Tafoya y Altamirano, Mu, 60/62, Juana Suazo, Mu/M, 58/50, (1788:497), (1790:521). Md at NSG 19 Apr 1746. Prob. Luis Tafoya, 1784, S, EP:447; 1787, S, 53, one widower son, 38, EP:126.
 Salbadór Antonio Tafoya, S, 56, tailor, María Rosa García Carabajal, S, 50, (1788:179), md at NSG 1 May 1750. They were parents of the groom at NSG 15 Feb 1794. They were parents of brides at San Elizario, in 1779 and 1780, prenup:55 and prenup:63; and of the bride, prenup:72; and of the groom, 1781, prenup:80. 1784, S, EP:522.
 Alonso Tapia and María Matiana Luna of Ysleta were parents of groom at NSG 3 Feb 1796. 1784, M, Y:8.
 Cruz Tapia, 1784, M, Soc:22.
 Francisco Tapia, 1784, widower, Y-I:96. 1787, widower, 46, Y-I:841.
 Ildefonso Tapia, 1787, widower, 42, Y-I:853.
 Nicolás Tarín of San Elizario in ltr to Lt Gov of El Paso, c 1807, H:39.
 Antonio Télles, 1784, S, EP:324.
 Antonio Abad Télles, S, 33/40, Xacinta Bruzuelas, Mu/S, 22/27, (1788:168), (1790:285). She was 22 when md at NSG on 22 May 1779, both shown as C. 1787, S, 26, militiaman, EP:260.
 Antonio Cesario Télles, S, 48/50, soldier in Paso Presidio in 1765, María Gertrudiz Télles, S, 38/44, (1788:289), (1790:182), md at NSG 18 Aug 1765. 1784:S, EP:41; 1787, S, 38, EP:217.
 Antonio Mauricio Télles, 1784, M, EP:315.
 *Antonio Severiano Télles, S, over 25, wit. for groom from El Paso in 1779, prenup:49; light trooper at San Elizario in 1781, prenup:70, also prenup:73.
 *Antonio Vitorino Télles, 26 from El Paso, 1st Cpl, leather jackets, El Principe in 1780, prenup:59.
 Bartolo Télles and Juana Antonio de Arriola/Verniola were parents of the groom at NSG on 22 May 1779, and of the bride 29 Apr 1782.
 Casimiro Télles, M, 27, Juana Bargas, M, (1790:392).
 Domingo Téllez, S, 52/55, Ana María Ortega, S, 35/44, (1788:59), (1790:48). Md at NSG 7 Dec 1764. He was 70 in 1799 and a widower, prenup:137. 1784, S, EP:292; 1787, S, 46, EP:434.
 Doreteo Télles, Mu/M, 28/23, Juliana Truxillo, Mu/M, 24/16, (1788:514), (1790:508), prob md at NSG 10 1782 as Juan Doreteo Payba and María Juliana Trujillo.
 Esmerejildo Télles, Mu, 46, María Basquéz, Mu, 30, (1788:449), md at NSG 16 Oct 1769.
 Estevan Télles, S, 70, Rosa del Río, S, 50, (1790:329). Prob. Juan Esteban Télles, 1784, M, EP:184; 1787, S, 60, EP:479.
 Francisca Antonia Télles, 1784, S, widow, EP:461; 1787, S, widow, 59, unnm son 25, EP:24.
 Francisco Gabriel Télles, S, 25/37, widower, (1788:299), (1790:272). His wife had been Ana María Apodaca, md 26 Jan 1776. 1787, Gabriel Télles, 1787, S, widower, 26, EP:234.
 Ignacio Télles, 1784, S, EP:40; 1787, S, 60, EP:216.
 Ildefonso Télles Xirón and Manuela Pérez were parents of the bride at NSG on 1 Sep 1783. 1784, S, silversmith, EP:116; 1787, S, 41, carpenter, EP:350.
 José Télles, 1784, C, EP:33.
 José Télles, 1784, S, EP:430.
 José Télles, 1784, S, EP:520.
 José Télles, 1784, S, EP:504.
 José Télles, 1787, S, 70, EP:333.
 José Télles, 1787, S, 28, EP:293.

José Télles, S, 46, Ana María Márquez/Básquez, S, 40, (1790:336).
 José Antonio Télles, S, 43/45, Catarina Carbajal, S, 40/40, (1788:285), (1790:193), Md at NSG 6 Oct 1763.
 José Antonio Téllez, S, 30, Rosa Durán, S, 30/25, (1788:131), (1790:95). Md at NSG 18 Nov 1781. Prenup:83.
 José Antonio Téllez, 65 of El Paso, wit. in 1781, prenup:84.
 José Encarnación Télles, S, 30, María Antonia Perea, S, 25, (1788:243), md at NSG 27 Jan 1776. 1784, S, EP:438; 1787, S, 37, EP:335.
 José Gabriel Télles, 1784, S, widower, EP:393.
 José Joaquín Télles, S, 50/53, Antonia Montoya, S, 40/48, (1788:237), 1790:225). 1784, S, EP:307.
 José Manuel Télles, S, 69/68, Guadalupe García, S, 41/40, (1788:12), (1790:12), md at NSG 27 Dec 1772, both widowed. 1784, S, EP:528; 1787, S, 60, one unm servant, M, 33, EP:470.
 José María Télles, over 40, 1792 wit. at Carrizal, prenup:109.
 José Mariano Télles Jiron, S, of El Paso, md María Gertrudis Maese, 20, of San Lorenzo, 1781, prenup:84.
 Juan Télles, S, 27, Antonia Ortega, S, 21, (1790:186). 1784, S, EP:223.
 Juan Doroteo Télles, 1784, M, EP:351.
 Juan José Télles and Catarina Carabajal were parents of the bride at NSG 18 Jan 1780.
 Juan Trinidad Télles, 1784, S, EP:351.
 Lorenzo Télles, 1787, C, 60, one unm son, 27, EP:280.
 María de la Luz Téllez, S, 40, widow, ch under 10, (1788:638), husband not identified.
 Mauricio Téllez, Mu/S, 40/39, single (1788:447), (1790:58).
 Miguel Antonio Télles, S, 50/52, María Gertrudis Luciana Lucero, S, 40/32, (1788:195), (1790:54), md at NSG 27 Dec 1777. He had been a soldier in 1770. 1784, S, EP:163. Prob. 1787, S, 39, EP:166.
 Br. Nicolás Télles, 64, one male servant, over 30, EP:556.
 Pedro Télles, 1784, Mu, EP:226.
 Pedro Télles, 1784, S, EP:5; 1787, S, 47, EP:239.
 Pedro Télles, S, 32, Bárbara Armijo, S, 35, (1788:298), (1790:563), md at NSG 26 Oct 1771.
 Pedro José Télles md Antonia Matéa García Carabajal, and he made his will at El Paso ca 18 Feb 1788.
 Matéa García Carabajal, S, widow, 60/65, (1788:596), (1790:647). They were parents of bride at NSG 8 June 1784. Prob. 1784, S, 42, militia sergeant, unm son, 21, EP:397.
 Policarpo Télles, S, 26, Carmen Aguirre, S, 16, (1790:212).
 Rafael Télles, S, 25, bachelor, (1788:302). Md at NSG 10 Feb 1790 Ana María Gonzales, S, 20, (1790:271).
 Rafael Telles of Ysleta lost 20 horses and mules to Apaches in 1794, H:35. 1784, S, Y:5; 1787, S, 47, Y:799.
 Toribio Télles, S, 22/25, María Ines Ruiz, S, 20, (1788:99), K(1790:118), md at NSG 8 May 1786.
 Trinidads Télles, 1787, S, widow, 48, one son 34, EP:385.
 Vicente Télles, S, 28/34, Aduata Barella, S, 17, (1788:132), (1790:130). Md at NSG 7 Jan 1788.
 *Pedro Terán, Captain, Chihuahua, in 1779, prenup:47.
 Teresa Tiburcio, 1787, M, widow, 48, unm son 28, EP:250.
 Tomás, 1784, widower, Soc-I:118; 1787, widower, 38, Soc-I:995.
 Tomás, 1784, Y-I:38. Prob. 1787, 50, Y-I:830.
 Tomás, 1784, Y-I:88
 *Joseph Tona. Thomas:214, Ensign on 1780 Sonora Expedition.
 Toribio, 1784, Y-I:81.
 Vicente Tornillo, 1787, 27, Y-I:863.
 Antonio Jesús Torres, 1784, S, widower, EP:189.
 José Torres, 1784, Mu, widower, EP:341; 1787, M, widower, 40, mason, EP:211.
 José Antonio Torres, Mu, 57/54, widower, (1788:474), (1790:535), possibly md Marina Luxán at NSG 10 Apr 1769.
 Juan Andrés Torres, M, 40, Ana Gertrudiz Palamino, S, 30, (1788:325), md at NSG 11 June 1777. 1784, S, EP:376; 1787, M, 38, EP:472.
 Juan José Torres, 1784, S, EP:106.
 Manuel de la Torre was md to Juana Téllez Girón when he made his will at El Paso on 26 Sep 1781.
 Nicolasa Torres, Mu, 60, widow, ch under 10, probably grandchildren (1788:678), husband not identified.
 Antonio Trinidad, 1784, S, EP:412.
 Alberto Trujillo, C/M, 27/30, Tomasa Rivera, S, 17/18, (1788:364), (1790:375), md at NSG 24 Sep 1786.
 Antonio Trinidad Trujillo, 1787, M, 25, Sen:678.
 Bernardo Trujillo, 26, citizen of San Elizaro or Carrizal in 1781, prenup:72.

*Blas Trujillo, 50 of El Paso, citizen of Presidio Carrizal, 1779, prenup:54, age 56 and soldier in 1781, prenup:67.

Dolores Trujillo, 1787, M, young family, widow, 45, EP:114.

Domingo Trujillo of El Paso, father of groom, 1779, prenup:56.

Isidro Trujillo, I, 25/38, María Josefa García, M, 22, (1788:545), (1790:574), md at NSG 16 June 1783. The wife in 1790 was shown as Josefa Paseña, M, 40. 1784, I, EP:431.

Isidro Trujillo and María Tomasa Durán were parents of the bride at NSG 25 Aug 1784.

José Antonio Trujillo, Mu/M,, 43/40, María Brianda, de Ledesma, Mu/M, 27/33, (1788:495), (1790:517), md at NSG 13 May 1774. 1787, M, 38, EP:156.

*José Antonio Trujillo, 25 from El Paso, light trooper at Presidio Carrizal md Isabel Padilla, widow, in 1779, prenup:56.

José Manuel Trujillo, Mu, 48, María Granillo, Mu, 28, (1788:424), md at NSG 7 Apr 1770, she as a widow. Her age was more likely 38. Prob. 1784, S, EP:162; 1787, S, 41, tailor, EP:318.

José Manuel Trujillo, M, 48, single, (1790:429).

José Nicolás Trujillo, S, 25, María Josefa García, (1790:80), md at NSG 18 Aug 1788. 1784, M, EP:229.

Juan Ascensión Trujillo and deceased Juana Suaso were parents of the groom at NSG 3 Feb 1789.

Juan Loreazo, 1787, C, 50, Sen:672.

Juan Pedro Trujillo and Francisca Ruís were parents of the groom at NSG 7 Jan 1784. Juan Pedro Trujillo and dec Dominga Naranjo were parents of bride at NSG 2 Oct 1789. 1784, M, widower, EP:444, 1787, M, widower, 43, shoemaker, EP:79.

Lázaro Trujillo, 1784, C, single, widower, Sen:19.

Leonardo Trujillo, Mu/M, 23/23, María Josefa Montoya, Mu/MN, 20/18, (1778:506), (1790:507), md at NSG 7 Jan 1784. Prob. José Leonardo Trujillo, 1784, I, EP:85.

Manuel Trujillo, Mu/M, 38/35, Josefa Rivera, Mu/M, 30/33, (1788:438), (1790:416). Md at NSG 7 Jan 1771. 1784, Mu, blacksmith, EP:316.

Manuel Trujillo, M, 36, Josefa Borrego, S, 20, (1790:424). Md at NSG 4 Feb 1790. Prob. 1784, S, single, EP:161.

Nicolás Trujillo, S/M, 52/57, widower, (1788:146), (1790:347). Nicolás Trujillo+ and dec. Manuela Fernández were parents of the bride at NSG 24 May 1796. He md later at NSG 15 May 1792 Juana Nepomucena Lías, 36, widow of José Antonio Martínez. 1784, S, EP:388.

Nicolás Trujillo, 1787, M, single, 39, EP:98.

Pedro Trujillo, Mu/M, 48/48, María Antonia Velarde, Mu/M, 34/38, (1788:395), (1790:408), md at NSG in Dec 1761. Prob. 1784, S, EP:181; 1787, M, 39, EP:82.

Pedro Trujillo, Mu/M, 52/58, María Rei, Mu/M, 19/18, (1788:392), (1790:394).

Rafael Trujillo, I/M, 40/50, María Antonia Ortega, Mu/M, 48/40, (1788:546), (1790:410), md at NSG 29 Jan 1776. Both I, they were parents of the bride at NSG 1 Oct 1788. 1784, I, EP:488; 1787, I, 38, EP:74.

Toribio Trujillo, Mu/M, 21/28, Francisca Alderette/Télles, Mu/C, 16/18, (1788:396), (1790:409), md at NSG 14 Aug 1785.

Vicente Trujillo, S, 27/29, María Josefa de Castro, M, S, 18/20, (1788:37), (1790:79), at NSG 27 Aug 1787.

*Jacobo de Ugarte de Loyola, Comandante General, Provincias Internas, 1787, H:14.

*Francisco Javier Uranga, Lt. Gov. S, from Chihuahua, 42, Seferina Aguirre, S, 22, (1790:3). H:15. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 153.

*Salvador de Uranga, Comandante for Carrizal or San Elizario, 1782, prenup:88 and prenup:99. His service record is in Legajo 7278, V, 65.

Ignacia Urbana, 1784, I, widow, Y-I:91; 1787, 50, son 29, Y-I:844.

Juan Pedro Uréquez, 1787, M, 41, Soc:900.

Manuel Ulloa, 1784, S, Soc:53; 1787, M, Soc:940.

*José Lucio Urías, 25, 2d Cpl, El Principe, md Manuela Rivera (Monroy), 20, of El Paso, in 1780, prenup:59. Also shown as Lucio Urías, 23 of Los Fresnos, in 1780, prenup:63.

Nasario Uribe, Mu, 26, Dionicia Apodaca, Mu, 19, (1788:405),

Agustín de Urquidí, S, San Bartolome, father of bride in 1779, prenup:43.

Agustín Urtiaga, 68, Socorro, 1788 wit., prenup:93. 1784, S, Soc:53; 1787, M, Soc:940.

José Vicente Urtiaga, 33 of Socorro, 1788 wit, prenup:93. Prob. Vicente Urteaga, 1784, S, Soc:58, 1787, Mu, no age listed, Soc:897.

Nicolás Urteaga, 1787, M, 30, Soc:907.

José Antonio Valdés, 1784, I, EP:354.
 Juliana Valdés, 1784, S, 3 daus under age 7, EP:352.
 • María Valdéz, S, 50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:612), husband not identified.
 *Paulín Valdéz, over 34 from El Paso, leather jacket soldier of San Elizario, in 1780, prenup:61. He was also at San Elizario in 1779, prenup:48.
 Vicente Valdéz was wit to Montes land grant of 1803, H:110.
 Diego Valencia, S, 30/40, Antonia Lucero, S, 25/25, (1788:236), (1790:214), md at NSG 14 Aug 1777. 1784, S, EP:305; 1787, S, 29, militiaman, EP:340.
 Gregorio Valencia and María Reyes Ábalos were parents of the bride at NSG 7 Feb 1783.
 Jacinto Valencia, 1787, S, single, 49, EP:384. 1787, S, single, from New Mexico, 48, EP:480. (duplicate?)
 José Antonio Valencia, S, 23/26, Petra Apodaca, S, 21/23, (1788:200), (1790:240), md at NSG 29 Sep 1783. 1784, S, EP:121.
 José Gregorio Valencia, 27/27, Josefa de Leon, S, 20, (1788:241), (1790:208). 1784, S, EP:125.
 Juan Valencia, 1784, Mu, EP:79.
 Juan Antonio Valencia, S/M, 68/68, Antonia Lucía del Villar, S, 56/54, (1788:180), (1790:352). He md 30 Jan 1752 at NSG, Antonia Lucía de Herrera. 1784, S, EP:384.
 Juan Domingo Valencia, 1787, M, widower, 30, Soc:952.
 Juan Martín Valencia, S, 30/30, María Pascuala Gonzáles, S, 26/20, (1788:246), (1790:207). 1784, S, EP:122; 1787, S, 26, militiaman, EP:341.
 Marcial Valencia, 1784, M, carpenter, Soc:85; 1787, I, 50, Soc:920.
 Mateo Valencia, 1784, S, EP:411.
 Nicolás Valencia, 1784, I, EP:456.
 Antonio Valverde, 1784, S, widower, EP:262.
 Juana Nepomuceno Valverde, S, 38/50, widow, ch under 10, (1788:623), (1790:690).
 Cayetaño, Vanegas, 1784, Mu, EP:6, 1787, Mu, musician, EP:72.
 Antonio Varela, M/S, 34/33, María Josefa Ábalos, M/S, 24/24, (1788:327), (1790:158). 1784, S, EP:466; 1787, S, 27, EP:38.
 Antonio Varela, 1787, Sen-I:64; 1787, 40, chanter, Sen-I:733.
 Catarina Varela, 1784, S, widow, EP:69; 1787, S, widow, 61, unnm step-son, 56, EP:324.
 Cornelio Varela, S, 45/50, Gertrudis Bacaycoa, M/S, 30/40, (1788:95), (1790:164). Md at NSG 19 Nov 1765. 1784, S, EP:21; 1787, S, 37, EP:103.
 Diego Varela, 1784, S, EP:10.
 Diego Varela, 1784, S, EP:18.
 Diego Varela, 1787, s, widower, EP:123.
 Diego Varela, 1787, S, 61, unnm son 23, EP:101.
 Diego Varela, S, 43/40, Antonia Josefa Provencio, S, 25/24, (1788:68), (1790:117). Md at NSG 3 Jan 1784.
 Diego Varela, 1784, S, Soc:5; 1787, S, 48, Soc:866. Father of bride in 1780, prenup:59. He was over 40 from Tiburcios near El Paso in 1780, prenup:63.
 One Diego Varela was in a case vs Miguel de Espinosa y Alencaster, Socorro and El Paso, 1783, H:127.
 Diego Varela, S, 68/70, Francisca Lucero, S, 63/66, (1788:63), (1790:119), md 4 Aug 1741 at NSG. Eusebio Varela, S, 25/27, María Josefa Carbajal, S, 14/17, (1788:170), (1790:291), md at NSG 9 Jan 1788.
 Francisca Varela, S, 55/52, widow, ch under 10, (1788:622), (1790:701), husband not identified.
 Geronimo Varela, 57/48/53 of El Paso, was a citizen of Carrizal in 1779 and 1781, prenup:58 and Prenup:67. In 1781, he was 56, widowed 3 times, when he md María Antonia López, 21, citizen of Carrizal, prenup:71.
 José Varela/Barela and dec Bárbara Madrid were parents of the groom at NSG 27 Jan 1790. José Varela, S, 44, Estéfana Télles, S, 27/30, (1788:227), (1790:234), Md at NSG 11 June 1777, he widower of Bárbara Madrid.
 José Varela, 1784, S, EP:382.
 José Varela, 1784, S, EP:467.
 José Varela, S, 26, María Olivares, s, 16, (1790:317). Poss. José Varela, EP:11.
 José Varela+, S, 54, Feliciano Baldizan, S, 38, (1788:62). Prob. José Varela, 1787, S, 48, EP:127.
 José Antonio Varela, S, 27/24, María Encarnación Olivares, S, 20/18, (1788:310), (1790:315). Md at NSG 18 Jan 1784.
 José Antonio Varela, S, 30, María Rosa Lucero, S, 26, (1788:193), md at NSG 22 Mar 1779.
 Juan Varela, 1784, S, widower, EP:58.

Juan Varela, 1784, S, tailor, EP:276.
 Juan Varela, 1784, S, EP:468.
 Juan Varela, 1784, S, Soc:30.
 Juan Varela, S, 34/32, Eugenia Balizan, S, 26/31, (1788:58), (1790:107), md at NSG 22 Sep 1778.
 Juan Varela, widower, md Victoria Tafoya, widow of Domingo Peña, at NSG 7 Apr 1784, but had before 1788. Victoria Tafoya, Mu/S, 40/30, (1788:694), (1790:700). Poss. 1787, S, 56, EP:133.
 Juan Antonio Varela, M/S, 27/36, María Antonia Gómez, M/S, 25/30, (1788:355), (1790:180). Poss. 1787, S, 30, militiaman, EP:58.
 Juan Antonio Varela/Barela md María Rosa Lucero at NSG 22 Mar 1779. 1784, S, EP:132; 1787, S, 29, EP:372.
 Juan Crisóstomo Varela, S, 27/30, María Ygnacia Bargas, S, 23/25, (1788:111), (1790:135). Md at NSG 18 Apr 1781. 1784, S, EP:170.
 Juan German Varela, S, 23/25, María Isidora Granillo, S, 22/18, (1788:108), (1790:120). Md at NSG 17 Feb 1788.
 Juan Manuel Varela, S, 50/52, bachelor, (1788:61), (1790:314).
 Joaquín Varela, S, 25/26, María Truxillo, Mu/S, 20/20, (1788:214), (1790:251). At NSG 3 Jan 1785, he md María Dominga Perea, and that is the name shown in 1790.
 Julián Francisco Varela, S, 36/38, María Josefa Zamora, S, 28, (1788:215), (1790:252). Md at NSG 2 Mar 1778. The 1790 census shows Francisca Zamora, S, 31. 1784, S, EP:59; 1787, S, 29, militiaman, EP:134.
 Luis Varela, Mu, widower, EP:277. 1787, S, 48, one unm step-son, 27, EP:503.
 Manuel Varela, 1784, S, single, EP:265; 1787, S, single, 47, tailor, EP:100.
 *Mariano Varela, S, 50/52, Gertrudis Verdugo, S, 36/40, (1788:196), (1790:233). Md at NSG 12 Aug 1764. He was 2d Ensign on 1790 San Elizario roster, H:97. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 76. 1784, S, EP:15; 1787, S, 43, EP:128.
 Matéo Varela, 1784, Mu, EP:278; 1787, S, 73, EP:53.
 Martín Varela, with DM at NSG on 7 Oct 1777 md Feliciano Granillo. Feliciano Granillo, S, 30, widow, (1788:357). Feliciano apparently md (2) Antonio Gutiérrez, and (3) Alejandro Martínez.
 Nicolás Varela, S, 30/27, María Petra Poncé, S, 27/32, (1788:93), (1790:108). Md at NSG 20 Sep 1784, María Petra being widow of José Blanes/Vianes. 1784, S, EP:460.
 Paulín Barela, I/M from New Mexico, 26/30, Teresa Perea, M, 20/25, (1788:551), (1790:450). Md at NSG 22 Dec 1787.
 Severino Varela, S, 60/50, Juana Paula Ortega, S, 30/38, (1788:173), (1790:292), md by 1763. They were parents of the bride at NSG 30 Dec 1782. 1784, S, EP:68; 1787, S, 38, militiaman, EP:370.
 *Antonio Vargas, Lt Carrizal 1787 and 1800. Legajo 7279, I, 71. He was 1st Sgt at San Elizario in 1780, age over 25 from San Luis Potosí, prenup:60. He later served in the Nov/Dec 1785 Apache Campaign, and was still at San Elizario in 1794. His service record is in Legajo 7279, I, 71.
 Cornello Vargas, 1784, S, EP:47; 1787, S, 36, militiaman, EP:489.
 Francisco Vargas, 73 of El Paso, wit. in 1781, prenup:82. 1787, S, widower, 60, blacksmith, EP:43.
 José Vargas, 1787, S, 69, tailor, EP:456.
 (Jose) Ignacio Vargas, 1784, M, SL:32; 1787, S, 40, SL:589.
 *Juan Antonio Vargas, S, from El Paso, leather jacket soldier, md Josefa Tafoya, S, 18, in 1780, prenup:63.
 Juan Domingo Vargas, I from New Mexico, 50/36, Bartola Gerbacía, I/C, 28/26, (1788:542), (1790:358). Because of his age, he may have an earlier marriage. 1784, I, EP:158; 1787, Apache Indian, widower, 26, EP:447. These may represent different people.
 Juan Domingo Vargas, 1784, S, EP:507; 1787, S, 36, EP:560.
 Manuel Bargas/Vargas, Mu/M, 48/53, María Salome in 1788, María Sarsillo in 1790, I/M, 34/25, (1788:560), (1790:391), md at NSG 2 Mar 1761 to María Salomé. There could have been a second wife. He was father of groom in 1780, prenup:63. 1784, S, EP:486; 1787, M, 42, militiaman, EP:63.
 Pablo Bargas, S, 46, María Josefa Varela, S, 35, (1788:114), md at NSG 11 Apr 1778, he being twice widowed before. 1787, 38, coppersmith, EP:559.
 Vicente Cornello Vargas, S, 50/45, María Concepción Moya, S from New Mexico, 21/30, (1788:137), (1790:168). See Cornello Vargas.
 Manuel Veanes, S, 52, single, (1788:23).
 Rosa Veanes, S, 38/40, ch under 10, (1788:566), (1790:653), husband not identified.
 José Joaquín Veita/Veyta, 1784, S, EP:114; 1787, M, 32, EP:151.
 Ana María Velarde, 1787, S, widow, 45, young family, EP:200.

Blas Velarde, 1784, S, EP:1; 1787, S, 44, EP:7.
 Francisca Velarde, M, 48, ch under 10, (1790:737), father(s) not identified. 1787, C, widow, 39, EP:33.
 Francisco Velarde, 1784, S, EP:485; 1787, S, 48, EP:227.
 Gerónimo Velarde, S, 53/52, Ubalda Ledesma, Mu/M, 65/68, (1788:281), (1790:306). 1784, S, EP:497; 1787, S, 45, EP:228.
 José Velarde, 1787, S, 46, EP:65.
 José Antonio Velarde, S, Feliciano Baldizán, S, 42, (1790:114). They were were parents of the bride at NSG 4 Apr 1780. 1784, S, EP:38.*
 José Anastacio Velarde, Mu from Chihuahua, 28, Lugarda Ruiz del Río, Mu, 28, (1788:463), md at NSG 26 May 1782.
 José Manuel Velarde, S, 26, Lugarda Ríos, S, 23, (1790:302). 1784, S, EP:82.
 José Manuel Ábalos Velarde, S, Pueblo of Guadalupe, 30, María Rosa Vicenta Lucero, S, Pueblo of Guadalupe, 18, (1790:166). Md at NSG 22 June 1778.
 Juan Antonio Peres Velarde, S, 45/52, Ana María Idalgo, S, 50/52, (1788:21), (1790:20), Md by 3 Mar 1761. 1784, S, EP:51; 1787, 45, Ensign, militiaman, EP:110.
 Juan Francisco Velarde, S, 63/68, María Josefa Téllez, S, 24/20, (1788:280), (1790:289), md at NSG 6 June 1775, he as a widower. 1784, S, EP:81.
 Juan José Hipólito Peres Velarde, S/M, 23/25, bachelor, (1788:333). He md at NSG 7 May 1789, María Getrudis Ruiz, S/M, 16, (1790:395).
 Luis Bartolo Velarde, S, 25, Ana Getrudiz Quaron, M, 23, (1788:88). Md at NSG 23 May 1785.
 *Manuel Velarde. Thomas:281, soldier of Carrizal Presidio who was wounded by Apaches, Nov-Dec, 1785 in NM.
 Rosalía Velarde, 1784, S, widow, young children, EP:317.
 Manuel Blas Belarde/Velarde, S, 56, Casilda Idalgo, 48, (1787:87). Md by 1760, they were parents of the bride at NSG 15 June 1786.
 José María Velasco, notary at San Lorenzo in 1781, prenup:84.
 José Velásquez, 1784, SL-I:51. Poss. Velásquez, 1787, 50, SL-I:640.
 José María Velásquez, Mu from Mexico, 58, tailor, bachelor, (1788:540).
 Manuel Venancio, 1784, M, EP:175.
 Victoria Manuela, 1784, S, widow, SL:41.
 Lorenzo Victorino, 1784, S, EP:212.
 Baltasar Vegil, 1787, M, widower, 59, EP:152.
 Juan Antonio Vigil, Mu/S, 34/49, Ageda Marina Madrid, Mu/S, 25/37, (1788:471), 1790:171), md at NSG 31 Aug 1774. 1787, Antonio Vegil, M, 30, EP:208.
 Joaquín Vegil, Mu, 24, bachelor, (1788:499). In 1790, he was md to Josefa Truxillo, S, 50, (1790:324).
 Miguel Vegil and María Flores were parents of the bride at NSG 28 May 1780. 1787, Mu, 70, EP:580.
 *Manuel Vidal de Lorca, Capt. from San Carlos Presidio moved to San Elizario Presidio in 1793 and was killed by Apaches in March 1794, H:18. His service record is in Legajo 7278, V, 46.
 *Josef Antonio Vildósola. Thomas:190, 207. Captain, 1780 Sonora Expedition.
 Vicente Villa, wit. for bride from Chihuahua, 1779, prenup:48.
 Pedro Villalba, 1787, M, 51, from Durango, LT:1019.
 Antonio del Villar, 1784, S, EP:443.
 Domingo Vicente Villar, S, 29/29, Juana María Griego/Rueda, S, 20/26, (1788:245), (1790:228). Md at NSG 30 Sep 1782. Prob. Vicente del Villar, 1784, S, EP:471.
 José del Villar, S, 35/36, Pasquala García, S, 40/30, (1788:286), (1790:187). Md at NSG, 12 June 1777, she a widow.
 José Miguel Francisco Gerónimo del Villar, S, 44, Manuela Padilla, S, 30, (1790:101). Md at NSG 30 Mar 1778. Prob. Miguel del Villar, 1784, S, EP:192.
 Juan Villar, S, 30, María Ábalos, S, 20, (1790:167).
 Juan José Villar, S, 31/30, María Casilda Durán, S, 29/22, (1788:248), (1790:281), md at NSG 9 Dec 1786.
 Pablo Benito del Villar, S, 38/40, María Reyes Ábalos, S, 26/26, (1788:247), (1790:201). 1784, S, EP:107.*
 Sebastián del Villar, S, 70, Ana María Loreta de Montañó, S, 60, (1790:102). Parents of groom 30 Mar 1778. 1784, S, EP:28.
 Nicolás Villaroel of El Norte Presidio was in a declaration of 1792, H:130.
 Francisco Villegas, 1787, Mu, 40, EP:31.

José Villegas, Mu, 28/25, María Petrona Romero, Mu/M, 30/19, (1788:408), (1790:584). Md at NSG 17 Sep 1783.

José Villegas and dec. María Lugarda Enrigues were parents of the groom 17 Sep 1783 at NSG. 1784, Mu, EP:150; 1787, Mu, widower, 60, from Mexico City, unm son 36, EP:571.

Lázaro Villegas, 1784, black, apparently single, musician, EP:526.

See I for alternate spellings of these Y surnames.

Celedón Yáñez, 1784, EP:128.

Asencio Yemo, 1787, C, 62, Y-I:818.

Antonio Yeco, 1784, Sen-I:82; 1787, widower, 69, Sen-I:717.

Sebastián Yeco, 1787, 36, Sen-I:761.

Cristóbal Ylico, 1787, 55, Sen-I:734.

Isidro Ylisi, 1787, I, widower, 36, EP:512.

Juan Ignacio Ylisi, 1787, I, 41, EP:513.

Ylisib, 1784, EP-I:567.

*Hilario Zambrano, over 30 from Chihuahua, leather jacket soldier at San Elizario in 1780, prenup:61. In 1781, he was shown from Guajoquilla, prenup:79.

*Pedro Zambrano, over 25, licenciado soldier of San Elizario in 1781, prenup:80.

Juan Alonso Zamora, S, 38, widower, (1788:273). His wife had been María Michaela Maese, whom he md at NSG 23 Jan 1775. In 1790, his wife was shown as Juaquina Martínez, M, 21, (1790:501). Prob. 1784, S, widower, EP:50; 1787, M, 38, EP:186.

Juan Manuel Zamora, 1787, M, 29, militiaman, EP:163.

Miguel Zamora, 1784, S, EP:239.

Marco Antonio Zapata Luján, notary in Chihuahua in 1779, prenup:48.

Juan Zaragoza, 1784, S, Soc:10; 1787, S, 56, Soc:903.

*Gregorio Zubia, 36, Cpl, El Principe, 1781, prenup:78.

Gerardo ?Zusner.s? (probably Zisneros/Sisneros) 1787, S, 55, EP:317.

EP7983, ZIP, 15 Nov 1999.

DAR. After reading the information on pages 31 and 35, a female reader may ask if she can join the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR), based on her descent from a Spanish soldier. The authors cannot answer that question; but we have provided all our publications to the DAR Library in Washington, DC, for research use there. We have offered to share our research with any interested DAR members. We have had some correspondence with DAR leaders in California, New Mexico, and Texas.

The DAR does accept descendants of those who served under Governor Bernardo de Gálvez of Louisiana in a category called "Louisiana Patriots." They also accept descendants of Texans who sent cattle from Texas to Louisiana to support operations of Governor Gálvez' army and navy forces. (They even accept descendants of those who served in the Louisiana militia back to 1776 - three years before Spain declared war on England!!! Their justification is that Spain began clandestine support to the Colonies in 1776.)

Any further questions on current DAR acceptance policy should be addressed to the Registrar General, NSDAR, 1776 D St, NW, Washington, DC 20006.

7. NEW MEXICO REFERENCES FOR DESCENDANTS OF SPANISH SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE SPANISH BORDERLANDS DURING SPAIN'S 1779-1783 WAR WITH ENGLAND

A. TEN MOST USEFUL REFERENCES

1. Olmsted, Virginia Langham, "Spanish Enlistment Papers of New Mexico, 1732-1820," National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol 67 #3 & #4, and Vol 68, #1 & 2, Sep 1979 through June 1980, NGS, Arlington, VA.
2. Baca, Evelyn Luján. "Spanish Enlistment Papers, 1770-1816, Filiaciones Español," New Mexico Genealogical Society Journal, March-June, 1998.
3. Olmsted, Virginia L., New Mexico Spanish and Mexican Colonial Censuses, 1790, 1823, 1845, Albuquerque, NM Genealogical Society, 1975.
4. Magdalena, Ricardo, ed., Catalogo XXII del Archivo de Simancas, entitled Secretaria de Guerra (Siglo XVIII) Hojas de Servicios de America, Valladolid, Spain, 1958. The alphabetical index of officers and key non-commissioned officers from each Presidio shows the legajo (record folder) which indicates where and when they served.
5. Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, Forgotten Frontiers: A Study of the Spanish Indian Policy of Don Juan Bautista de Anza, Governor of New Mexico, 1777-1787, Norman, OK, Univ of Oklahoma Press, 1932. This reference covers Anza's New Mexico campaigns with the numbers of soldiers in each expedition, but it does not have many of their names.
6. Calendar of the Microfilm Edition of the Spanish Archives of New Mexico (SANM), 1621-1821, National Historical Publications Commission, State of New Mexico, Records Center, Santa Fe, NM, 1987 reprint. Rolls 10, 11, 12, and 13 give names of soldiers and citizens mentioned in correspondence. Rolls 10 and 11 have troop reviews for Santa Fé, giving the names and duties of each soldier.
7. Chávez, Angélico. Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fé (AASF). Washington, DC, Academy of American Franciscan History, 1957.
8. Colligan, John B. "Comparison of Two Spanish Colonial Censuses of the El Paso area, 1784 and 1787," unpublished, 1998. This work allows one to determine those males over 18 who were in the El Paso area, 1779-1783.
9. Hendricks, Rick and John B. Colligan. New Mexico Prenuptial Investigations from the Archivos Historicos Del Arzobispado de Durango, 1760-1799, Rio Grande Historical Collections, New Mexico State University Library, Las Cruces, NM, 1996, available from Borderlands Books. Covers 160 prenuptial investigations related to New Mexico. These investigations were required when a soldier married, and frequently mentioned as many as ten fellow soldiers who gave testimony.
10. Jose Esquivel Web Site, <http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/beyondorigins.htm> This web site includes the 1788 and 1790 censuses for El Paso, plus other family information, prepared by John B. Colligan and Terry L. Corbett. As the population changed fairly slowly, these censuses are great aids for identifying those who were over 18 by 1783 in the El Paso area.

B. OTHER NEW MEXICO REFERENCES:

Each chapter was written to be more or less separate; hence, each has its own references. A more comprehensive set of references may be obtained from the authors.

NMRef2, ZIP, 12 Nov 1999.

SUBJECT INDEX

Alphabetic listings, separate 15, 32, 40, 124. Anza iii, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9. Apache 1, 3, 5, 6, 8.

Carlos III 11. Carrizal Presidio, 8, 125-180 (as noted). Census 40, 41-124, 125-180. Civilian militia 13-14 (also, see census entries). Codes for location 40-41, 125-126. Colligan, John B. iv, 125, 126. Comanche 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9. Contributions, wartime 2, 11, 12, 35. Cobbett, Terry L. iv, 126.

DAR 180. De Croix 8, 11. De Gálvez, Bernardo iii, 180. De Gálvez, José, iii, 1. Del Norte Presidio 126-180 (as noted). Dragoons 8. Drought 1.

El Paso 1, 4, 8, 39, 125-180. Errors in name matching 95. Esquilbel, José iv, 181.

Fourth Flying Company 8. Fronteras Presidio 8.

Genealogical Research 31, 35.

Hendricks, Rick, iv, 40, 125, 126. Horses 3, 30.

Indian allies 6, 13. Indians in census 5, 41-124, 125-180. Indian soldiers 5, 8, 13. Interpreter 9, 34,

Land grants 13, 14, 40, 41-124. Las Nutrias Presidio 8.

Martínez y Vigil, Charles D. iv, 31, 41. De Mézières, Athanese 9. Militia 14, 35. Missions 38, 39. Moqui (Hopi) 2, 5, 11, 12.

Navajo 2, 3, 6, 9. New Mexico 13 (see also Santa Fé). NSDAR iii, 180. NSSAR iii, 31, 35. Nueva Vizcaya 126.

Opata 8.

Priests, 36-38. Primary sources, 35. Pueblo Indians 1, 8, 13.

References (at end or beginning of each section). References, most useful 181. Research centers, 35.

San Elizario Presidio 8, 125-180 (as noted). Santa Fé Presido, 15-30, 32-34. SAR 31, 35. Secondary sources, 35. Sheep 3. Smallpox 1, 6. Soldier count 5, 6, 8. Soldier names, 15-31, also in 41-124, 127-180.

Trade 3, 8, 9. Trade routes 8-10. Trade with Chihuahua 3. Tucson Presidio 8.

Unidentified listing, possibly Albuquerque 124. Ute 2, 3, 5, 6.

Vial, Pedro 9, 122.

War Donation Commissioners 11, 41-124 (as noted). Web sites/email, ii, 31, 35, 126, 181.

Yuma Massacre 2.

NMIndex, ZIP, 15 Nov 1999.